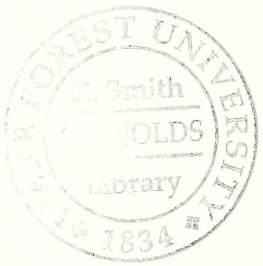
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
3 0399 2369804 D



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals9600atla

BX
6349
A4
N6
A66

1996 Annual

Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

The Atlantic Baptist Association

"Churches Caring for Their Neighbors"

One Hundred Thirteenth Annual Session

April 25, 1996

First Baptist Church

Beaufort, N.C.

Associational Officers

Moderator .....Dr. Gary McCollough
Vice Moderator .....Mr. Arnie Harrell
Treasurer .....Mr. Max Miller
Clerk .....Mrs. Kim Pittman
Director of Missions .....Rev. Keith Hamilton

Constitution and Bylaws

of the

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

Associations being a proven way of helping churches carry out the Great Commission, we the missionary Baptist churches of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, and Pamlico counties voluntarily agree to cooperate according to the objectives, doctrines, and structures set forth in this constitution. No compromise of local church autonomy is implied or follows from membership in this Association or from relationships the Association maintains with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Southern Baptist Convention, or any other person or group determined by the Association - meeting in Executive Committee or Annual Session - to advance the cause of Christ.

ARTICLE I - NAME

Our name shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina, Incorporated."

ARTICLE II - MISSION

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the mission of this Association and its officers shall be to train, counsel, encourage, and otherwise assist member churches in fulfilling their scriptural mandate to worship God, love their neighbor, evangelize the lost, and disciple believers in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ (cf., Mark 12:29-31; Matthew 28:19-20).

Inasmuch as cooperation among churches is usually more productive than acting alone, the mission of this Association shall also include initiating such mission advance or outreach activities as shall be judged appropriate by the Association.

ARTICLE III - STATEMENT OF FAITH

Christ and Scripture - the living and written Word of God respectively - shall be the source of our beliefs and basis of our fellowship. *The Baptist Faith and Message* adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963 expresses the doctrinal positions of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, Baptist churches are completely free and sovereign to conduct their business as they see fit. The same goes for Baptist Associations. Membership in this Association, therefore, does not confer to the Association any authority over member churches, nor may churches exercise authority over the Association.

Affiliation between churches and the Association, being free and voluntary, is predicated only on acceptance of the mission and doctrinal positions set forth in this constitution and on active, cooperative participation.

SECTION 1. GRANTING MEMBERSHIP

A. Churches desiring membership in this Association shall - upon official church action - apply directly to the Association meeting in annual or executive session. Such applications shall be presented in writing.

The Association shall, in turn, receive as information and forward such applications to the Membership Committee for study and recommendation.

B. Upon receiving referrals of membership applications from the Association, the Membership Committee shall - over a one year period - take appropriate steps to determine whether applicants evidence suitable compatibility with the Association in spirit and doctrine.

C. Following this one year review, the Membership Committee shall report a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant watchcare status.

D. The Association shall then decide whether to grant watchcare status - a status that carries with it the same rights and privileges as full members with the exception of voting and holding office.

A two-thirds vote of ballots cast shall be required to grant watchcare status.

E. After observing churches received under watchcare for one year, the Membership Committee shall bring a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant full membership.

A vote to grant full membership shall also require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast.

SECTION 2. WITHDRAWING MEMBERSHIP

A. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life of the Association. Membership may also be withdrawn when churches deviate doctrinally from positions set forth in *The Baptist Faith and Message*.

B. The procedure whereby membership may be withdrawn is as follows:

1. Authorization to take steps toward withdrawing membership may be given only by the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The Membership Committee may, however, request such authorization.

2. Such authorization to review membership status is indicated when churches evidence noncooperation, nonparticipation, or doctrinal deviation.

3. Once authorized, the Membership Committee shall conduct a thorough examination before returning a recommendation to the Association.

During this period, the Membership Committee shall take appropriate steps to bring those congregations being examined back into fellowship.

4. Should these restorative efforts fail, the Membership Committee may recommend watchcare status (not withdrawal of membership) to the Association.

Watchcare status - with its attendant loss of all voting and office holding privileges - shall go into effect upon a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

5. Such watchcare status shall last one year, after which the Membership Committee shall recommend restoring full membership or withdrawing membership altogether.

As with the vote on watchcare status, a vote to restore or withdraw membership shall require a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

SECTION 3. TRANSFERRING MEMBERSHIP: Any church requesting transfer to another Association may be granted a letter of dismissal by presenting a written request to the Association.

SECTION 4. MESSENGERS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ANNUAL MEETINGS: All congregations holding full membership in the Association may send up to ten (10) messengers to Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE V - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Robert's Rules of Order, in its latest edition, shall be the accepted authority in conducting the business of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to this constitution may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed changes coming out of committee shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented at the first session of an Annual Meeting and voted on during a subsequent session. The session during which the vote is to be taken shall be stated at the time of initial presentation.

The same conditions apply to a completely revised or re-written constitution.

Any actions taken on constitutional matters shall require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

By Laws

In carrying out its mission, the Atlantic Baptist Association shall be organized into three councils - Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative. These three councils report to the Association through Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE I - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

ARTICLE II - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission on the associational level is the dual charge of the Missions Development Council. In performing this assignment, this council shall perform the following tasks:

1) Discover mission needs to which the Association ought to respond;
2) Develop strategies for meeting these needs;
3) Challenge churches to be missionary in theology and practice;
4) Provide resources for use in advancing the cause of Christ;
5) Organize opportunities for doing missions together;
6) Train church and associational workers to perform missions; and
7) Establish and maintain appropriate lines of communication with the community and denomination.

The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, Survey Director, Promotional Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, and chairmen of all component programs.

A. The Missions Development Director chairs and leads the council to discharge the tasks listed above.

B. The Survey Director discovers mission needs and opportunities, and makes the Association and churches of the Association aware of them.

C. The Promotional Director leads churches to do missions, and works with the Missions Development Director to provide appropriate training.

D. The Woman's Missionary Union Director promotes and leads WMU work in the Association.

E. The Brotherhood Director promotes and leads Brotherhood work in the Association.

F. Component programs in associational work shall be determined by the Missions Development Council.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each component program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn - working cooperatively with their counterparts in the churches - guide their respective programs.

SECTION 4. With the single exception of the Woman's Missionary Union director, all directors sitting on the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies among these directors occurring during the year shall be filled as soon as possible by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

Directors desiring to assemble a committee to work with them, shall - after consulting the Director of Missions and chairman of the Nominating Committee for input - assemble their own committees, subject to subsequent approval by the Nominating Committee and Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church Development Council - which shall be chaired by the Sunday School Director - is a training and equipping ministry of the Association. Either the Church Development Council or Association may add component programs to the council membership.

Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music, Youth, Church Media Library, Stewardship, Christian Life, Seminary Extension, Pastoral Ministries, Evangelism, Ordination, Senior Adult, Single Adult, Church Secretaries, and Ministers' Conference shall each be represented on the Church Development Council by their directors.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn offer assistance to their counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. Each program shall, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association, and also chairs the Church Development Council.

B. The Vacation Bible School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Vacation Bible School work in the Association. The VBS Director also trains and leads the associational VBS "assist team."

SECTION 6. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The Discipleship Training Director, after appraising disciple-making needs within the Association, develops and conducts appropriate training events.

SECTION 7. MUSIC: The Music Director leads church to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs. The Director also provides inspirational music at associational meetings as requested.

SECTION 8. YOUTH MINISTRY: The Youth Ministry Director develops and conducts ministries designed to meet the needs of youth and their parents.

SECTION 9. CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY: The Church Media Library Director promotes, enlists, and develops media-library work in the Association.

SECTION 10. STEWARDSHIP: The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

SECTION 11. CHRISTIAN LIFE: The Christian Life Director educates Baptists concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

SECTION 12. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The Seminary Extension Director acquaints members of the Association with opportunities for study and skill development afforded by taking Seminary Extension classes.

SECTION 13. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The Pastoral Ministries Director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

SECTION 14. EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Director, enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

SECTION 15. ORDINATION: As requested by member churches, the Ordination Director leads the Ordination Committee to examine - for recommendation - candidates professing a call to the gospel ministry.

SECTION 16. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries.

SECTION 17. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries.

SECTION 18. CHURCH SECRETARIES: The president of the church secretary's organization implements a program to inspire and train church secretaries.

SECTION 19. MINISTERS' CONFERENCE: The Ministers' Conference president leads the conference to achieve the goals it sets for itself.

ARTICLE IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

SECTION 1. To facilitate and support the work of the Association, the Administrative Council oversees and maintains the associational infrastructure.

The membership of this council - which shall be chaired by the Moderator - shall be made up of the chairmen of the following committees: Nominating, Order of Business, Finance, Constitution, Membership, Personnel, Trustees/Directors, and Building and Grounds. Also sitting on the Administrative Council shall be the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. This council meets quarterly and reports directly to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. Each committee trains its own officers to know their duties and guide their respective committees and counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEES

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Nine (9) members - who serve three year terms on a rotating basis - compose the Nominating Committee. The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices and on the committees of the Association. These nominees shall be presented at the Annual Meeting in April. Committee recommendations do not preclude nominations being made from the floor. Subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee, the responsibility to fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions also falls to this committee.

B. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: The Moderator/President, Clerk, and Music Director compose the Order of Business Committee. The assignment of this committee - working with the Director of Missions - is

(a) to prepare a printed program for annual sessions, and

(b) to make place and program decisions.

Printed programs shall be sent out at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. This order of business is presented for adoption at the opening session, and serves throughout the meeting unless changes become necessary and are approved.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE: Six (6) members - who serve three year rotating terms - compose the Finance Committee. The task of this committee is to:

(a) study the financial needs of the Association;

(b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; and

(c) in January present a proposed budget for the following year to the Association. Final adoption of the budget occurs at the Annual Meeting held in April. This committee is also responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget.

D. CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, form the membership of this committee. The purpose of this committee is to study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual.

E. MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, make up the membership of this committee. The function of this committee is to evaluate for recommendation to the Association any requests received from local Baptist churches seeking membership in the Association. The Membership Committee shall also receive or initiate any move to separate a church from membership in the Association. The committee shall prayerfully and diligently study such requests, and make recommendations according to Article IV of the Constitution.

F. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, compose the membership of this committee. The role of this committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations.

G. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE: Periodically inspects all associational property, and makes recommendations concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care as needed.

H. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association. Three (3) members (one preferably an attorney) - each serving three year rotating terms - compose this board. After serving one full term, a year must elapse before trustees/directors may succeed themselves.

SECTION 5. OFFICERS

A. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator also chairs the Administrative Council. In addition, the Moderator/President shall be an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee, and shall appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

B. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, presides at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings.

C. The CLERK annually sends the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before the stated due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervises the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keeps on file the important documents and records of the Association. The clerk also, upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association, signs documents such as cooperative agreements.

D. The SECRETARY-TREASURER receives and handles all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer deposits and disperses funds as directed by the Association; provides a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and sets up and maintains a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person.

E. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER takes over the duties listed above in Section 5D in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them.

F. The AUDITOR annually audits the books of the Association and reports the results of this audit to the Executive Committee.

G. The HISTORIAN records significant aspects of the history of the Association and its member churches, and submits a written report relating such information to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

H. The PARLIAMENTARIAN advises presiding officers of the association in matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such advice.

I. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the duties set forth in the Policy Manual.

SECTION 6. The Administrative Council shall also review and act on any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff received from the Personnel Committee.

A. Such proceedings shall be bathed in prayer.

B. A concern to be loving, fair, and true to our faith and witness shall pervade this process.

C. The advisability of bringing in an outside mediator may be considered.

D. Decisions to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff shall be made by two-thirds vote of members present and voting in a special meeting of the Council.

E. When a decision to dismiss is made, thirty days notice or thirty days salary and benefits (if applicable) shall be given to departing staff.

ARTICLE V - GENERAL

SECTION 1. DEFINITION OF "ASSOCIATION:" When the term "Association" is used in these By Laws and the preceding Constitution, all entities set forth in these documents are included. The final decision-making authority of the Association, however, rests with duly elected messengers - sent from churches holding full membership - meeting in annual or executive session. "Executive session" includes appropriately called special as well as regular Executive Committee meetings.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP: Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term, is considered - for tenure purposes - to have served a full term. The expiration dates of committee members' terms shall appear beside their names in the Nominating Committee report.

SECTION 3. EX OFFICIO MEMBERS: The moderator shall serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all organizations and committees.

SECTION 4. REPORTS: Written reports appearing in the annual minutes shall be limited to 300 words, except in cases involving statistical or historical data.

SECTION 5. MEETINGS

A. REGULARLY SCHEDULED: The Executive Committee shall regularly meet on the last Mondays of July, October, and January. The Annual Meeting shall regularly meet the last full week of April.

B. SPECIAL: Special meetings of the Association may be called only by the Administrative Council. The subject matter of special meetings shall be limited to the purpose stated in the call, which shall be communicated in writing to member churches at least two weeks prior to the date of the called meeting.

SECTION 6. RESOLUTIONS: Resolutions, having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief, shall have no place in the proceedings of this Association. Expressions of gratitude, appreciation, or remembrance shall be handled as appropriate, but do not require resolutions.

SECTION 7. TENURE AND ELECTIONS: With the exception of staff and unless otherwise stated in these By Laws, all officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association annually.

In performing its task, the Nominating Committee shall seek balance between ministers and laity. Balance between ministers and laity serving as Moderator and Vice Moderator is especially recommended.

SECTION 8. CALL AND HIRING OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: When the need to find a new Director of Missions arises, the chairmen of the following committees shall serve as the search committee: Nominating, Finance, Constitution and By Laws, Membership, Personnel, Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative Councils. The Secretary-Treasurer shall also serve on the search committee.

SECTION 9. CALL AND HIRING OF OTHER PAID STAFF: When the need to hire other paid staff arises, the Personnel Committee - following procedures set forth in the Policy Manual - shall take appropriate steps.

SECTION 10. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS OF ALL STAFF: All staff members who voluntarily resign their positions, shall give two weeks notice.

SECTION 11. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR: The associational year shall begin May 1 and end April 30.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By Laws may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed changes coming out of committee shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented at the first session of an Annual Meeting and voted on during a subsequent session. The session during which the vote is to be taken shall be stated at the time of initial presentation.

The same conditions apply to completely revised or re-written By Laws.

Any action taken on these By Laws shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

Policy Manual

ARTICLE I - ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The administrative officers of the Association are as follows: Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator/President also chairs the Administrative Council, and serves as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee. The Moderator/President shall, moreover, appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings. The Vice Moderator/Vice President, moreover, serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall annually send the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before a specified due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keep on file the important documents and records of the Association. The Clerk shall also - upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association meeting in annual session - sign documents, such as cooperative agreements. Finally, the Clerk serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 5. The SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer shall deposit and disperse funds as directed by the Association; provide a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and set up and maintain a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall take over the duties listed in Section 5 above in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them. The Assistant Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall - as soon after April 30 as possible - audit the books of the Association. A report of this audit shall be provided to the Executive Committee meeting in July. The Auditor also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve data, documents, and artifacts of historical significance to the Association or its member churches. Data - drawn largely from the Annual Church Profile - shall be compiled in a written report to be presented annually to the Association. The Historian shall, moreover, serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall counsel presiding officers of the Association in all matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such counsel. The Parliamentarian also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, evaluate, and endeavor to improve all ministries sponsored by the Association.

B. In close consultation with the Missions Development Council, discover mission needs, devise ministries targeting those needs, and enlist the personnel and resources required to carry out Christ-honoring ministry.

C. Assist the Church Development Council in planing training and ministry events de-signed to increase the effectiveness of association and local church ministries.

D. Cooperative with the Administrative Council of the Association to help member officers fulfill their duties in support of the mission of the Association.

E. Interpret and adapt the priorities, emphases, and work of the denomination to the Association and member churches; also, encourage cooperation with the denomination by member churches to the extent possible, consistent with principles of local church and associational autonomy under Christ.

F. Promote the work and witness of the Association both within the Association and in the larger community in which we live and serve.

G. Train ministerial staff search committees as requested.

H. Counsel church leaders as needed and to the extent possible, and mediate local church disputes as called upon.

I. Serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association.

J. Supervise all paid staff and volunteers.

K. Carry out other duties as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE II - PROGRAMS

SECTION 1. The Association shall carry out its work through the following ongoing programs: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Youth, Church Media, Stewardship, Christian Life, Seminary Extension, Pastoral Ministries, and any other programs or ministries authorized by the Association through the Executive Committee or by messengers attending the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 2. Each program shall schedule and conduct quarterly meetings in order to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall see to the training of its officers so these officers can assist in meeting the training needs of member churches.

SECTION 4. Each program - by attending to its area of concentration and specialization - shall endeavor to lead the Association to carry out its mission at the highest levels of performance to the glory of God.

SECTION 5. Working in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, each program - with the exception of Woman's Missionary Union - shall enlist and nominate its chief officers for presentation and election at the Annual Meeting. Any vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. The Woman's Missionary Union shall annually appoint a nominating committee from within its ranks. This committee shall develop its own report, which shall be presented to the associational nominating committee in time for review and referral to the Annual Meeting in April. Upon election by the Association, these officers shall serve terms of office corresponding to those of other program officers.

ARTICLE III - PROGRAM LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. Believing the Bible to be the revealed truth of God and as such the basis for correct thinking and fruitful living, the SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead and encourage the churches of the Association to develop a strong Bible teaching ministry through the Sunday School. Specific duties of the Sunday School Director are as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" that will offer age-graded training to the Sunday School teachers, workers, and officers of local churches.

B. Study to become expert in Sunday School work.

C. Promote Sunday School work throughout the Association.

D. Upon invitation, provide personal assistance to local churches desiring to develop or upgrade their Sunday School.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

F. Prepare and present a report on Sunday School work to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 2. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead member churches to schedule and conduct quality Vacation Bible Schools as an effective way of reaching and influencing people of all ages through the Word of God. Specific responsibilities of the Vacation Bible School director shall be as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" that will offer age-graded training to Vacation Bible School teachers, workers, and officers.

B. In order to introduce new materials and motivate early preparation, plan and conduct an "early planning conference" for ministers and Vacation Bible School directors.

C. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School teacher-worker training clinics.

D. Promote Vacation Bible School - including mission and backyard Bible clubs - throughout the Association.

E. Tally attendance and other figures collected from Vacation Bible Schools held throughout the Association.

F. After Vacation Bible Schools are held, encourage local churches to carry out thorough outreach and evangelistic follow up.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall support the mission of the Association by promoting believer training and skill development in living the Christian life. Specific duties of the Discipleship Training director shall be as follows:

A. Promote the Great Commission emphasis of our Lord to "make disciples."

B. Be knowledgeable concerning the latest disciple training materials offered by the denomination, and acquaint member churches with these and other appropriate resources.

C. Offer training clinics to ministers and members of the laity.

D. Discover what disciple training approaches and models are working within the Association, and endeavor to replicate these approaches in other churches.

E. Serve as chairman of the Discipleship Training Council, and lead this council to develop a strategy for advancing believer development in our churches.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 4. In support of missions, the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR is responsible for promoting and leading WMU work in the Association. Specifically, the Woman's Missionary Union Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Having studied to understand WMU work herself, the Woman's Missionary Union Director communicates her knowledge to other WMU workers and churches personally and by scheduling appropriate training events.

B. Beyond overseeing age-graded WMU programming, the Woman's Missionary Union Director discovers real mission needs and challenges members to act to meet these needs.

C. In support of mission education and action, the Woman's Missionary Union Director stands ready to provide or recommend appropriate literature and other resources.

D. Serving as the chief executive officer of the associational WMU, the Woman's Missionary Union Director chairs the WMU Council and represents the WMU on the Missions Development Council.

E. The Woman's Missionary Union Director endeavors to start WMU work in any member church were such work is not already organized.

F. Being accountable to the Association, the Woman's Missionary Union Director brings a report to each Executive Committee meeting and to the Annual Meeting.

G. Annually this director submits an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

H. Finally, the Woman's Missionary Union Director seeks to maintain close ties with the state WMU director as a means of cooperation and coordination.

SECTION 5. In support of missions, the BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR promotes and leads Brotherhood work in the Association. Specific responsibilities of the Brotherhood Director are as follows:

A. Interpret brotherhood work to the churches and associational leaders - giving emphasis to missions over organization.

B. Recruit men and boys to volunteer for mission trips and carry out mission projects.

C. Provide appropriate leadership training opportunities.

D. Endeavor to organize a Brotherhood in those churches that have none and strengthen Brotherhoods where they already exist.

E. Schedule fellowship or rallies for mission-minded men of the Association.

F. In the absence of an associational Royal Ambassador or Baptist Men's director, carry out the duties of these offices as well.

G. Serve as the chief executive officer of all Association Brotherhood work, and represent the Brotherhood on the Missions Development Council.

H. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 6. Working with the Brotherhood director, the ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead the RA program of the Association. Specifically, the Royal Ambassador Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Lead in planning and conducting such activities as camping, camp crafts, conclaves, pine car derbys, and mission action projects.

B. Endeavor to establish Royal Ambassador chapters in every member church; also, to improve chapters already organized.

C. Plan and provide such training events as may be needed to equip Royal Ambassador leaders with the knowledge and skill required to do their job.

D. Organize, enlist members for, and chair a Royal Ambassador committee to assist in planning and implementing RA work in the Association.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 7. Working with the Brotherhood director, the BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead Baptist Men's work for the Association. Specific duties of the Baptist Men's director are as follows:

A. Plan and conduct mission action projects, men's rallies, fellowships, and training events as needed to carry forward an active Baptist Men's work in the Association.

B. Endeavor to establish a Baptist Men's work in every member church; also, to improve units already organized.

SECTION 8. The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall lead the music ministries of the Association. In carrying out this assignment, the Associational Music Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Provide inspirational music as called upon for all associational meetings.

B. Offer training to those involved in music ministries in member churches.

C. Be available to answer questions and provide information related to music ministries.

D. Appraise the budgetary needs of carrying out this assignment and request appropriate funding of the Finance Committee annually.

E. Set up any organization deemed useful in fulfilling these duties.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Report to the Association.

SECTION 9. The YOUTH DIRECTOR shall develop, implement, and oversee an effective ministry to the youth residing within the Association. Specific duties of the Youth Director are as follows:

A. Support youth ministries already included in age-graded programs supported by the Association.

B. Chair a Youth Steering Committee, the function of which shall be to appraise the needs of our young people and develop ministries designed to meet those needs.

C. Serve on the Church Development Council and insure that youth ministries of suitable quantity and quality are scheduled.

D. Serve as a resource person in youth ministry to youth leaders on the local church level.

E. Request of the Finance Committee, annually, funding sufficient to carry out an effective youth ministry under the sponsorship of the Association.

F. Report to the Association.

SECTION 10. In developing a more literate and knowledgeable community of believers in the Association, the CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, administer, and develop the library housed in the associational center.

B. Cultivate contacts and relationships with media/library directors in member churches throughout the Association.

C. Offer assistance in starting media centers/libraries in member churches that have none.

D. Plan training events for librarians throughout the Association.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Submit reports to the associational office and Church Media/Library Department of the state convention as requested.

G. In carrying out this assignment, seek funding from the Finance Committee annually.

H. Develop and lead any organization that may be judged helpful in discharging these duties.

I. Report to the Association.

SECTION 11. The STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR shall endeavor to educate our people as to the needs of the world and biblical standards and teachings that guide us in responding appropriately to those needs. The person filling this position shall also seek to educate our people as to the special advantages involved in supporting missions cooperatively. Specific duties of this officer are as follows:

A. Keep the needs and resources required to carry out our mission commitments before the people.

B. Set specific, measurable, and attainable goals for supporting missions on the associational level and beyond.

C. In support of missions, promote faithful giving on the part of member churches.

D. Schedule such meetings, workshops, and conferences as may be judged helpful in following through with this commission.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request funding as needed, and report annually to the Association.

SECTION 12. The CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR shall endeavor to inform and educate us concerning the critical moral and ethical issues of our day; also, lead us to respond appropriately to these issues in at least the following ways:

A. Call attention to such issues as appropriate at regularly scheduled meetings of the Association.

B. Offer issues-oriented programs, workshops, and conferences to the churches.

C. Develop and maintain an inventory of applicable library/media resources for distribution and circulation.

D. Promote attendance at Christian life programming within the Association and beyond.

E. Request sufficient funding with which to carry out this mandate.

F. Report annually to the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 13. The SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR shall work to increase the level of theological education in our churches and to sharpen the skills of ministers and laity through use of resources provided by the Seminary Extension Division of the Southern Baptist Convention. In carrying out this assignment, this officer shall perform the following duties:

A. Order and make available, annually, booklets listing courses that may be taken through Seminary Extension.

B. Promote interest in taking Seminary Extension courses within the Association.

C. Poll member ministers to learn which subjects hold highest interest, and offer courses when justified by interest and willingness to commit to study.

D. Encourage churches to offer Seminary Extension classes within their membership.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request appropriate funding annually, and report to the Association.

SECTION 14. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR shall become knowledgeable concerning pastoral care resources, and pass along this information to those who can use it in the Association. This officer shall also set up training events. In carrying out this assignment, the Pastoral Ministries Director shall give particular attention to the following aspects of this position:

A. Offer training to deacons.

B. Offer training to ministers.

C. Offer as much help as possible to members of the Association who may be suffering the ill effects of personal stress or crisis.

D. Request funding as appropriate, serve on the Church Development Council, and report to the Association.

SECTION 15. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 16. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 17. CHURCH SECRETARIES: The president of the church secretary's organization implements a program to inspire and train church secretaries. This president also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 18. MINISTERS' CONFERENCE: The Ministers' Conference president leads the conference to achieve the goals it sets for itself. This president also serves on the Church Development Council.

ARTICLE IV - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

SECTION 2. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE - composed of nine members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall enlist the most qualified persons available to fill the various positions of service set forth in the By Laws. At the Annual Meeting in April the Nominating Committee shall present its main report. This report, if possible, shall include nominations for all positions of service named in the By Laws; also, nominations of persons enlisted to work on short term mission projects or to serve on program committees. In addition to presenting its main report at the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that occur during the course of the associational year, subject to later approval by the Executive Committee. In performing this task, the Nominating Committee shall take care to protect the following rights of nominees and the Association:

A. All nominees shall be contacted and give consent before their names may be placed in nomination.

B. Messengers attending Executive Committee and Annual meetings retain the right to make nominations from the floor.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 3. The ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of the moderator, clerk, and music director - shall make arrangements as to where the Annual Meeting is to be held, who will take part on the program,

and in what order the service will progress. In performing this assignment, the right of the Association to retain final authority over the program shall be protected in the following ways:

A. The proposed program shall be mailed to all pastors/churches and program personalities at least 30 days before the meeting.

B. The proposed program shall be presented for adoption early in the opening session, and may be modified by messengers as needed at any time.

SECTION 4. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall develop and implement plans for reaching more people with the saving gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministries of the Association. All such plans shall be presented to the Executive Committee for final approval. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 5. The FINANCE COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall annually review requests for funds presented by the various officers and committees of the Association. These requests shall be evaluated in light of available resources and strategic priorities, after which a proposed budget shall be developed. Once developed, proposed budgets shall be presented to the Association for approval in the following manner:

A. By January 1 the proposed budget shall be mailed to all member churches for distribution to their messengers.

B. The proposed budget shall be presented for questions and discussion at the January meeting of the Executive Committee.

C. Final adoption of the proposed budget shall occur at the Annual Meeting held in April.

In addition to developing a proposed budget, the Finance Committee shall promote support for the budget once adopted. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall, as requested by member churches, interview candidates in order to determine their suitability for ordination to the gospel ministry. Subjects such as candidates' conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal convictions, giftedness for service, and attitude toward cooperative missions shall receive the attention of the committee during interviews. Following interviews, the committee shall recommend or decline to recommend ordination to the referring congregation. Out of respect for the autonomy of local churches, recommendations coming from the committee shall be advisory in nature and are not meant to replace, supersede, or interfere with the wishes of referring churches. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 7. The CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term, shall receive or initiate for study and recommendation to the Association all proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual. Proposed changes to the Constitution and By Laws shall be presented to the Association according to procedures set forth in the "amendments" articles of those documents. Changes to the Policy Manual will be effected by simple majority vote of the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive and process applications for membership in the Association according to the procedure set forth in the Constitution, Article IV, Section 1. In taking steps to withdraw membership, the committee shall follow the

procedure outlined in the Constitution, Article IV, Section 2. This committee, it should be noted, has the power to forward a positive or negative recommendation to the Association, but may not prevent the Association from acting as it chooses. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall oversee the upkeep, development, and use of our building and grounds. The responsibilities of this committee shall include exercising concern for the appearance, safety, and furnishings of associational property. The committee shall also be responsible for securing insurance and developing policies involved in the use of this property.

Proposals to upgrade or alter associational holdings shall likewise pass through this committee for evaluation and recommendations to the Executive Committee. In carrying out this assignment, the committee shall meet whenever the chairman or Director of Missions deems necessary, and is authorized to spend line item funds - assuming such funds are available - as required for any use already approved by the Association. Anticipating funding needs with which to maintain and develop the associational center and its grounds, the committee shall annually submit a request for such funds to the Finance Committee. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of six (6) members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - acts as liason between ministerial staff, support staff, associational officers, and the Association. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

The Personnel Committee, acting in this fashion, shall carry out the following duties:

A. Working in cooperation with the Director of Missions, make recommendations to the Association concerning the hiring of all ministerial staff except the Director of Missions.

B. Hire support staff, either on the basis of direct interviews or upon recommendations received from appropriate officers or committees of the Association.

C. For all staff, develop and maintain up-to-date descriptions and corresponding terms of employment for inclusion in the Policy Manual subject to review by the Constitution and By Laws Committee and approval by the Association.

D. Monitor the compensation and benefit packages of all paid staff, giving special attention to such items as salary, insurance, retirement, vacations, holidays, sick leave, and working conditions.

E. Based on such considerations as job performance, salary/benefit packages offered by other associations, and the resources of this Association, make staff compensation recommendations to the Finance Committee at least annually.

F. Protect and enhance relationships of mutual respect, trust, and understanding between all staff and the Association.

G. Mediate disputes and communicate concerns about job performance as they arise involving any staff member or officer.

H. Discipline or dismiss support staff if warranted.

I. Refer to the Administrative Council any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff, including the Director of Missions.

J. Remember, as appropriate, special days in the life of staff members and officers of the Association with tokens of affection and appreciation.

SECTION 11. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS shall handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

A. This board shall consist of three members, one of whom shall preferably be an attorney.

B. Board members shall serve three year rotating terms.

C. Having served three year terms, Trustees/Directors may succeed themselves only after a lapse of one year.

D. The chairman of this board shall serve on the Administrative Council.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1996 - 1997

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Moderator .....*Mr. Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483
Vice Moderator .....*Rev. Ed Satterley, 3702 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern 28560 Ch. 637-6993
Director of Missions .....Rev. Keith Hamilton, P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Office 447-4593, Res. 240-1663
Clerk .....Mrs. Kim Pittman, P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Office 447-4593, Res. 728-4775
Treasurer .....Mr. Max Miller, 155 Croatan Lane, New Bern 28562 Res. 633-6193
Assistant Treasurer .....Mrs. Pat Thomas, 702 Badger Lane, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-5113
Parliamentarian .....Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718
Historian.....Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, P. O. Box 1423, New Bern 28563 Res. 637-2316
Auditor .....Not Filled

Nominating Committee:
- Mr. Furman Gibbs, Bayboro .....1 yr.
- *Mr. Billy Kilpatrick, Fort Barnwell .....1 yr.
- *Mrs. Bee King, New Bern, Chr. .....1 yr.
- Mr. Albert Clark, Tabernacle .....2 yrs.
- Mrs. Sarah Johnson, Pollocksville .....2 yrs.
- Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Woodville .....2 yrs.
- *Mrs. Evelyn Miller, Bayboro .....3 yrs.
- *Mrs. Ruth Ingram, Cape Carteret.....3 yrs
- *Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Beaufort .....3 yrs.

Finance Committee:
- Mr. Archie Edwards, Tabernacle.....1 yr.
- *Rev. Buford Lewis, Pollocksville, Chr. .....1 yr.
- Mrs. Julia Hudson, New Bern.....2 yrs.
- *Mr. Sherrill Garner, Newport, Chr. .....2 yrs.
- *Mrs. Helen Skipper, Cherry Point.....3 yrs.
- *Mrs. Kitty Jones, Fort Barnwell.....3 yrs.

Constitution Committee:
- Rev. Tom Lamkin, Morehead .....1 yr.
- *Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock, Chr. .....1 yr.
- Mrs. Martha Arthur, Woodville .....2 yrs.
- Mr. Manly Smith, Newport .....2 yrs.
- *Dr. Gary McCollough, Calvary .....3 yrs.
- *Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory .....3 yrs.

Order of Business Committee:
Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle .....1 yr.
Mrs. Kim Pittman, Beaufort.....2 yrs.
*Mr. Arnie Harrell, New Bern, Chr. .....3 yrs.
Membership Committee:
*Rev. Travis Newton, Cherry Point, Chr.....1 yr.
Mr. Lester Turnage, Parkview .....1 yr.
Rev. Kevin Clubb, Cape Carteret.....2 yrs.
Mrs. Toni Cullum, Temple .....2 yrs.
*Rev. Dwight Smith, Huggins Memorial .....3 yrs.
*Rev. David Little, Woodville .....3 yrs.
Directors/Trustees:
*Mr. Al Irwin, Havelock, Chr.....1 yr.
*Mr. Wayne Murphy, Davis .....2 yrs.
*Mr. Norman Kellum, New Bern .....3 yrs.
Personnel Committee:
Mr. Jack Bowen, Newport .....1 yr.
Mr. Bob King, New Bern.....1 yr.
Mr. Buddy Jones, Fort Barnwell .....2 yrs.
*Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Temple, Chr.....2 yrs.
*Dr. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle .....3 yrs.
*Dr. Randy Sherron, Morehead City .....3 yrs.
Building and Grounds Committee:
*Mr. Leland Garner, Newport, Chr.....1 yr.
Mr. Francis Murphy, Davis .....2 yrs.
*Mrs. Edna Liles, Temple .....3 yrs.

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mission Development Director .....*Rev. Vern Gilmer, P. O. Box 146, Davis 28524
Ch. 729-8771, Res. 729-8771
Survey Director .....*Mrs. Diane Bowen, 193 Powell Road, Newport 28570
Res. 223-3766
Promotional Director....*Rev. Ed Satterley, 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560
Ch. 637-6993, Res. 637-1969
WMU Director .....Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560
Res. 638-4483
Brotherhood Director .....Mr. Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516
Res. 728-3070
New Work Coordinator.....Rev. Kevin Clubb, 101 Anita Fort Drive, Swansboro 28584
Ch. 393-2417, Res. 354-7864
Seamen Center Coordinators....Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, P. O. Box 359, Beaufort 28516
Res. 728-3356
Crisis Pregnancy Centers Coordinator .....Mrs. Linda Sanborne, 4470 Wilcox Road,
New Bern 28562, Res. 636-0266
Chaplaincy Coordinator .....Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718
Resort Ministry Coordinator.....Dr. Curt Finch, P. O. Box 5000, Emerald Isle 28594
Ch. 354-5323, Res. 240-2940

Senior Adult Missions Coordinator .....Rev. Ira Jones, 552 Newport Loop Road, Newport 28570, Res. 223-3918
Missions Team Coordinator .....Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpepper Road, New Bern 28562, Res. 633-2019
Military Ministry Coordinator .....*Mr. Bob Lawler, 207 Sweet Briar, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-3628
International Work Coordinator .....Mrs. Charlene Moody, 222 Dogwood Street, Havelock 28532, Res. 447-1159

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Discipleship Training Director ....Rev. Larry Wright, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock 28532 Ch. 444-1199, Res. 223-2507
Music Director .....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563 Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025
Youth Director .....*Rev. Kevin Davis, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563 Ch. 637-4166, Res. 637-6282
Media Library Director.....*Mr. Johnny Thompson, 1720 Park Ave., New Bern 28560 Res. 633-9366
Stewardship Director.....Rev. Terry McInnis, 103 McCotter Blvd.,Havelock 28532 Ch. 444-1199, Res. 444-4535
Christian Life Director .....Rev. Mark Minervino, P. O. Box 400, Cove City 28523 Ch. 637-5917, Res. 637-5917
Seminary Extension Director .....Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 Ch. 447-8478, Res. 447-1718
Pastoral Ministries Director .....Rev. Patrick Williams, P. O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach 28512 Ch. 247-5870, Res. 247-2234
Evangelism Committee:
Rev. Randy Hawkins, Colony.....1 yr.
*Rev. Jerry Smith, Parkview, Chr. .....2 yrs.
*Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter Blvd. .....3 yrs.
Ordination Committee:
Rev. Fred Simpson, Beaufort.....1 yr.
Rev. Robert Ellis, Marshallberg.....1 yr.
Dr. Larry Isaacs, Peletier.....2 yrs.
*Dr. Thomas Denton, New Bern, Chr.....2 yrs.
*Rev. Tommy Willcockson, Smyrna.....3 yrs.
*Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend .....3 yrs.
Senior Adult Director.....Rev. Ira Jones, 552 Newport Loop Rd., Newport 28570 Res. 223-3918
Church Secretaries' President.....Mrs. Sue Cline, P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532 Ch. 447-5462
Vacation Bible School Director....Mrs. Debbie Harris, 100 Barden Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 444-2900
Ministers' Conference President .....Rev. Mark Minervino, P. O. Box 400, Cove City 28523, Ch. 637-5917, Res. 637-5917
Sunday School Director .....Rev. Tom Lamkin, 810 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557 Ch. 726-4142, Res. 726-7062

Single Adult Director.....Mrs. Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy. 101, Havelock 28532
Res. 447-4086

The (*) asterisk indicates those who have been chosen to serve as chairpersons and/or all new persons selected to serve on associational committees.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Mary Stallings

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director.....Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483
Women on Missions Consultant.....Mrs. Cindy Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562 Res. 633-2019
Assistant Women on Missions Consultant.....Mrs. Patty Hamilton
137 Oyster Rock Court, Newport 28570 Res. 240-1663
Acteens Consultant.....Mrs. Tammy Forest
3003 Roanoke Ave., New Bern 28560 Res. 633-6432
GA Consultant.....Mrs. Brenda Jones
119 Hunting Bay Drive, Swansboro 28584 Res. 393-8760
Mission Friends Consultant.....Mrs.Lucy Daniels
302 Deacon Court, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-8047
Recording Secretary.....Mrs. Kim Pittman
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Res. 728-4775
Nominating Committee: Term Ending 1996 - Mrs. Lynn Gilmette
Term Ending 1997 - Mrs. Verna West
Term Ending 1998 - Mrs. Dorothy Loftin

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION'S OFFICERS (TACMO)

Directors.....Mr. Johnny Thompson
1720 Park Ave., New Bern 28560 Res. 633-9366
Associate Director.....Mrs. Gail Edge
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560 Ch. 633-3330

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President.....Rev. Mark Minervino
Vice President.....Rev. Kevin Clubb

ANCHOR CHRISTIAN

No Report

ATLANTIC MISSIONARY

Minister of Music: Mrs Carol Salter ..... (919) 225-6101
P O Box 152, Atlantic NC 28511
Secretary: Mrs Carol Salter ..... (919) 225-6101
P O Box 152, Atlantic NC 28511
Media Library Director: Mrs Agatha Mason ..... (919) 225-4821
109 S Seashore Drive, Atlantic NC 28511
Organist: Mrs Cheryl McIntosh ..... (919) 225-4041
312 Salter Rd, Atlantic NC 28511
Pianist: Mrs Judy Robinson ..... (919) 225-2911
P O Box 147, Atlantic NC 28511
Sunday School Director: Mr Elmo Gaskill ..... (919) 225-9351
960 Airbase Rd, Atlantic NC 28511
Brotherhood Director: Mr Gresham Robinson ..... (919) 225-3021
1112 Seashore Drive, Atlantic NC 28511
WMU Director: Mrs Delores Rose ..... (919) 225-7381
227 Cedar Island Rd, Atlantic NC 28511
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Joey Gilgo ..... (919) 225-5911
241 Cedar Island Rd, Atlantic NC 28511
Church Treasurer: Mrs Patricia Gilgo ..... (919) 225-5911
241 Cedar Island Rd, Atlantic NC 28511
Clerk: Mrs Treasure Willis ..... (919) 225-2611
133 Lee Daniels Drive, Atlantic NC 28511
Pastor Left During Year: Rev Terry McInnis

AURORA

Pastor: Rev Mike Huffman ..... (919) 633-2019
106 Culpeper Road, New Bern NC 28562
Minister of Music: Ms Iris Honeycutt ..... (919) 322-5741
P O Box 88, Aurora NC 27806
Organist: Rev Mike Huffman ..... (919) 633-2019
106 Culpeper Road, New Bern NC 28562
Pianist: Ms Iris Honeycutt ..... (919) 322-5741
P O Box 88, Aurora NC 27806
Sunday School Director: Mr Walter Berry ..... (919) 322-4338
P O Box 88, Aurora NC 27806
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Walter Berry ..... (919) 322-4338
P O Box 88, Aurora NC 27806
Clerk: Ms Emily Jennings ..... (919) 322-4448
P O Box 88, Aurora NC 27806
Messengers to Association: Rev Mike Huffman

BAYBORO MISSIONARY

Pastor: Rev John Sisson III ..... (919) 745-4106
P O Box 276, Bayboro NC 28515
Secretary: Mrs Mavis Harper ..... (919) 745-4731
P O Box 175, Bayboro NC 28515
Organist: Mrs Lisa Rice ..... (919) 745-5828
107 Paul Farm Road, New Bern NC 28560
Pianist: Mrs Debra Jones ..... (919) 745-3473
P O Box 21, Alliance NC 28509
Sunday School Director: Mr John Brown ..... (919) 249-0102
9427 Murphrey Blvd, Oriental NC 28571
Brotherhood Director: Mr Johnny Willis ..... (919) 745-5236
P O Box 93, Alliance NC 28509
WMU Director: Mrs Evelyn Miller ..... (919) 745-3157
P O Box 314, Bayboro NC 28515
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Grady Burroughs ..... (919) 745-5753
P O Box 354, Bayboro NC 28515
Church Treasurer: Mrs Pam Pegram ..... (919) 745-5753
225 Moores Circle Lane, Merritt NC 28556
Clerk: Mrs Joy Carrere ..... (919) 745-4844
P O Box 459, Bayboro NC 28515
Messengers to Association: Rev John Sisson III, Mrs Mavis Harper, Mr Johnny Willis, Mrs Evelyn Miller, Mr Grady Burroughs, Mr Furman Gibbs, Mrs Jean Gibbs, Mrs Mabel Burroughs, Mr Robert Miller, Mrs Sharon Willis

BEAUFORT FIRST

Pastor: Rev Fred Simpson ..... (919) 728-4879
P O Box 489, Beaufort NC 28516
Minister of Music: Mrs Deane Humphrey ..... (919) 728-4879
P O Box 489, Beaufort NC 28516 (919) 728-5879
Media Library Director: Mrs Dorothy Loftin ..... (919) 728-3356
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort NC 28516
Organist: Fran Vick
Pianist: Mrs Carol Clayton ..... (919) 728-7844
190 Shell Landing Road, Beaufort NC 28516
Sunday School Director: Ms Myra Johnson ..... (919) 728-2257
P O Box 1073, Beaufort NC 28516
WMU Director: Mrs Ethel Hamilton ..... (919) 728-2652
225 Ingram Road, Beaufort NC 28516
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Carl Chadwick ..... (919) 728-2349
1101 Live Oak Street, Beaufort NC 28516
Church Treasurer: Ms Leona Suber ..... (919) 728-2670
P O Box 5, Beaufort NC 28516
Clerk: Mrs Julie Naegelen ..... (919) 728-1383
113 Charles Street, Beaufort NC 28516
Ordained Ministers: Rev Manley Murphy ..... (919) 728-7647
1605 D Lennoxville Road, Beaufort NC 28516

BOGUE BANKS

Pastor: Rev Patrick Williams ..... (919) 247-5870
P O Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512
Minister of Music: Rev Jeffrey C Coogan ..... (919) 247-5870
P O Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512
Secretary: Mrs Diana Williams ..... (919) 924-5870
P O Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512
Organist: Mr James Lewis ..... (919) 244-5870
P O Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512
Pianist: Mrs Kathy Belardo ..... (919) 247-5870
P O Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512
Sunday School Director: Mr Jack Sisson ..... (919) 247-5870
P O Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512
Discipleship Training Director: Rev Patrick Williams ..... (919) 247-5870
P O Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512
Chairman of Deacons: Mr John Rice ..... (919) 247-5870
P O Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512
Church Treasurer: Mr Bob Degler ..... (919) 247-5870
P O Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512
Clerk: Mrs Elsie Sisson ..... (919) 247-5870
P O Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512
Prayer Ministry Coordinator: Mrs Joann Tetterton ..... (919) 247-5870
P O Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512
Ordained Ministers: Rev Howard VanSice ..... (919) 247-7797
258 Salter Path Rd, Pine Knoll Shore NC 28512
Rev Clell Gibson ..... (919) 247-5870
319 Brook Lane, Newport NC 28570

CALVARY

Pastor: Dr Gary McCollough ..... (919) 728-2680
119 Bunch Rd, Beaufort NC 28516
Minister of Music: Mr Patrick Pittman ..... (919) 728-7904
119 Bunch Road, Beaufort NC 28516
Media Library Director: Mrs Jane Dixon ..... (919) 728-3186
602 Dancer Court, Beaufort NC 28516
Organist: Mrs Debbie Springle ..... (919) 728-3054
120 Ingram Rd, Beaufort NC 28516
Pianist: Mrs Brenda Hicks ..... (919) 728-6292
204 Stanton Rd, Beaufort NC 28516
Sunday School Director: Mr Ashton Springle ..... (919) 728-3054
120 Ingram Rd, Beaufort NC 28516
Discipleship Training Director: Mr Clinton Barnes ..... (919) 728-3005
310 Fairview Dr, Beaufort NC 28516
Brotherhood Director: Mr L D Springle ..... (919) 728-4822
1166 Hwy101, Beaufort NC 28516
WMU Director: Mrs Anita Earp ..... (919) 728-3070
302 Copeland Rd, Beaufort NC 28516

Church Treasurer: Mrs Patti A Dudley ..... (919) 728-7962
172 Ingram Road, Beaufort NC 28516
Stewardship Chairman: Mr Carlton Rose ..... (919) 728-4340
212 Ann Street, Beaufort NC 28516
Clerk: Mrs Mary J Edwards ..... (919) 728-3101
125 Riverside Dr, Beaufort NC 28516
Prayer Ministry Coordinator: Mrs Beulah Rolison
Beaufort NC 28516
Messengers to Association: Dr Gary McCollough, Mr Clinton Barnes, Mr L D Springle, Mrs Anita Earp, Mrs Lunette McCollough, Mrs Susan Earp, Mrs Julia Copeland, Mrs Veldie Piner, Mr Jae Earp

CAPE CARTERET

Pastor: Rev Kevin Clubb ..... (919) 393-2417
101 Anita Fort Drive, Swansboro NC 28584
Minister of Music: Mrs Patty J Loftin ..... (919) 728-3937
1203 Live Oak Street, Beaufort NC 28516
Secretary: Mrs Brenda Jones ..... (919) 393-8760
119 Hunting Bay Drive, Swansboro NC 28584
Organist: Mrs Dora Johnson ..... (919) 326-1999
160 Franklin Drive, Swansboro NC 28584
Sunday School Director: Rev Cliff Ange ..... (919) 393-2443
648 Old Church Road, Swansboro NC 28584
Brotherhood Director: Mr Marvin Bass ..... (919) 393-6860
102 Pelican Court, Swansboro NC 28584
WMU Director: Mrs Linda Terry ..... (919) 326-3187
206 Seashore Drive, Swansboro NC 28584
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Marvin Bass ..... (919) 393-6860
102 Pelican Court, Swansboro NC 28584
Church Treasurer: Mrs Mary Bass ..... (919) 393-6860
102 Pelican Court, Swansboro NC 28584
Stewardship Chairman: Mr Jim Morgan ..... (919) 354-4112
104 Craig Drive, Emerald Isle NC 28594
Clerk: Mrs Cora S O'Malley ..... (919) 393-6639
209 Taylor Notion Rd, Swansboro NC 28584
Prayer Ministry Coordinator: Mrs Marcine Rube ..... (919) 393-6256
305 Dolphin Street, Swansboro NC 28584
Ordained Ministers: Rev Cliff Ange ..... (919) 393-2443
648 Old Church Road, Swansboro NC 28584

CHERRY POINT

Pastor: Rev Travis E Newton ..... (919) 447-4503
P. O. Box 555, Havelock NC 28532
Minister of Music: Mrs Barbara Diederich ..... (919) 447-2287
14 Cherokee Drive, Havelock NC 28532
Secretary: Mrs Sue Cline ..... (919) 447-5462
P. O. Box 555, Havelock NC 28532

Organist: Mrs Lois Lee .....(919) 447-8607
211 Church Road, Havelock NC 28532
Pianist: Mrs Janet Shirley.....(919) 638-5322
1406 Park Ave, New Bern NC 28560
Sunday School Director: Mr Arland Bell.....(919) 447-3563
103 Oakwood Drive, Havelock NC 28532
Discipleship Training Director: Mr Marion Sykes .....(919) 447-7366
103 Melody Lane, Havelock NC 28532
Brotherhood Director: Mr Marion Sykes.....(919) 447-7366
103 Melody Lane, Havelock NC 28532
WMU Director: Mrs Edith Robbins.....(919) 726-8818
P O Box 642, Newport NC 28570
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Marion Sykes .....(919) 447-7366
103 Melody Lane, Havelock NC 28532
Church Treasurer: Mrs Helen Skipper .....(919) 447-3774
P O Box 102, Havelock NC 28532
Stewardship Chairman: Mrs Barbara Deaton .....(919) 447-4948
210 Forest Hill Drive, Havelock NC 28532
Clerk: Mrs Clyde Cvetko .....(919) 447-8187
109 Beaufort Drive, Havelock NC 28532
Messengers to Association: Rev Travis E Newton, Mrs Lois Lee, Mrs Edith Robbins, Mrs Clyde Cvetko, Mr Garland Morris, Mrs Ann Morris, Mrs Gettie Lewis, Mr Carlton Everett, Mrs Mary R Bell, Mrs Roselyn Edwards

COLONY

Pastor: Rev Randy Hawkins.....(919) 633-1648
P O Box 12844, New Bern NC 28561
Minister of Music: Mr David Stouffer.....(919) 636-1292
615-H Middle Street, New Bern NC 28560
Minister of Youth: Mrs Pat Hawkins .....(919) 633-1913
405 Rockledge Rd, New Bern NC 28560
Minister of Children: Mrs Barbara Rowe .....(919) 636-1095
1609 St Delight Church Rd, New Bern NC 28560
Secretary: Mrs Shirley Simmons .....(919) 633-5212
4009 Old Cherry Point Rd, New Bern NC 28563
Pianist: Mrs Peggy Stouffer .....(919) 636-1292
615 H Middle Street, New Bern NC 28560
Sunday School Director: Mrs Peggy Stouffer.....(919) 636-1292
615 H Middle Street, New Bern NC 28560
Discipleship Training Director: Mrs Marlene French.....(919) 638-4046
700 River Road, New Bern NC 28560
Brotherhood Director: Mr Rick Tyler .....(919) 633-6449
912 Meadows Street, New Bern NC 28560
WMU Director: Mrs Verna West.....(919) 638-1225
909 Trent Ave, New Bern NC 28560
Church Treasurer: Mrs Kathy Vogan .....(919) 636-0531
2518 Brices Creek Rd, New Bern NC 28560

Stewardship Chairman: Mrs Kathy Vogan ..... (919) 636-0531
2518 Brices Creek Rd, New Bern NC 28560
Clerk: Lisa P Rouse ..... (919) 637-9385
1100 Midway Dr, New Bern NC 28560

COVE CITY MISSIONARY

Pastor: Rev Mark Minervino ..... (919) 637-5917
P O Box 400, Cove City NC 28523
Minister of Music: Mrs Lynn Gonzalez ..... (919) 638-4112
220 Loop Rd, Cove City NC 28523
Minister of Youth: Mr James Ludwig ..... (919) 638-1958
P O Box 199, Cove City NC 28523
Minister of Children: Mrs Angela Adams ..... (919) 638-2909
P O Box 52, Cove City NC 28523
Minister of Preschool: Mrs Nancy Chase ..... (919) 637-5731
P O Box 153, Cove City NC 28523
Secretary: Mrs Mary A McCoy ..... (919) 633-1357
507 Loop Rd, Cove City NC 28523
Organist: Mrs Lucille Potter ..... (919) 638-1845
P O Box 205, Cove City NC 28523
Pianist: Mrs Angela Adams ..... (919) 638-2909
P O Box 52, Cove City NC 28523
Sunday School Director: Mr Ray Smith ..... (919) 636-0710
P O Box 72, Cove City NC 28523
Brotherhood Director: Mr Ray Smith ..... (919) 636-0710
P O Box 72, Cove City NC 28523
WMU Director: Mrs Marie Smith ..... (919) 636-0710
P O Box 72, Cove City NC 28523
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Bobby Adams ..... (919) 638-2909
P O Box 52, Cove City NC 28523
Church Treasurer: Mrs Jean Matthews ..... (919) 638-1733
703 Wintergreen Rd, Cove City NC 28523
Clerk: Mrs Mary A McCoy ..... (919) 633-1357
507 Loop Rd, Cove City NC 28523
Messengers to Association: Mr Ben Grady, Mrs Peggy Grady

CROSSROADS

Pastor: Dr Philip Hall ..... (919) 633-3761
1502 Kimberly Road, New Bern NC 28562
Minister of Music: Mrs Janith Hall ..... (919) 637-4885
1502 Kimberly Road, New Bern NC 28562
Secretary: Mrs Janith Hall ..... (919) 637-4885
1502 Kimberly Road, New Bern NC 28562
Media Library Director: Mrs Ethel Kornegy ..... (919) 633-5391
1716 Greensboro Street, New Bern NC 28562
Organist: Mrs Pam Sosebee ..... (919) 633-5391
3819 Horseshoe Road, New Bern NC 28562

Pianist: Mrs Peggy Mitchell ..... (919) 633-2878
P O Box 15242, New Bern NC 28561
Sunday School Director: Dr Philip Hall ..... (919) 633-3761
1502 Kimberly Road, New Bern NC 28562
WMU Director: Mrs Pam Sosebee ..... (919) 633-5391
3819 Horseshoe Road, New Bern NC 28562
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Charles Noble ..... (919) 745-8316
124 Halls Creek Road, New Bern NC 28560
Church Treasurer: Mrs Vicky Heath ..... (919) 637-9509
1309 Bray Ave, New Bern NC 28562
Clerk: Mrs Pam Adams ..... (919) 633-4709
5213 Pinetree Lane, New Bern NC 28562
Messengers to Association: Dr Philip Hall, Mrs Ethel Kornegy, Mr Odric Adams, Mrs Catherine Adams, Mr JZ Kornegy

DAVIS FIRST

Pastor: Rev Vern Gilmer ..... (919) 729-8771
P O Box 146, Davis NC 28524
Minister of Music: Ms Kara Smith ..... (919) 729-1621
P O Box 66, Davis NC 28524
Secretary: Mrs Lynn Davis
P O Box 87, Davis NC 28524
Media Library Director: Mrs Elinor Grice ..... (919) 729-7921
P O Box 161, Davis NC 28524
Organist: Mrs Nancy Harris
P O Box 173, Davis NC 28524
Pianist: Mrs Wanda Smith ..... (919) 729-1621
P O Box 66, Davis NC 28524
Sunday School Director: Mr Chris P Salter ..... (919) 729-1629
P O Box 203, Davis NC 28524
Discipleship Training Director: Mrs Ellen Willis ..... (919) 729-5721
P O Box 194, Davis NC 28524
WMU Director: Mrs Colleen Bathurst ..... (919) 729-9551
P O Box 68, Davis NC 28524
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Francis Murphy ..... (919) 729-1370
P O Box 127, Davis NC 28524
Church Treasurer: Mrs Ann Styron ..... (919) 729-8911
P O Box 217, Davis NC 28524
Stewardship Chairman: Mrs Ann Styron ..... (919) 729-8911
P O Box 217, Davis NC 28524
Evangelism Council Chairman: Mr Francis Murphy ..... (919) 729-1370
P O Box 127, Davis NC 28524
Clerk: Mrs Rena P Salter ..... (919) 729-3157
P O Box 133, Davis NC 28524
Prayer Ministry Coordinator: Mrs Vera Brock
Messengers to Association: Rev Vern Gilmer, Mrs Elinor Grice, Mr Chris P Salter, Mrs Ellen Willis, Mr Francis Murphy, Mrs Ann Styron, Mrs Fran Smith, Mr Alonza Salter, Mrs Elizabeth Salter, Mr Lloyd T Salter

DOVER MISSIONARY

No Report

EMERALD ISLE

Pastor: Dr Curt Finch .....(919)354-5323
P O Box 5000, Emerald Isle NC 28594

FORT BARNWELL

Pastor: Rev Jim Uhl .....(919) 523-9282
9335 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526
Minister of Music: Mr Larry Brice .....(919) 939-1113
P O Box 667, Dover NC 28526
Secretary: Mrs Jan Uhl .....(919) 523-8088
9335 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover NC 28526
Pianist: Mrs Velma Brinson .....(919) 633-6406
154 Turkey Quarter Creek Rd, Cove City NC 28523
Sunday School Director: Mr Danny Tripp .....(919) 523-0733
835 Griffin Road, Dover NC 28526
Brotherhood Director: Mr Donald Ipock .....(919) 633-9507
464 Asbury Road, Cove City NC 28523
WMU Director: Mrs Patty Bryan .....(919) 637-9886
8102 Hwy 55 W, Dover NC 28526
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Donald Ipock .....(919) 633-9507
464 Asbury Road, Cove City NC 28523
Church Treasurer: Mrs Kitty Jones .....(919) 527-4217
9865 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover NC 28526
Clerk: Mrs Joy Russell .....(919) 523-1278
455 Russell Road, Dover NC 28526
Messengers to Association: Mr Donald Ipock, Mr Billy Kilpatrick, Mrs Janet Kilpatrick, Mr Hudson Sumerell, Mrs Joyce Sumerell, Mr Gerald Tripp, Sr, Mr Danny Tripp, Mr Jesse Sutton, Mrs Geraldine Sutton, Mrs Joy Russell

HAVELOCK COMMUNITY

Pastor: Rev Larry Lenoir .....(919) 444-2515
P O Box 774, Havelock NC 28532
Organist: Mrs Daisy Flowers .....(919) 633-5472
165 Rocky Run Rd, New Bern NC 28562
Pianist: Mrs Stacey Looney .....(919) 444-2515
200 Sanders Lane, Havelock NC 28532
Sunday School Director: Mr Phillip Fintchre .....(919) 447-9691
7 Runningbranch Dr, Havelock NC 28532
Brotherhood Director: Mr Billy Strong .....(919) 444-2515
300 Deacon Court, Havelock NC 28532
WMU Director: Mrs Sarah D Williams .....(919) 444-2515
304 Tall Pine Rd, Havelock NC 28532

Church Treasurer: Mr Needham Parks.....(919) 444-2515
220 Nottingham Drive, Havelock NC 28532
Clerk: Mrs Rita V King.....(919) 447-8510
406 Webb Blvd, Havelock NC 28532

HAVELOCK FIRST

Pastor: Dr Don Hadley.....(919) 447-8478
111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
Minister of Music: Mr Jerry Cullum.....(919) 633-5516
102 River Bluffs Drive, New Bern NC 28560
Minister of Education: Rev Al Irwin.....(919) 447-5668
106 Wildwood, Havelock NC 28532
Minister of Youth: Mr Jerry Cullum.....(919) 633-5516
102 River Bluffs Drive, New Bern NC 28560
Minister of Recreation: Mr Bob Ausherman.....(919) 447-9374
401 Shepard St, Havelock NC 28532
Secretary: Mrs Heide Heding.....(919) 447-8478
111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
Media Library Director: Mrs Susan Rexrode.....(919) 514-2941
310 Magellan, New Bern NC 28560
Organist: Mrs Eleanor Jones.....(919) 447-4086
2905 NC Hwy 101, Havelock NC 28532
Pianist: Mrs Lynn Bullock.....(919) 447-0412
511 Holylwood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
Sunday School Director: Mr David Peel.....(919) 447-4558
119 Craven Drive, Havelock NC 28532
Discipleship Training Director: Mr Gene Bell.....(919) 447-3884
P O Box 893, Havelock NC 28532
Brotherhood Director: Mr Don McGwan.....(919) 444-5789
3 Granville Circle, Havelock NC 28532
WMU Director: Mrs Suzanne Bell.....(919) 447-3884
P O Box 893, Havelock NC 28532
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Ed Rexrode.....(919) 514-2941
310 Magellan Drive, New Bern NC 28560
Church Treasurer: Mrs Terry Frye.....(919) 447-0713
711 Barney Fones Drive, Havelock NC 28532
Clerk: Mrs Sheryl Sykes.....(919) 447-4629
104 South Bridle Lane, Havelock NC 28532
Prayer Ministry Coordinator: Mrs Iva Allen.....(919) 447-1599
115 Donell Street, Havelock NC 28532
Ordained Ministers: Rev Gary Whitson.....(919) 444-2748
333 Jefferson Dr, Havelock NC 28532
Licensed During the Year: Mr Jerry Cullum.....(919) 633-5516
102 River Bluffs Drive, New Bern NC 28560
Ordained During Year: Rev Al Irwin.....(919) 447-5668
106 Wildwood, Havelock NC 28532

HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPTIST CHURCH

Pastor: Rev Pil S Yi ..... (919) 444-0999
103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
WMU Director: Ms Yong S Harlan ..... (919) 447-0816
100 Vine Street, Havelock NC 28532
Church Treasurer: Ms Song Digiacomo ..... (919) 240-2205
4600 Country Club Rd #102F, Morehead City NC 28557
Messengers to Association: Rev Pil S Yi

HUGGINS MEMORIAL

Pastor: Rev Dwight Smith ..... (919) 728-2287
1104 Island Rd, Harkers Island NC 28531
Minister of Music: Mrs Guion Hardy ..... (919) 728-5064
P O Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531
Pianist: Mrs Peggy Guthrie ..... (919) 728-4288
120 Pelican Dr, Harkers Island NC 28531
Sunday School Director: Mr Kevin Foley ..... (919) 728-5808
609 Bayview Dr, Harkers Island NC 28531
Discipleship Training Director: Mrs Gwen Rose ..... (919) 728-3542
P O Box 283, Harkers Island NC 28531
WMU Director: Mrs Peggy Guthrie ..... (919) 728-4288
120 Pelican Dr, Harkers Island NC 28531
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Kevin Foley ..... (919) 728-5808
609 Bayview Dr, Harkers Island NC 28531
Church Treasurer: Mrs Barabra Ashworth ..... (919) 728-6774
P O Box 346, Harkers Island NC 28531
Clerk: Mrs Gwen Rose ..... (919) 728-3542
P O Box 283, Harkers Island NC 28531
Prayer Ministry Coordinator: Mrs Barbara Ashworth ..... (919) 728-6774
P O Box 346, Harkers Island NC 28531

ISLAND ROAD

Pastor: Rev Jimmy Strole ..... (919) 728-1934
P O Box 32, Gloucester NC 28528
Pianist: Mrs Gwen Baker ..... (919) 728-6770
889 Harkers Island Road, Beaufort NC 28516
Sunday School Director: Mr Lawrence Deininger ..... (919) 728-7863
478 Hwy 70 Otway, Beaufort NC 28516
WMU Director: Mrs Peggy Yates ..... (919) 729-1461
306 Straits Road, Beaufort NC 28516
Church Treasurer: Mrs Renee Laton ..... (919) 729-1576
P O Box 41, Gloucester NC 28528
Clerk: Mrs Peggy Yates ..... (919) 729-1461
306 Straits Road, Beaufort NC 28516

MARSHALLBERG

No Report

MCCOTTER BOULEVARD

Pastor: Rev Terry D McInnis ..... (919) 444-1199
103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
Minister of Music: Mrs Deborah Lockey ..... (919) 223-4363
119 Howard Road, Newport NC 28570
Associate Pastor: Rev Larry Wright ..... (919) 444-1199
103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
Mission Pastor: Rev Larry Lenoir ..... (919) 444-2515
P O Box 774, Havelock NC 28532
Rev Pil S Yi ..... (919) 444-4433
27 A Mustang Ct, Havelock NC 28532
Minister of Education: Rev Larry Wright ..... (919) 444-1199
103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
Secretary: Mrs Lynn Gilmette ..... (919) 223-2911
122 Cannon Blvd, Newport NC 28570
Organist: Mr Jerome Lockett ..... (919) 444-0894
221 Lemonwood Dr, Havelock NC 28532
Pianist: Mrs Deborah Lockey ..... (919) 223-4363
119 Howard Road, Newport NC 28570
Sunday School Director: Mr John Howard ..... (919) 223-3756
153 Mill Creek Rd, Newport NC 28570
Brotherhood Director: Mr Eddie Daniels ..... (919) 447-8047
302 Deacon Court, Havelock NC 28532
WMU Director: Mrs Ronda McInnis ..... (919) 223-4523
631 Little Deep Creek Rd, Newport NC 28570
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Eddie Daniels ..... (919) 447-8047
302 Deacon Court, Havelock NC 28532
Church Treasurer: Mr Perry Vezina ..... (919) 447-8728
311 Chelsea Court, Havelock NC 28532
Clerk: Mrs Fran Foland ..... (919) 444-1257
199 Speight St, Havelock NC 28532
Ordained Ministers: Rev Paul Flewwellin ..... (919) 447-3694
30 A Mustang Court, Havelock NC 28532
Rev Jim Wollenschlager ..... (919) 326-5249
P O Box 325, Swansboro NC 28584

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF MOREHEAD CITY

Pastor: Dr Randy Sherron ..... (919) 726-4142
810 Bridges Street, Morehead City NC 28557
Minister of Music: Rev Jeffrey Allred ..... (919) 726-4142
810 Bridges Street, Morehead City NC 28557
Associate Pastor: Rev Thomas Lamkin ..... (919) 726-4142
810 Bridges Street, Morehead City NC 28557

Minister of Education: Rev Thomas Lamkin .....(919) 726-4142
810 Bridges Street, Morehead City NC 28557
Minister of Youth: Mr Phillip W Smith .....(919) 726-4142
810 Bridges Street, Morehead City NC 28557
Secretary: Mrs Patsy Deese .....(919) 726-4142
810 Bridges Street, Morehead City NC 28557
Mrs Judy Conner .....(919) 726-4142
810 Bridges Street, Morehead City NC 28557
Media Library Director: Mrs Evelyn Bryden .....(919) 726-2035
1805 Evans Street, Morehead City NC 28557
Organist: Miss Kathy Hayes .....(919) 726-3836
P O Box 1228, Morehead City NC 28557
Pianist: Mrs Lori Muns .....(919) 726-6783
1227 Creek Road, Morehead City NC 28557
Sunday School Director: Mr William Taylor .....(919) 726-2760
P O Box 478, Morehead City NC 28557
Discipleship Training Director: Mr Mike Salter .....(919) 726-4486
P O Box 152, Morehead City NC 28557
Brotherhood Director: Mr William Burns .....(919) 726-2889
2605 Three Iron Street, Morehead City NC 28557
WMU Director: Mrs Hilda Stainback .....(919) 726-9907
3601 E. Hedrick Drive, Morehead City NC 28557
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Gordon Laughton .....(919) 726-0682
P O Box 728, Morehead City NC 28557
Church Treasurer: Mr Bill Munden .....(919) 726-7906
328 Munden Farm Road, Newport NC 28570
Clerk: Mrs Julie Batton .....(919) 726-9207
3416 Taylor Street, Morehead City NC 28557
Ordained Ministers: Rev Joe Coggins .....(919) 726-0269
580 Robbin Road, Morehead City NC 28557
Rev Neil Brohm .....(919) 726-8508
604 Friendly Road, Morehead City NC 28557
Rev Henry Huggins .....(919) 726-4117
1807 Arendell Street, Morehead City NC 28557
Messengers to Association: Rev Thomas Lamkin, Mr Phillip W Smith

NEUSE RIVER

No Report

NEW BERN FIRST

Pastor: Dr. Thomas M Denton .....(919) 638-5691
P O Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563
Minister of Music: Rev Fred L Kelly .....(919) 638-5691
P O Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563
Associate Pastor: Rev Richard D Seagle .....(919) 638-5691
P O Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563

Mission Pastor: Dr Curt Finch ..... (919) 354-5323
P O Box 5000, Emerald Isle NC 28594
Minister of Youth: Rev Richard D Seagle ..... (919) 638-5691
P O Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563
Minister of Children: Rev Richard D Seagle ..... (919) 638-5691
P O Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563
Minister of Preschool: Rev Richard D Seagle ..... (919) 638-5691
P O Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563
Minister of Recreation: Rev Richard D Seagle ..... (919) 638-5691
P O Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563
Secretary: Mrs Annette Hill ..... (919) 249-1159
3056 Trent Road, Oriental NC 28571
Media Library Director: Mrs Julia Hudson ..... (919) 637-9822
100 Dogwood Lane, New Bern NC 28562
Organist: Mrs Bette J Oglesby ..... (919) 524-4648
P O Box 35, Grifton NC 28530
Pianist: Mrs Melodie Seagle ..... (919) 633-5947
2304 Brices Creek Rd, New Bern NC 28562
Sunday School Director: Mrs Debbie Kaylor ..... (919) 638-4715
105 Mt Pleasant Road, New Bern NC 28560
Discipleship Training Director: Mr Bill McClinton ..... (919) 633-9429
3804 Mitchell Circle, New Bern NC 28562
Brotherhood Director: Mr Ken Wooten ..... (919) 637-2354
2405 Tram Road, New Bern NC 28562
WMU Director: Mrs Ann Wade ..... (919) 633-4582
1320 Spencer Ave, New Bern NC 28560
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Paul Bullard ..... (919) 636-3538
151 Wintergreen Rd, Cove City NC 28523
Church Treasurer: Mr J K Watson ..... (919) 637-4776
1712 Park Ave, New Bern NC 28560
Stewardship Chairman: Mrs Mary L Harrell ..... (919) 638-4483
609 Chelsea Rd, New Bern NC 28562
Clerk: Miss Jane M Jenkins ..... (919) 637-2316
P O Box 1423, New Bern NC 28563
Prayer Ministry Coordinator: Mrs Gincy Hannah ..... (919) 637-8146
2000 Hydes Corner, New Bern NC 28562
Ordained Ministers: Rev Harry Crump ..... (919) 637-6463
P O Box 12084, New Bern NC 28561
Rev Ann Sledge ..... (919) 637-2069
108 Johnson Pt Rd, New Bern NC 28560
Dr Cris Cannon ..... (919) 638-5627
1716 Spencer Ave, New Bern NC 28560
Messengers to Association: Dr Thomas M Denton, Mrs Mary L Harrell, Miss Jane M Jenkins, Mr Arnold C Harrell, Mrs Mae Holloway, Miss Sibyl Jenkins, Mr Robert King, Mrs Bee King

NEWPORT

Pastor: Dr. Randal Outland ..... (919) 223-4210
P O Box 1330, Newport NC 28570
Minister of Music: Ms Teresa Motes ..... (919) 223-4748
188 Powell Road, Newport NC 28570
Secretary: Mrs Jo McCabe ..... (919) 223-4210
P O Box 1330, Newport NC 28570
Media Library Director: Ms Jo Hamby ..... (919)223-2151
711 Old Deer Trail, Newport NC 28570
Organist: Ms Bonnie Beeson ..... (919) 223-3179
P O Box 1117, Newport NC 28570
Pianist: Ms Janet Benton ..... (919) 223-4232
P O Box 368, Newport NC 28570
Sunday School Director: Mrs Barbara Sheehy ..... (919) 223-5402
P O Box 416, Newport NC 28570
Discipleship Training Director: Mrs. Lynn Gilmette ..... (919) 223-3738
122 Cannon Blvd, Newport NC 28570
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Mart Sheehy ..... (919) 223-5402
P O Box 416, Newport NC 28570
WMU Director: Ms Inez Pope ..... (919) 223-2914
921 Church Street, Newport NC 28570
Chairman of Deacons: Mr David Pope ..... (919) 223-2914
921 Church Street, Newport NC 28570
Church Treasurer: Ms. Zella B Ward ..... (919) 223-4143
P O Box 396, Newport NC 28570
Stewardship Chairman: Pat Blackstock ..... (919) 223-5986
412 Red Fox Trail, Newport NC 28570
Clerk: Mrs Jane Garner ..... (919) 223-5161
P O Box 298, Newport NC 28570
Prayer Ministry Coordinator: Ms Emma Wheeler ..... (919) 223-4710
406 Nine Foot Rd, Newport NC 28570
Ordained Ministers: Rev Ira Jones ..... (919) 223-3918
552 Newport Loop Road, Newport NC 28570

ORIENTAL FIRST

Pastor: Rev Murray Ethridge ..... (919) 249-1005
P O Box 313, Oriental NC 28571
Minister of Music: Mrs Phyllis Styron ..... (919) 249-1209
P O Box 100, Oriental NC 28571
Organist: Mrs Phyllis Styron ..... (919) 249-1209
P O Box 100, Oriental NC 28571
Pianist: Mrs Bobbi Early ..... (919) 249-1043
P O Box 430, Oriental NC 28571
Sunday School Director: Mr John Bond ..... (919) 249-1326
P O Box 39, Oriental NC 28571
WMU Director: Mrs Eleanor Taylor ..... (919) 249-1848
P O Box 851, Oriental NC 28571

Chairman of Deacons: Mrs Myrtle Henry .....(919) 249-1349
P O Box 237, Oriental NC 28571
Church Treasurer: Mr Hubert Smith .....(919) 249-1275
P O Box 87, Oriental NC 28571
Clerk: Mrs Evelyn Aiken .....(919) 249-0810
P O Box 358, Oriental NC 28571

PARKVIEW

Pastor: Rev Jerry Smith.....(919) 726-2259
4738 Arendell Street, Morehead City NC 28557
Minister of Music: Mr Jerry Eborn .....(919) 726-0377
70 Somerset Plantation, Newport NC 28570
Minister of Youth: Mr Jack Formyduval.....(919) 223-2034
719 Old Deer Trail, Newport NC 28570
Secretary: Mrs Sharon Melton .....(919) 393-2392
673 Maple Court, Newport NC 28570
Media Library Director: Mrs Martha Eubanks .....(919) 240-1619
1228 Creek Drive, Morehead City NC 28557
Organist: Mrs Adria Waddell .....(919) 223-3825
653 East Chatham Street, Newport NC 28570
Pianist: Mrs Beth Hassell .....(919) 726-8528
3602 Sunny Drive, Morehead City NC 28557
Sunday School Director: Mr Wes Piner .....(919) 326-3313
834 S Dogwood Lane, Swansboro NC 28584
Discipleship Training Director: Mr Stuart Hassell .....(919) 726-8528
3602 Sunny Lane, Morehead City NC 28557
WMU Director: Mrs Annie M Guthrie .....(919) 726-5412
5128 Midyette Avenue, Morehead City NC 28557
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Stuart Hassell .....(919) 726-8528
3602 Sunny Lane, Morehead City NC 28557
Church Treasurer: Mr David Haskett.....(919) 726-3982
1109 Hedrick Blvd, Morehead City NC 28557
Stewardship Chairman: Mr Jerry Eborn .....(919) 726-0377
70 Somerset Plantation, Newport NC 28570
Clerk: Mr Randall Cheek .....(919) 726-5339
5116 Midyette Ave, Morehead City NC 28557
Messengers: Rev Jerry Smith, Mr Randall Cheek, Mrs Ann Smith, Mrs Shirley Cheek, Mr Otis Garner, Mrs Mary Garner, Mr Scott Humphrey, Mrs Jean Humphrey, Mr Robert McLean, Mrs Christine McLean

PELETIER FIRST MISSIONARY

Pastor: Dr Larry Isaacs.....(919) 393-8480
Box 1300 Hwy 58, Swansboro NC 28584
Minister of Music: Mr Don Robinson.....(911) 939-3272
Box 508 Hwy 58, Swansboro NC 28584
Organist: Mrs Edna Jones .....(919) 393-7129
104 Sandy Shore Lane, Swansboro NC 28584

Pianist: Mrs Louise Bowman .....(919) 393-4924
P O Box 95, Swansboro NC 28584
Sunday School Director: Mrs Deborah Baker .....(919) 393-8745
124 Taylor Notion Rd, Swansboro NC 28584
Brotherhood Director: Mr Johnny Johnson .....(919) 393-2164
Rt 1 Box 196, Swansboro NC 28584
WMU Director: Mrs Pam Grainger .....(919) 393-2110
St Rt Box 39, Swansboro NC 28584
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Walter Vinson .....(919) 393-8939
St Rt, Swansboro NC 28584
Church Treasurer: Mrs Edna Jones .....(919) 393-7129
104 Sandy Shore Lane, Swansboro NC 28584
Clerk: Mr Don Norris .....(919) 393-8266
P O Box 962, Swansboro NC 28584
Ordained Ministers: Rev Albert Pruitt .....(919) 393-2076
St Rt Box 322, Swansboro NC 28584
Messengers to Association: Dr Larry Isaacs, Mrs Joyce Isaacs, Mr Irvin Goodwin, Mrs Margaret Goodwin, Mrs Ruth Waters, Mrs Martha Rhue

PINEY GROVE

Pastor: Rev Jeff Harris .....(919) 444-2900
100 Barden Drive, Havelock NC 28532
Pianist: Mrs Carol Patterson .....(919) 448-1799
995 Green Rd, Trenton NC 28585
Sunday School Director: Mr Charles Duval .....(919) 224-5031
1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573
Brotherhood Director: Mr Jeffrey Mitchell .....(919) 743-2443
117 White Oak River Dr, Maysville NC 28555
WMU Director: Mrs Madge Alcock .....(919) 224-7162
350 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Charles Duval .....(919) 224-5031
1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573
Church Treasurer: Mrs Shirley Riggs .....(919) 224-1352
640 Hwy 17 South, Pollocksville NC 28573
Stewardship Chairman: Mrs Shirley Riggs .....(919) 224-1352
640 Hwy 17 South, Pollocksville NC 28573
Clerk: Mrs William T Bray .....(919) 224-3881
300 Piney Grove Rd, Pollocksville NC 28573
Messengers to the Association: Mr Charles Duval, Mrs Rita Duval

POLLOCKSVILLE

Pastor: Rev Buford Lewis .....(919) 224-1155
P O Box 208, Pollocksville NC 28573
Organist: Mrs Lurley Hines .....(919) 224-7231
P O Box 161, Pollocksville NC 28573
Pianist: Mrs Vickie Coward .....(919) 224-6551
1275 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573

Mrs Brenda Hughes .....(919) 224-1484
715 Ten Mile Fork Road, Pollocksville NC 28573
Brotherhood Director: Mr Tony Lincoln
P O Box 43, Pollocksville NC 28573
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Raymond Cox.....(919) 224-4137
540 Davis Field Road, Pollocksville NC 28573
Church Treasurer: Mrs Sarah Johnson .....(919) 224-5411
P O Box 191, Pollocksville NC 28573
Stewardship Chairman: Mrs Sarah Johnson.....(919) 224-5411
P O Box 191, Pollocksville NC 28573
Clerk: Mrs Dot Cox.....(919) 224-7621
730 Davis Field Road, Pollocksville NC 28573
Messengers to Association: Rev Buford Lewis, Mrs Sarah Johnson, Mr William Johnson

REECE'S CHAPEL

Minister of Music: Mrs Arminta Ballance .....(919) 726-5777
117 MC Seafood Lane, Newport NC 28570
Associate Pastor: Rev James Chadwick.....(919) 726-6953
1467 Old Winberry Rd, Newport NC 28570
Secretary: Ms Elaine Avery.....(919) 726-2349
261 Shore Rd, Newport NC 28570
Organist: Mrs Jeanette Chadwick .....(919) 726-3455
1512 Old Winberry Rd, Newport NC 28570
Pianist: Mrs Debra L Garner .....(919) 223-3574
311 Danny Garner Rd, Newport NC 28570
Sunday School Director: Mrs Mary Chadwick.....(919) 726-5874
1511 Old Winberry Rd, Newport NC 28570
Brotherhood Director: Mr Wally Ballance.....(919) 726-5777
117 MC Seafood Lane, Newport NC 28570
WMU Director: Mrs Versie Morris.....(919) 726-6622
126 Morris Hill Lane, Newport NC 28570
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Leon Meadows.....(919) 726-6567
501 Rosemary Lane, Newport NC 228570
Church Treasurer: Mrs Dorothy Culpepper .....(919) 726-2706
3090 Mill Creek Rd, Newport NC 28570
Clerk: Mrs Versie Morris.....(919) 726-6622
126 Morris Hill Lane, Newport NC 28570
Ordained Minister: David White
Newport NC 28570
Messengers to Association: Rev James Chadwick, Mr Wally Ballance, Mr Bryan Chadwick, Mr Cecil Hardesty, Mr Ray Culpepper
Pastor Left During Year: Dr Larry Martin .....(919) 225-1151
P O Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577

RIVER BEND

Pastor: Rev Steve Simpson ..... (919) 633-6544
5001 Hwy 17 South, New Bern NC 28562
Minister of Youth: Mr Curtis Freeman ..... (919) 222-4075
263 Hughes Plantation, Pollocksville NC 28573
Secretary: Mrs Nancy Holzworth ..... (919) 633-3160
1610 Hwy 55 West, New Bern NC 28560
Organist: Mrs Ruth Simpson ..... (919) 633-4245
295 Gatewood Drive, New Bern NC 28562
Pianist: Mrs Joan Nelson ..... (919) 633-1260
4306 Haywood Farms Road, New Bern NC 28562
Brotherhood Director: Mr Daryl Radford ..... (919) 637-6347
807 Fort Totten Road, New Bern NC 28562
Church Treasurer: Mr Wes Ashworth ..... (919) 636-1684
115 Gatewood Drive, New Bern NC 28562
Clerk: Mrs Martha M Miller ..... (919) 637-1953
307 Plantation Drive, New Bern NC 28562
Prayer Ministry Coordinator: Mr Carroll Ipock ..... (919) 637-9626
1602 Trent, New Bern NC 28562
Messengers to Association: Rev Steve Simpson, Mrs Nancy Holzworth, Mr Wes Ashworth

SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY

Pastor: Dr Larry Martin ..... (919) 225-1151
P O Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577
Minister of Music: Mrs Katie Gaskill ..... (919) 225-8941
187 Styron Creek Rd, Sea Level NC 28577
Organist: Mrs Kathy Martin ..... (919) 225-7158
P O Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577
Pianist: Mrs Leslee Fulcher ..... (919) 225-5091
598 Hwy 70, Sea Level NC 28577
Sunday School Director: Mr Jerry Nelson ..... (919) 225-9571
111 Canal Dr, Sea Level NC 28577
Discipleship Training Director: Mr Sammy Taylor ..... (919) 225-2491
350 Seashore Drive, Atlantic NC 28511
Brotherhood Director: Mr Gilbert Cook ..... (919) 225-5171
155 Nelson Neck Rd, Sea Level NC 28577
WMU Director: Mrs Mary Cook ..... (919) 225-5171
155 Nelson Neck Rd, Sea Level NC 28577
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Jerry Gaskill ..... (919) 225-8751
Sea Level NC 8571
Church Treasurer: Mrs Catherine Nelson ..... (919) 225-9571
111 Canal Dr, Sea Level NC 28577
Clerk: Ms Hazel Taylor ..... (919) 225-5921
P O Box 71, Sea Level NC 28577
Messengers to Association: Mr John Dingler, Mrs Katie Gaskill, Mr David Gaskill

SMYRNA MISSIONARY

Pastor: Rev Tommy Willcockson .....(919) 279-3331
P O Box 33, Beaufort NC 28516
Organist: Mrs Serina Davis .....(919) 729-9621
P O Box 33, Smyrna NC 28579
Pianist: Mrs Nancy Biggers .....(919) 729-1876
P O Box 86, Smyrna NC 28579
Sunday School Director: Mrs Vilma Morris .....(919) 729-4441
P O Box 101, Smyrna NC 28579
Brotherhood Director: Mr John Biggers .....(919) 729-1876
P O Box 86, Smyrna NC 28579
WMU Director: Mrs Norma Clark .....(919) 729-1103
P O Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579
Church Treasurer: Mr Alfred Morris .....(919) 729-5591
P O Box 38, Smyrna NC 28579
Clerk: Mrs Serina Davis .....(919) 729-9621
P O Box 33, Smyrna NC 28579
Messengers to Association: Mrs Serina Davis, Mrs Norma Clark, Mrs Marie Chandler, Mr Myron Wylie, Mr Sherman Walton, Mrs Bobbie Graham

SOUTH CREEK

Secretary: Mrs Ella Toler .....(919) 745-3984
P O Box 145, Alliance NC 28509
Pianist: Mrs Myra Mayo .....(919) 322-4242
44 Mill Road, Aurora NC 27806
Sunday School Director: Mr Thomas Ellis .....(919) 322-4738
954 Indian Island Rd, Aurora NC 27806
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Jerry Hughes .....(919) 322-4307
P O Box 508, Aurora NC 27806
Church Treasurer: Mrs Celia Ellis .....(919) 322-4738
954 Indian Island Rd, Aurora NC 27806
Clerk: Mrs Veda Johnson .....(919) 322-5133
790 Indian Island Rd, Aurora NC 27806
Messengers to Association: Mr Jerry Hughes, Mrs Martha Hughes
Pastor Left During Year: Rev Mike Fisher

SPRING GARDEN

Pastor: Dr Billy Hutchinson .....(919) 514-2449
650 Spring Garden Road, New Bern NC 28562
Minister of Music: Mr Gerald Edwards .....(919) 633-6626
107 Spring Ridge Court, New Bern NC 28562
Minister of Youth: Mr Dale Harrison .....(919) 633-0496
915 Washington Post Road, New Bern NC 28562
Minister of Children: Mrs Diane Hutchinson .....(919) 638-1394
395 Washington Post Road, New Bern NC 28562

Minister of Recreation: Mr Eddie Riggs
107 Wadsworth Lane, New Bern NC 28562
Media Library Director: Mrs Tammy Proctor.....(919) 633-9027
635 Street Field Road, New Bern NC 28562
Pianist: Mrs Gayle Thomas.....(919) 638-4493
305 VanMoreadith Road, New Bern NC 28562
Sunday School Director: Mrs Sherrie Sheffield.....(919) 633-1291
113 Wadsworth Lane, New Bern NC 28562
Discipleship Training Director: Mr Dan Roland.....(919) 636-5546
1610 Racetrack Road, New Bern NC 28562
Brotherhood Director: Mr Ron Gould.....(919) 637-7271
1001 Jamaicanwood Lane, New Bern NC 28562
WMU Director: Mrs Diane Hutchinson.....(919) 638-1394
395 Washington Post Road, New Bern NC 28562
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Gerald Edwards.....(919) 633-6626
107 Spring Ridge Court, New Bern NC 28562
Church Treasurer: Mrs Margaret Murphy.....(919) 637-5990
1215 Spring Garden Road, New Bern NC 28562
Clerk: Mrs Alice Gilbert.....(919) 514-2449
304 Lynchfield Drive, New Bern NC 28560

TABERNACLE

Pastor: Dr Jack Hinton.....(919) 637-4166
P O Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563
Minister of Music: Rev John B Thompson.....(919) 637-4166
P O Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563
Minister of Youth: Rev Kevin Davis.....(919) 637-6282
P O Box 1510, New Bern NC 28560
Secretary: Mrs Debra Gibson.....(919) 637-4166
P O Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563
Media Library Director: Mr Johnny Thompson.....(919) 633-9366
1720 Park Ave, New Bern NC 28560
Organist: Mrs Becky Thompson.....(919) 633-0025
P O Box 483, New Bern NC 28561
Pianist: Mrs Sue Waters.....(919) 633-5310
1504 Benfield Avenue, New Bern NC 28562
Sunday School Director: Mr Jack Bender.....(919) 514-0345
916 Runaway Bay, New Bern NC 28562
WMU Director: Mrs Linda Sanborn.....(919) 636-0266
1905 Pine Tree Drive, New Bern NC 28562
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Archie Edwards.....(919) 638-1649
5106 Springwood Drive, New Bern NC 28562
Church Treasurer: Mr Bill Piner.....(919) 633-4960
4505 Gloucester Drive, New Bern NC 28562
Stewardship Chairman: Mr John Keller.....(919) 633-3989
909 Spar Court, New Bern NC 28560
Clerk: Mrs Helen Edwards.....(919) 638-1649
5106 Springwood Drive, New Bern NC 28562

Prayer Ministry Coordinator: Mrs Sue Webb .....(919) 633-6608
301 Fairway Drive, New Bern NC 28562
Ordained Ministers: Rev. Dick Barber.....(919) 637-0421
102 Kelso Road, New Bern NC 28562
Rev Bob Spooner .....(919) 636-2329
105 Castlegate Road, New Bern NC 28560
Rev Chester Hawk .....(919) 637-5042
2200 Corral Circle, New Bern NC 28562
Rev Ed Fordham .....(919) 637-9420
821 Chattawka Lane, New Bern NC 28560
Rev. Mike Huffman.....(919) 633-2019
106 Culpeper Road, New Bern NC 28562
Messengers to Association: Dr Jack Hinton, Rev John B Thompson, Mrs Becky Thompson, Mr Archie Edwards, Mrs Helen Edwards, Mrs Shirley Hinton, Mrs. Maude Miller, Mr Max Miller, Mr Albert Clark, Mr Sanford Stallings, Mrs Mary Stallings

TEMPLE

Pastor: Rev. Lee Ray Greene .....(919) 633-3330
2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern NC 28560
Minister of Music: Rev Tom Jordan .....(919) 633-3330
2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern NC 28560
Minister of Education: Mrs. Beth Greene.....(919) 633-3330
2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern NC 28560
Minister of Youth: Rev Tom Jordan.....(919) 633-3330
2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern NC 28560
Minister of Preschool: Mrs Karen Smith .....(919) 633-3330
2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern NC 28560
Secretary: Mrs Gail Edge .....(919) 633-3330
2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern NC 28560
Media Library Director: Mrs Gail Edge .....(919) 633-3330
2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern NC 28560
Organist: Mrs Judy Lewis .....(919) 637-5518
1112 Park Drive, New Bern NC 28560
Pianist: Mrs Wanda Thomas.....(919) 638-6749
807 Stately Pines Road, New Bern NC 28560
Sunday School Director: Mr Jody Davis .....(919) 633-2445
305 Edgehill Road, New Bern NC 28560
Discipleship Training Director: Mr Darrel Dennis .....(919) 637-6265
2006 Waters Ave, New Bern NC 28560
WMU Director: Mrs Katie Atkinson .....(919) 638-1497
707 Chelsea Road, New Bern NC 28562
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Darrel Dennis .....(919) 637-6265
2006 Waters Ave, New Bern NC 28560
Church Treasurer: Mrs Toni Cullum .....(919) 635-1743
102 River Bluffs Dr, New Bern NC 28562
Stewardship Chairman: Mr Jimmy Cullum .....(919) 635-1743
102 River Bluffs Dr, New Bern NC 28562

Clerk: Mrs Delores Ipock
2606 Oaks Road, New Bern NC 28560
Prayer Ministry Coordinator: Mrs Gail Edge .....(919) 633-3330
2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern NC 28560
Messengers to Association: Rev Lee Ray Greene
Licensed During Year: Mr David Elsey .....(919) 637-7136
2213 Oakview Dr, New Bern NC 28562

TRENTON

Pastor: Rev Rick Washington .....(919) 448-7201
P O Box 369, Trenton NC 28585
Minister of Music: Mrs Nancy Brown .....(919) 224-2901
3201 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573
Minister of Recreation: Mr Harvey Rouse .....(919) 448-7011
1498 Hwy 58 N, Trenton NC 28585
Secretary: Mrs Lori Rouse .....(919) 448-7011
1498 Hwy 58 N, Trenton NC 28585
Pianist: Mrs Nancy Brown .....(919) 224-2901
3201 Oliver's Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28572
Sunday School Director: Mr James Goodrich .....(919) 448-1765
P O Box 550, Trenton NC 28585
Discipleship Training Director: Mr James Goodrich .....(919) 448-1765
P O Box 550, Trenton NC 28585
Brotherhood Director: Mr Harvey Rouse .....(919) 448-7011
1498 Hwy 58 N, Trenton NC 28585
WMU Director: Mrs Nancy Brown .....(919) 224-2901
3201 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Mark Smith .....(919) 448-9331
1990 Hwy 58 N, Trenton NC 28585
Church Treasurer: Mrs Bertie Sutton .....(919) 448-1151
P O Box 430, Trenton NC 28585
Stewardship Chairman: Mr James Goodrich .....(919) 448-1765
P O Box 550, Trenton NC 28585
Clerk: Mrs Mae Goodrich .....(919) 448-1765
P O Box 550, Trenton NC 28585
Messengers to Association: Rev Rick Washington, Mr Odell Lewis, Mrs Gladys Lewis, Mrs Leona Arthur

VICTORY

Pastor: Rev Ray Whitby .....(919) 726-7128
P O Box 188, Newport NC 28570
Pianist: Mrs. Racheal Woolard .....(919) 223-2372
577 Tom Mann Road, Newport NC 28570
Sunday School Director: Mr Curt Davis
115 White Oak Drive, Newport NC 28570
Brotherhood Director: Mr Lawrence Deininger .....(919) 223-5451
P O Box 644, Newport NC 28570

WMU Director: Mrs Vicki Willis
122 Hull Court, Newport NC 28570
Church Treasurer: Mr Ray Whitby, Jr. .....(919) 444-3582
908 Coyote Trail, Havelock NC 28532
Clerk: Mrs Eileen Whitby
908 Coyote Trail, Havelock NC 28532
Messengers to Association: Rev Ray Whitby, Mrs Racheal Woolard, Mr Curt Davis, Mr Lawrence Deininger, Mrs Vicki Willis, Mr Ray Whitby, Jr, Mrs Eileen Whitby, Mrs Margaret Goad, Mrs Virginia Deininger, Mr. Virgil Day

WOODVILLE

Secretary: Mrs Deborah Golden .....(919) 728-2730
845 Hwy 70 E, Beaufort NC 28516
Media Library Director: Mrs Martha P Arthur .....(919) 728-3072
139 Old River Road, Beaufort NC 28516
Organist: Mr Terry Lewis .....(919) 728-5062
461 Hwy 70 E, Beaufort NC 28516
Pianist: Mrs Martha P Arthur .....(919) 728-3072
139 Old River Road, Beaufort NC 28516
Sunday School Director: Mr Maxton T Lewis .....(919) 729-4611
P O Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579
Discipleship Training Director: Mrs Letha Lewis .....(919) 729-4611
P O Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579
WMU Director: Mrs Hazel Arthur .....(919) 728-3992
117 Arthur Rd, Beaufort NC 28516
Chairman of Deacons: Mr Maxton Lewis .....(919) 729-4611
P O Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579
Church Treasurer: Mrs Deborah Golden .....(919) 728-2730
845 Hwy 70 E, Beaufort NC 28516
Stewardship Chairman: Mr Maxton T Lewis .....(919) 729-4611
P O Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579
Clerk: Mrs Martha P Arthur .....(919) 728-3072
139 Old River Road, Beaufort NC 28516
Messengers to Association: Mrs Martha P Arthur, Mrs Hazel Arthur, Mr Maxton T Lewis, Mrs Letha Lewis, Mr Douglas Arthur, Mrs Betsy Lawrence
Pastor Left During Year: Rev David Little

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred and Thirteenth Annual Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, BEAUFORT
Thursday Evening, April 25, 1996

6:00 PM Supper
6:45 PM Worship: "What Jesus Means To Me"
Congregational Singing.....Rev. John Thompson
"What Jesus Means to Me".....Mrs. Lurley Hines
Handbell Special Music.....Tabernacle Baptist Church
Call to Prayer.....Rev. Tommy Willcockson
Welcome.....Rev. Fred Simpson
"What Jesus Means to Me".....Miss Brandy Fintchre
Congregational Music.....Rev. John Thompson
"What Jesus Means to Me".....Mr. James Godley
Special Presentation.....Cape Carteret Baptist Church
"What Jesus Means to Me".....Rev. Mike Huffman
Call to Response
7:55 PM Business Session
Call to Order.....Moderator
Asking God's Wisdom and Direction.....Rev. Ed Satterley
Reading of the Minutes.....Moderator
Treasurer's Report.....Mr. Max Miller
Finance Committee.....Rev. Terry McInnis
Personnel Committee.....Rev. Lee Ray Greene
Mission Development Council.....Rev. Vern Gilmer
Nominating Committee.....Mrs. Mary Stallings
Staff Reports
Mission Teams.....Dr. Curt Finch
Family Life.....Dr. Myrle Swicegood
Director of Missions.....Rev. Keith Hamilton
Miscellaenous Business.....Moderator
Benediction.....Rev. Larry Wright

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred Thirteenth Annual Session

April 25, 1996

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, BEAUFORT

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing.
2. Mrs. Lurley Hines of Pollocksville Baptist Church shared her testimony.
3. Rev. Buford Lewis sang "Jesus Is All the World to Me."
4. The handbell choir from Tabernacle Baptist Church brought special music.

5. Rev. Tommy Willcockson, pastor of Smyrna Missionary Baptist Church, led in prayer.

6. Rev. Fred Simpson, pastor of First Baptist Church of Beaufort, welcomed the Association.

7. Miss Brandy Fintchre of Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church gave her testimony of "What Jesus Means to Me."

8. The congregation sang "I Love to Tell the Story."

9. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced Mr. James Godley. James shared his testimony on video about being on God's team in the Ukraine this past summer and his recent experience with leukemia.

10. The Cape Carteret Baptist Church choir led by Mrs. Patty Loftin brought special music.

11. Rev. Mike Huffman, pastor of First Baptist Church, Aurora, brought the message from Luke on "What Jesus Means to Me." He challenged the body to allow Jesus to be everything to us.

12. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "I Must Tell Jesus."

13. The business session was called to order and led in prayer by Moderator, Dr. Gary McCollough.

14. The minutes were approved as presented.

15. Mr. Max Miller brought the Treasurer's Report. He commended the churches for their continued support of Atlantic Baptist Association. The motion to adopt the Treasurer's report carried.

16. Rev. Terry McInnis, chairman of the Finance Committee, made a motion to adjust budget line items B2 - Printing, B3 - Office Supplies, F13 - WMU, F14 - Brotherhood, and F17 - Evangelism Promotion to reflect the spending increases. The motion was approved. An amendment to the proposed 1996-1997 budget was made that B8 - Building Insurance - be increased from $1,500 to $2,600 based on an estimate received. The amendment and the proposed budget unanimously carried.

17. Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Chairman of the Personnel Committee, brought a motion that the policy and procedure manual of Atlantic Baptist Association be accepted as presented. The manual was first presented at the Executive Committee Meeting on January of 1996. The motion was adopted.

18. Rev. Vern Gilmer, Chairman of the Mission Development Council, made the recommendation that a trust fund be established at the NC Baptist Foundation to give money for Bibles for the ministry at the Seamen's Center. Approximately $20,000 will be needed for a yearly income of $1,000. This trust fund will be named in honor of Bill and Dorothy Loftin of First Baptist Church, Beaufort. It shall be called the Bill and Dorothy Loftin Bible Fund. The motion carried. Rev. Gilmer informed the body that McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church has created a new position called Director of Military Ministries. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is providing half the funding for this new ministry position for the 1996 church year. Rev. Larry Wright is serving in this position. The first Elijah's Friends requests are for a roof for a Baptist church being built in the Ukraine, construction of a new building for Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church, and funds to establish the Loftin Bible Fund. Rev. Gilmer led a commissioning prayer for the Swaziland mission team leaving May 21- June 4. These members include Dr. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle Baptist Church; Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle Baptist Church; Rev. Mark Minervino, Cove City Missionary Baptist Church; Rev. Buford Lewis, Pollocksville Baptist Church; Rev. Mike Huffman, First Baptist Church, Aurora; and Mr. Jack Bowen of Newport Baptist Church. Rev. Keith Hamilton brought

the commissioning prayer for the Ukraine team leaving June 1-16. These members include Raymond and Anita Earp of Calvary Baptist Church, Beaufort, Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell and Mrs. Julia Hudson of First Baptist Church, New Bern.

19. Mrs. Mary Stallings, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the report on pages 11-15 in the Book of Reports. She noted that all of the positions were filled with the exception of auditor. The motion to receive the report carried.

20. Dr. Curt Finch, Mission Teams Coordinator, reported two hundred fifty people were coming to the Association this summer to conduct ministry to over one million people. He requested prayer for these mission teams as well as prayer for the people they minister to. He also requested volunteers from local churches to conduct Backyard Bible Clubs.

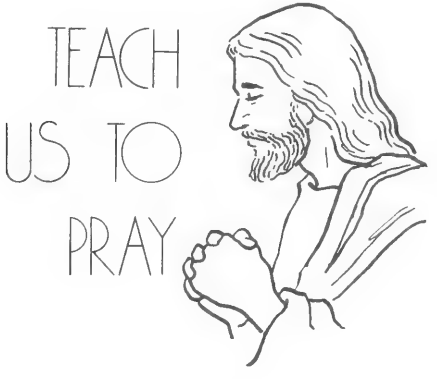
21. Dr. Myrle Swicegood, Family Life Ministries Coordinator, thanked the Association for their support.

22. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, expressed his appreciation to be a part of an association that did not just talk about missions, but did missions. There are many positive things in the Atlantic Baptist Association. Rev. Hamilton also spoke about his concern about the Sunday School program. Two training conferences were held this year with fifteen people attending. He reminded the body "as goes the Sunday School, so goes the church."

23. Under miscellaneous business, Dr. Gary McCollough made a motion that the Book of Reports be accepted as presented. The motion carried. Dr. McCollough thanked the Association for the privilege of serving as Moderator. Dr. Jack Hinton recognized Rev. Kevin Davis, Minister of Youth at Tabernacle Baptist Church, as a new minister in the Association. Rev. Tommy Willcockson, Pastor of Smyrna Missionary Baptist Church, was also recognized. Rev. Fred Simpson informed the body about the waterfront ministry and how North Carolina Baptists are touching the world. Rev. John Thompson spoke of the Vacation Bible School clinic being held at Neuse River Baptist Church on April 27.

24. Rev. Larry Wright gave the Benediction.

Churches Represented: Atlantic, Aurora, Beaufort, Bogue Banks, Calvary, Cape Carteret, Cherry Point, Cove City, Davis, Emerald Isle, Havelock, Havelock Community, Marshallberg, McCotter Boulevard, Morehead, Neuse River, New Bern, Newport, Parkview, Peletier, Piney Grove, Pollocksville, River Bend, Sea Level, Smyrna, South Creek, Tabernacle, Temple, Trenton, and Woodville.



1996 - 1997 BUDGET

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MAY 1, 1996 - APRIL 30, 1997

	1995 - 1996 Budget	1996 - 1997 Budget
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Island Road Church	3,600.00*	3,600.00*
2. Seamen's Center	1,000.00	2,000.00
3. Disaster Relief	1,000.00	1,000.00
4. Church Needs	1,800.00	1,800.00
5. New Church Starts	5,500.00	13,200.00
6. Military Ministry	6,000.00*	6,000.00*
7. Huggins Memorial	1,800.00*	1,200.00
8. Bi-Vocational Ministers	100.00*	100.00*
9. Broad Creek Church	2,400.00*	0.00*
10. State Missions Banquet	300.00*	300.00*
11. Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00
12. Adopt-An-Annuitant	1,000.00	1,000.00
13. Havelock Community Church	5,200.00*	5,200.00*
14. Emerald Isle Church	3,600.00*	0.00
15. Japanese Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
16. Leisure Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
17. Carteret Bible History Class	450.00	0.00
18. Family Life Ministry Grants	7,075.00	7,500.00*
19. Korean Baptist Church	0.00	6,000.00*
20. Partnership Missions	3,000.00	3,000.00
21. Ukraine Baptist Church	0.00	1,000.00
B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Office Equip. and Furn.	1,200.00	1,200.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,750.00	1,750.00
3. Office Supplies	6,000.00	6,500.00
4. Postage	3,200.00	3,500.00
5. Kitch./Hospitality	600.00	600.00
6. Utilities	7,500.00	7,500.00
7. Main. of Equip./Property	7,500.00	7,500.00
8. Building Insurance	600.00	2,600.00
C. PERSONNEL SALARIES		
1. Director's Salary	23,000.00	24,150.00
2. Secretary's Salary	16,727.00	16,727.00
3. Dir. Housing Allowance	11,730.00	12,316.00
4. Dir. Utility Allowance	2,239.00	2,351.00
5. Mission Teams Coordinator's Housing Allowance	6,090.00	6,394.00
6. Bookkeeper's Salary	2,200.00	2,222.00

D. MINISTRY EXPENSES		
1. Secretary Assistance	500.00	500.00
2. Staff Social Security and Social Security Offset	7,318.00	6,000.00
3. Dir. Ministry and Travel Reimbursement	6,184.00	6,584.00
4. Sec. Ministry and Travel Reimbursement	549.00	650.00
5. Dir. Conference Expenses	1,800.00	1,800.00
6. Sec. Training Conference	400.00	500.00
7. Director's Education/Books	400.00	0.00
8. Mission Teams Coordinator's Ministry and Travel Reimbursement	500.00	800.00
9. Family Life Ministries and Travel Reimbursements	5,425.00	5,425.00
E. PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
1. Director's Insurance	5,999.00	6,300.00
2. Secretary's Insurance	4,106.00	4,106.00
3. Director's Retirement	5,332.00	5,599.00
4. Secretary's Retirement	1,646.00	2,770.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Seminary Extension	100.00	100.00
2. Vacation Bible School	325.00	325.00
3. Assoc. History	250.00	150.00
4. Key Leadership Conference	200.00	200.00
5. Sunday School	600.00	600.00
6. Discipleship Training	400.00	400.00
7. Woman's Missionary Union	500.00	500.00
8. Brotherhood	650.00	650.00
9. Music	200.00	200.00
10. Media/TACMO	300.00	300.00
11. Evangelism Promotion	3,000.00	3,000.00
12. Youth Ministry	1,500.00	1,500.00
13. Christian Life	300.00	300.00
14. Senior Adult Ministry	700.00	600.00
15. Single Adult Ministry	100.00	600.00
16. Secretaries Organization	125.00	125.00
17. Pastoral Ministries	500.00	500.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	500.00
TOTAL	$187,770.00	$202,994.00

* Cooperative Program funds help provide part of these ministries.

Budget Report

5/1/95 Through 4/30/96

Category Description	5/1/95 - 4/30/96 Actual
INCOME/EXPENSE	
INCOME	
BALANCE FORWARD	4,387.22
Atlantic	2,914.00
Aurora	1,881.00
Bayboro	4,377.92
Beaufort, First	8,320.22
Bogue Banks	3,551.80
Broad Creek, First	0.00
Calvary	3,870.75
Cape Carteret	3,168.55
Cherry Point	1,962.03
Colony	2,729.47
Cove City	1,700.00
Crossroads	750.00
Davis	2,149.38
Dover	0.00
Emerald Isle	225.00
Fort Barnwell	2,508.93
Havelock Community	364.12
Havelock, First	10,157.93
Huggins Memorial	2,124.67
Island Road	963.53
Korean	90.78
Marshallberg	500.00
McCotter Blvd.	5,199.75
Morehead City, First	8,044.00
Neuse River	584.51
New Bern, First	21,552.93
Newport	8,530.00
Oriental	1,540.00
Parkview	5,000.00
Peletier	4,021.70
Piney Grove	377.21
Pollocksville	4,179.67
Reece's Chapel	499.64
River Bend	6,539.65
Sea Level	924.60
Smyrna	616.61
South Creek	738.51
Spring Garden	4,268.77
Tabernacle	34,202.29
Temple	9,022.88

Trenton	864.50
Victory	1,182.25
Woodville	1,452.61
NC STATE CONVENTION	16,721.32
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	14,094.40
TOTAL INCOME	208,855.10

Budget Report

5/1/95 Through 4/30/96

Category	Description	5/1/95 - 4/30/96 Actual	Budget	Diff
EXPENSES				
A	MISSION ADVANCE			
A10	Crisis Preg. Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
A11	Island Road Baptist	3,069.00	3,600.00	-531.00
A12	Broad Creek, First	1,400.00	2,400.00	-1,000.00
A13	Huggins Memorial	1,800.00	1,800.00	0.00
A14	Seamen's Center	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
A15	Church Needs	1,658.63	1,800.00	-141.37
A16	New Church Starts	1,001.56	5,500.00	-4,498.44
A17	Japanese Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
A18	Military Ministry	4,311.67	6,000.00	-1,688.33
A19	Disaster Relief	742.82	1,000.00	-257.18
A20	Family Life Grants	7,075.00	7,075.00	0.00
A21	Adopt-A-Annuit	999.96	1,000.00	-0.04
A22	State Missions Banq.	338.00	300.00	38.00
A-23	Havelock Community Ch	4,883.32	5,200.00	-316.68
A24	Bivocational Minister	0.00	100.00	-100.00
A25	Emerald Isle Church	1,200.00	3,600.00	-2,400.00
A26	Leisure Ministry	575.00	1,000.00	-425.00
A27	Bible History Class	0.00	450.00	-450.00
A28	Partnership Mission	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00
A29	Korean Baptist Church	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
B	OPERATIONAL EXPENSE			
B1	Office Equipment	1,184.76	1,200.00	-15.24
B2	Printing (Minutes)	1,926.89	1,926.89	0.00
B3	Office Supplies	6,500.10	6,500.10	0.00
B4	Postage	3,302.20	3,200.00	102.20
B5	Kitch & Hospitality	604.40	600.00	4.40
B6	Utilities	6,900.41	7,500.00	-599.59
B7	Main. of Equip & Prop	6,362.36	7,500.00	-1,137.64
B8	Building Insurance	552.00	600.00	48.00
C	PERSONNEL SALARIES			
C1	Director's Salary	22,999.92	23,000.00	-0.08

C2	Sec. Salary	16,724.24	16,727.00	-2.76
C3	Director's Housing Al	11,730.00	11,730.00	0.00
C4	Director's Utility Al	2,238.96	2,239.00	-0.04
C5	Resort Dir. Housing	6,090.00	6,090.00	0.00
C6	Bookkeeper's Salary	870.01	2,200.00	-1,329.99
D	MINISTRY EXPENSES			
D1	Secretary Assistance	415.38	500.00	-84.62
D2	Staff Social Security	5,894.91	7,318.00	-1,423.09
D3	Director's Car Reimb	6,183.96	6,184.00	-0.04
D4	Sec. Car Reimbursemen	549.00	549.00	0.00
D5	Director's Conference	1,397.93	1,800.00	-402.07
D6	Sec. Training Confer	400.00	400.00	0.00
D7	Director's Books/Ed.	391.86	400.00	-8.14
D8	Family Life Min Reimb	3,998.37	5,425.00	-1,426.63
D9	Resort Dir. Car Reimb	461.59	500.00	-38.41
E	PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
E1	Director's Insurance	5,527.27	5,999.00	-471.73
E2	Sec. Insurance	4,105.92	4,106.00	-0.08
E3	Director's Retirement	5,331.96	5,332.00	-0.04
E4	Secretary's Retirement	1,646.04	1,646.00	0.04
F	EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
F10	Sunday School	15.00	600.00	-585.00
F11	Seminary Extension	0.00	100.00	-100.00
F12	Discipleship Training	409.07	400.00	9.07
F13	WMU	667.77	667.77	0.00
F14	Brotherhood	724.11	724.11	0.00
F15	Music	190.00	200.00	-10.00
F16	Media Library	231.01	300.00	-68.99
F17	Evangelism Promotion	3,733.94	3,733.94	0.00
F18	Youth Activity	1,370.96	1,500.00	-129.04
F19	Christian Life	7.85	300.00	-292.15
F20	Vacation Bible School	331.48	325.00	6.48
F21	Key Leadership Confer	149.61	200.00	-50.39
F22	Associational History	144.00	250.00	-106.00
F23	Senior Adults	125.00	700.00	-575.00
F24	Single Adults	130.00	100.00	30.00
F25	Secretaries Organizat	21.20	125.00	-103.80
F26	Pastoral Ministries	0.00	500.00	-500.00
G	MISCELLANEOUS			
G1	Misc. Account	497.74	500.00	-2.26
IMMEDIATE RELEASE DESIGIGNATED FUNDS				
PRIVETTE SCHOLARSHIP		5,150.00	0.00	5,150.00
MILITARY MINISTRY		650.00	0.00	650.00
ELIJAH'S FRIENDS		125.00	0.00	125.00
HAVELOCK COMM. BAPTIST CH.		268.00	0.00	268.00
UKRAINIAN MISSION TRIP		2,198.51	0.00	2,198.51
JAMES GODLEY		3,660.00	0.00	3,660.00
SWAZILAND MISSION TRIP		13,230.68	0.00	13,230.68
SWAZILAND BIBLES		1,250.00	0.00	1,250.00

DISASTER RECOVERY	4,009.24	0.00	4,009.24
UKRAINIAN HYMNALS	569.15	0.00	569.15
GOWANDA/NEW YORK PART.	2,310.42	0.00	2,310.42
CAMP ANGEL TREE	45.00	0.00	45.00
CRAVEN PREGNANCY CENTER	600.00	0.00	600.00
MEDICAL AID	1,150.25	0.00	1,150.25
SAMARITAN'S PURSE	1,150.00	0.00	1,150.00
CENTRAL AMERICA MISS. TRIP	200.00	0.00	200.00
SEAMEN'S CENTER	106.37	0.00	106.37
HUNGER RELIEF	100.00	0.00	100.00
REV. TOMONO	150.00	0.00	150.00
MISCELLANEOUS	289.49	0.00	289.49
TOTAL EXPENSES	206,506.25	189,422.81	17,083.44
TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE	2,348.85	-189,422.81	191,771.66

Atlantic Baptist Association
Designated Accounts

5/1/96 Through 4/30/96

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT
(91-day Certificate of Deposit)

Opening Balance: 1 May 1995	$ 7,368.55
Interest Earned	347.76
Balance in CD: 28 February 1996	$ 7,716.31

Renewed 28 February 1996 - Interest Rate: 4.26%

DESIGNATED SAVINGS ACCOUNT

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	TO-DATE INCOME	TO-DATE DISBURSEMENT	BALANCE
Secretaries' Fellowship	20.00	0.00	0.00	20.00
Military Ministries	20,109.86	500.00	6,650.25	13,959.61
Ministerial Tax Support	403.95	0.00	0.00	403.95
New Work	3,842.58	5,200.00	3,897.00	5,145.58
Special Ministries	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
PACT Study	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00
State Missions Gifts	4,560.24	3,555.35	3,100.00	5,015.59
TOTAL	31,436.63	10,255.35	14,647.25	27,044.73

BROTHERHOOD

Report to the Association
1996

Helping people in need seems to be a big concern among our men throughout the Association. We are seeing men everywhere involved in missions to help others. The Handyman Ministry has been active all year. In recent days, two ramps have been built for the handicapped. This ministry has other projects planned. They still need supplies for the trailer and more men to volunteer. Thanks to those men and churches who have helped. The men are still involved in disaster relief and a group went to Georgia to help after the storm last fall. Teaming up with other groups, they spent three days clearing roads and yards of trees. The Baptist Men sponsored water purification training to have men and women ready in case of disaster. The men were active in the benefit for James Godley raising over $17,000. James participated in the partnership mission trip to Ukraine in 1995 along with Raymond Earp, Buddy Ashworth, Mike Huffman, and Tom Lamkin from this Association. The Association is planning to be involved in a partnership with Swaziland in South Africa this year. Also three teams are needed to go back to Ukraine, especially men. If you can nail a nail, use a wheel barrow, dig a hole — or any type of construction work, we need you. Yes, it's as simple as loving people. Men throughout the Association have made plans to help with the building of Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church in 1996. Call the associational office at 447-4593 or 1-800-676-0270 or me at 728-3070 if you are interested in getting involved in a partnership team, disaster team, Handyman Ministry, or any other ministry of Baptist Men. Training sessions are held annually for all workers involved in Baptist Men's work.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Raymond Earp

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1996

The grounds were kept by William Miranda and Sons. The associational center was cleaned by Ms. Pat Falkiewicz of Havelock. The center has been well kept during this past year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Building and Grounds Committee

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Report to the Association
1996

The Christian Life Division has continued to grapple with moral issues in local and statewide arenas. The Christian Life Director represented the Association at nine monthly Christian Coalition meetings; testified before the Craven County Board of Commissioners regarding strengthening local restrictors governing pornographic bookstores and other "adult-oriented" businesses; assisted the Craven Pregnancy Counseling Center at their annual fund raiser; held an associational training workshop on the Theology of AIDS ministry; and ministered to twenty two persons with AIDS at a week long retreat sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the Baptist AIDS Partnership of North Carolina.

The current year offers many opportunities for our local churches to be "salt and light" by influencing the moral climate of our area. The Christian Life Director has committed to lead a pastoral role in two upcoming AIDS retreats (August and November), and the national AIDS ministry emphasis of Woman's Missionary Union which will allow every local church to be involved in some way. Bear in mind that AIDS is the number one cause of death for all persons between the ages 25 to 49 in the United States; that reported AIDS cases among teen agers increased by more than seventy percent from 1992 to 1993, and transmission has more than tripled in the last five years. The push for total abstinence education in our schools, and compassionate ministry in our churches must increase.

In addition, every Baptist church is challenged to declare from the pulpit the issues facing our country in this year of local, state, and national elections: partial-birth abortions, welfare reform, homosexuality, and so forth. May our congregations be challenged to: (1) consider the Biblical and Baptist response to every issue, and to (2) examine the position of every candidate and incumbent, and to (3) remember our own accountability before God as we vote — for God's judgment of America begins at the house of the Lord.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Mark Minervino

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1996

Our new constitution is continuing to provide the Association with opportunities to more effectively respond to needs in the Association. Thank you for your assistance during this transition time.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Report to the Association
1996

1995-96 was the first full operational year under the new constitution. The twin role of the Association in church and mission development was partially realized this past year.

The Association's Church Development Council continued to plan outstanding training events for leadership development at the quarterly Executive Committee meetings. Over four hundred individuals attended these training conferences. Workshop ideas were generated by the participants at the previous conference. The Council did an outstanding job of selecting qualified leadership. Almost, without exception, each of the conferences were evaluated as excellent or good by the participants.

The Missions Development Council is reaching new heights in the Association. The Council is to be commended for their outstanding attendance and involvement in mission work in our area. As a direct result, mission involvement and education is continuing to grow. As we as an Association seek to serve our Lord, let us always remember to keep our focus on the Kingdom's work. Remember the priorities of evangelism and missions.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Keith Hamilton

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association
1996

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc., located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, NC, in trust with the Association during the past associational year.

Respectfully Submitted,
The Directors

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Report to the Association
1996

This year the Atlantic Baptist Association continued to provide effective support to local churches in the area of Discipleship Training. We exist to assist churches in equipping its members in growing in Christlikeness.

The associational Discipleship Training program conducted several training events this year including: *How to Have a Healthy Church, Assimilating New Church Members, How to Implement a Discipleship Training Program in Your Church*, and a curriculum review. The quarterly church leader training continues to be the most effective medium to train and assist the local church; however, we will continue to be available for individual church consultations.

A number of popular products and new products have been made available to churches this year and we recommend you take advantage of them at no cost to the local church by checking them out of the associational library. Some include: *Fresh Encounter,* which addresses the church body corporately and teaches God's pattern for revival and spiritual awakening; *The Mind of Christ* by T. W. Hunt; *The Search for Significance*; as well as the tremendously popular and powerful *Experiencing God* course. New products include: *Serving God: Discovering and Using Your Spiritual Gifts* by Ken Hemphill; *Untangling Relationships: A Christian Perspective on Codependency* by Pat Springle; and new for youth is the tremendously popular *Truth Matters* by Josh McDowell. These products as well as a complete set of equipping center modules are available to member churches through the associational library at the associational office. Please take advantage of these resources and the resource of your Discipleship Training Director to help your church grow in discipleship.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Larry Wright

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1996

The Association's Evangelism Committee led in conducting four conferences during the key leadership training events. Conferences for Spiritual Awakening and Reaching In and Out were conducted at the Summer Key Leadership Training Workshop held at Tabernacle Baptist Church. During the Fall Key Leadership Training Workshop, Approaches to a Church's Spiritual Renewal was conducted. Finally, at First Baptist Church of Morehead City, Interest in the Second Coming of Christ as an Opportunity for Witnessing was discussed. These special interest workshops continue to challenge us to be an evangelistic witness for our Lord.

The David Ring Crusade was conducted in the early fall. The annual Spiritual Growth Conference continues to be an exciting and challenging event in the Association. This year's conference was conducted at Tabernacle Baptist Church. The featured speakers were Dr. Mark Corts, Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Winston Salem, and Dr. Wayne Bristow, Director of Total Life International Ministries, in Edmond, OK. Both men challenged our hearts and motivated us to be about the Lord's work. The music was great. Mrs. Becky Justice, the Reggie Saddler Family, Reverend John Thompson, Reverend Mark Minervino, and the Master's Four led us in special music. It was definitely inspiring. Attendance continues to grow during this annual event. Next year's conference will be held at Parkview Baptist Church's new sanctuary. Begin now to pray that God will use this annual conference.

Continue to be involved in the association's prayer ministry. Prayer really does make a difference! If your church is not signed up, please call the Association to receive additional information. If have you have prayer requests or praises, call 447-PRAY to let Kim know of these concerns. Continue to be a positive witness for our Lord.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Jack Hinton

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1996

July 31, 1995: Dr. Gary McCollough, presiding.

The Mission Development Council made a motion that was approved for the Atlantic Baptist Association in conjunction with the Baptist State Convention of NC to adopt a partnership with South Africa and Swaziland beginning in the summer of 1996. It was also reported that over one thousand tickets were given out for the David Ring Crusade on September 25. The Mission Development Council was introduced. Special needs were presented for Gowanda Baptist Church in New York and the Seamen Center in Morehead City.

October 30, 1995: Dr. Gary McCollough, presiding.

A new line item was created called Partnership Missions. The Association voted to support the Havelock Korean Baptist Church's application for Church Growth Assistance from the Baptist State Convention for $6,000 annually. The Personnel Committee made a motion and it was approved that the Association hire a part time bookkeeper. The Youth line item, Family Ministry Life Reimbursement line item, and Secretary Assistance line item was increased in the budget.

February 29,,1996: Dr. Gary McCollough, presiding.

Rev. Terry McInnis, chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the purposed budget for 1996-97 for discussion. Also, the Finance Committee presented a new program called Elijah's Friends. This would consist of individuals willing to give above and beyond their tithe to assist special needs designated by the Mission Development Council. Rev. Lee Ray Greene, chairman of the Personnel Committee, referred to the proposed personnel manual to be voted upon at the associational Annual Meeting in April. Rev. Vern Gilmer, Director of the Missions Development Council, made a motion that was approved for the Association to provide pastoral assistance to the Korean Baptist Church for $3,600 for 1996. Also, the body was informed of Reverend Keith Hamilton and Reverend Mike Huffman's trip to Swaziland and South Africa February 18-28. A Singles' Rally held on January 27 was very successful with approximately one hundred thirty people attending.

FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES

Report to the Association
1996

Ministers in the Atlantic Baptist Association were receiving numerous calls for help in finding counselors who deal with an individual or family from a holistic point of view, including a spiritual dimension. This started in response to the pressing need in the military community. These calls were from church and non church members. Ministers could meet the needs of many who were seeking counseling, but they were smart enough to know that some were beyond their ability.

As a result of this need, it was decided that a Family Life Ministries Coordinator might be one answer to this growing concern. Keith Hamilton, Director of the Atlantic Baptist Association, and the appropriate committees began to deal with this staff need in consultation with Neil Chafin, Director of Pastoral Care at Baptist Hospital. Availability of community resources and knowing how to access these resources with confidence also surfaced as a significant problem.

A job description was developed, a prospective staff member was secured, relevant committees provided input and the idea and candidate was presented to the Association at the quarterly meeting in April of 1995. With full approval and support of the Association, this new staff position, with an average of one day per week, was to begin May 1.

Dr. Myrle L. Swicegood was employed to fill this position. Dr. Swicegood has degrees in Home Economics Education, Sociology, Counseling and Guidance and Human Development. Her many years of supervision, administration, and work with individuals and families seemed appropriate to the task. Dr. Neil Chafin and the associational committee had envisioned ways in which such a person could supplement ministry so this new initiative, under the supervision of the Director of the Atlantic Baptist Association, was launched May 1, 1995.

First steps were taken interviewing professional, certified counselors and psychiatrists in the geographical area. From these interviews, it was possible to give an informed opinion as to those who might be able to address specific needs as described by ministers. Other community resources have been identified and a network of providers is being developed. A minister can call Mrs. Swicegood on a dedicated private phone line, describe the problem with which he is dealing, and receive suggestions as to what is available. A fax machine is also available for immediate transfer of information. Since she, alone, receives these messages, confidentiality is assured. This relationship prevents duplication of efforts, allows an objective uninvolved professional to respond to the situation and helps the minister clarify a possible source of action. Ministers and their families are also sometimes recipients of these services.

During the nine months this position has been in existence such concerns as securing an appropriate therapist, finding care for children with special needs, selecting nursing homes, determining available community resources for drug and alcohol rehabilitation, help for abuse victims, problems of "out of control" children, teen problems, interpersonal conflict, and other relationship problems have been addressed. She also has written articles for the associational newsletter and presented training sessions at the quarterly meetings of the association membership. Ministers' wives are meeting with Dr. Swicegood while husbands are engaged in the monthly ministerial meetings.

The results of this position, so far, indicate that ministers are spending less time seeking needed resources, feel more secure in making recommendations, are benefiting from discovering more available helping organizations, and working more efficiently in managing time and meeting needs.

Plans are to continue this part time position which has truly been an exploratory effort during this first year. Keith Hamilton is quick to acknowledge that cooperation and willingness on the part of the associational ministers to try a new and different way has led to the success, acceptance, and support of this new staff position.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Myrle Swicegood

HISTORIAN

Report to the Association
1996

"Safely through another year, God has brought us on our way." He has led and upheld us by His Spirit.

The One Hundred Twelfth Annual Session was somewhat different. It began with supper in the Family Life Center, First Baptist Church, New Bern, NC, Thursday night, April 27, 1995. There were twenty one displays of "Doors of Opportunity" throughout the Education Buildings at 6:40 PM. The business session was at 7:15 PM with the worship beginning at 7:45 PM. The Director of Missions, Reverend Keith Hamilton, brought an outstanding message.

Of special note this year was the accomplishment of having the Annual Minutes bound into books. There are six books of ten years covering the years 1934-1994. Another special event was the celebration of "Lurley Hines Day, Ninety-Nine Plus One," at Pollocksville Baptist Church, August 20, 1995. Recognition was given in the Sunday morning worship and a reception in her honor on Sunday afternoon. "Miss Lurley" has been active in our Association and her beloved Pollocksville Baptist Church since she was a young woman. Dianna Lowe won a bicycle in the first state-wide Baptist Children's Homes coloring contest. She is ten years old and is a member of Peletier Baptist Church.

Dr. Jack Hinton, Pastor, Tabernacle Baptist Church, in New Bern, borrowed $4,000 and gave ten dollar bills to his members as seed money to raise money for the Lottie Moon Christmas goal of $24,000. Sean Joll, fifteen years old, took a bill for himself and one for his older brother who had been killed in a car accident. He published a Christmas card with a picture of his church on it. The money raised from the sale of the cards was given in honor of his brother. Sean's picture and an article was published in the February, 1996, issue of The Commission Magazine of the Foreign Mission Board and in the Biblical Recorder. The church raised $41,407 from this project.

Two of our churches had Centennial celebrations. Tabernacle Baptist Church had an open house on Saturday afternoon, May 6, 1995. On Saturday night, they had a wonderful drama entitled, "And the Light Still Shines." On Sunday, May 7, the church had a Centennial Celebration worship service and an afternoon Centennial song service. Spring Garden Baptist Church culminated a year's observance with "A Celebration of God's Goodness" on Sunday, September 24, 1995. First Baptist Church of New Bern was the mother church of both of these churches.

Trenton Baptist Church celebrated her 125th anniversary on September 17 with special services and festivities.

First Baptist Church of New Bern observed her 186th birthday on Founder's Day in May by honoring her saints who started and sustained the church in her early years. The church restored the broken grave marker of Elijah Clark. The church was founded in his home on Sunday afternoon, May 11, 1809.

The Association has created two new staff and ministry positions. Dr. Myrle Swicegood became Family Life Ministries Coordinator for the Association. Mrs. Beth Hassell was hired as Bookkeeper.

Progress was made in buildings for worship and education. Island Road Baptist Church purchased a building on Island Road. Parkview Baptist Church had a ground breaking service for a new worship center/education extension on October 15. First Baptist Church, Oriental, dedicated a new Fellowship Hall on March 9. National Avenue Baptist Church sold her property and buildings in New Bern and bought more than nine acres on US Hwy

70 east and has a new worship and Christian education facility under construction. The church changed the name of the church to Crossroads Baptist Church. The Seamen's Center at the Port in Morehead City has a new building. This will enlarge our foreign mission reach in that area.

The Korean Baptist Church is our newest mission. Island Road Baptist Church has applied for membership in our Association. First Baptist Church, New Bern, has voted to sponsor Emerald Isle Baptist Church and these two churches have entered into a partnership covenant.

Our churches have taken advantage of new areas of mission outreach. River Bend Baptist Church began a new golf ministry by staffing a golf cart each Wednesday with first aid supplies, water, and other items to assist golfers on the course. First Baptist Church, Havelock, has a weekly Thursday night Bible study for the deaf with a time of fellowship. Colony Baptist Church has its own "home page" on the Internet which has tremendous mission potential. The Atlantic Baptist Association's Disaster Recovery and Handyman ministry is available to help churches with ongoing handyman ministries and victims of natural disaster. It is under the operation of the Baptist Men at Calvary Baptist Church. In October, First Baptist Church of Davis sponsored a community pig picking as a community outreach project. Another very fine ministry of our Association is financial assistance to retired ministers and their spouses who are living below the poverty level.

We are thankful that God called Douglas and Darla Millar from among us to serve as missionaries in Mexico. Doug was Associate Pastor at Tabernacle Baptist Church and Darla was an elementary school teacher in New Bern. They have two children, Brandon and Brittany.

The One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary of the Southern Baptist Convention did not go unnoticed. The Mission Friends and GA's at Trenton Baptist Church gave a birthday party for the Convention.

Even though our Association is old in numbers of years, our people are young in heart and spirit and have eagerly labored in the Master's Vineyard this year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Report to the Association
1996

What was on God's mind even before He created mankind? Surely it was missions. The spreading of the Gospel message will be a key theme in the history books of heaven for God has always loved His creation, especially the apex of His handiwork, people. It is because we also love people and care about their eternal destiny that the Mission Development Council seeks to discover mission needs and opportunities. Once discovered, we make our Association of churches aware of them, we join in prayer to the Lord of the harvest for workers and resources, and implement the programs and promotion strategies the local churches feel will advance the cause of Christ.

We have met quarterly with such an excitement and open door for our work that after a few hours we just have to stop and go home. We took two days at Atlantic Beach to pour out our hearts to the Lord and one another, to brain storm, and to plan. The only thing better than planning mission action is doing it! I thank God for our Director of

Missions and this council of hands on caring people. You will too when you see what great hearts they have for missions.

For example, the Seamen's Center ministry, led by Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin who serve as Atlantic Baptist Association representatives, last year provided 3,000 telephone calls, made 4,500 volunteer contacts, and gave out 350 Bibles. In November, they moved into their new building. We are increasing our involvement in military ministry through the efforts of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church and grants that open new doors of opportunity for Christian education and counseling. Overseas mission opportunities now include Swaziland as well as the Ukraine. Mrs. Charlene Moody, leading the international ministry, is exploring ways to greet newcomers and offer small group Bible studies for people using English as a second language. Dr. Curt Finch continues to bring record numbers of volunteers to work with resort ministries. Be sure to read his report. Our work with Christian crisis pregnancy centers is saving and changing lives and you are helping make it possible through volunteer hours and gifts. New work sites are being planned and our council is committed to find and designate the support they need through our established churches working together.

Continue to pray for us as we flesh out what it means to be a council. Pray that God will help us focus on knowing and doing His will. Get in on the excitement as together we seek to increase the population of heaven and enrich the lives of the saints. Want to do something eternal? Get involved in mission development and see with us fields white unto harvest.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Vern Gilmer

MUSIC

Report to the Association
1996

Where would we be without the "MUSIC MINISTRY" of a church? Just imagine...a service with no music at all. How would a wedding be without music? Suppose you had a funeral without music. I suppose it would be good to try one time...but I sincerely feel that "M U S I C" is a very important part of the WORSHIP experience.

We should always try to do our best when it comes to the music ministry of the church. Try to involve all ages from preschool right on up to senior adults. There should be something offered for all of these folks.

I want to remind everyone again that if you have one person who gets up and says , "Turn to page ###," you have a music ministry. Congregational singing has always been and will continue to be the most important part of the music ministry. With the "group" participation, everyone feels a part of the WORSHIP experience. Try to select songs that reach everyone. Please don't try to always have the same style. You have people in the congregation with many different tastes. Use all kinds of music.

Once again, let me say to recognize your pianist and organist every opportunity you have. They put in a lot of "extra" hours of work that no one ever knows about. They have to do a lot of practicing to keep up with the choir, learn preludes, offertories, postludes, quiet meditation music, and on and on and on. Some folks tend to think that all they do is one or two hours of work and it is only during the worship times. Wrong, many hours go into making a good pianist or organist. Let them know you appreciate them.

Musically Yours,
Rev. John Thompson

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1996

There were four requests made of the committee during the year. Since two of the individuals did not have a permanent place of call, the committee regretfully declined to interview these men. It has been the policy of the Ordination Committee to only meet with candidates after they have received a call to a specific place and position of service.

The committee did meet with Mr. Jerry Cullum at the request of First Baptist Church, Havelock. It was recommended that the local church first give consideration to licensing Mr. Cullum into the Gospel Ministry, which we understand has been done by the church.

Mr. Al Irwin was recommended for consideration by the First Baptist Church, Havelock. The committee endorsed ordination and the church has proceeded to set Mr. Irwin aside for ministerial service.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Thomas Denton

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1996

General Policies
Full and Part Time Association Staff

I. The Calling of Staff

A. The Calling of the Director of Missions - When the need to find a new Director of Missions arises, the chairmen of the following committees shall serve as the search committee: Nominating, Finance, Constitution and By Laws, Membership, Personnel, Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative Councils. The Secretary-Treasurer shall also serve on the search committee. This search committee shall make recommendations to the Association concerning the calling of the Director of Missions.

B. The Calling of Other Paid Staff - The Personnel Committee, acting in this fashion, shall carry out the following duties:

1. Working in cooperation with the Director of Missions, make recommendations to the Association concerning the calling of all ministerial staff except the Director of Missions.
2. Hire support staff, either on the basis of direct interviews or upon recommendations received from appropriate officers or committees of the Association.

II. Working Schedule
   A. Full Time Ministerial Staff - As work requirements dictate with one day other than Saturday as a day off each week.
   B. Other Full Time Staff - Five days per week office hours should be maintained. Because of the nature of associational events, the work schedule may be adjusted by the Director of Missions.
   C. Part Time Staff - As dictated by the needs of the Association.

III. Vacations for Full Time Staff Members
   A. Each staff member shall be entitled to receive vacation with pay on the following basis:
      1. After six months of continuous service: 1 week vacation.
      2. After the first year of continuous service and up to a total of five years of continuous service: 2 weeks vacation per year.
      3. After five years of continuous service and up to a total of ten years of continuous service: 3 weeks vacation per year.
      4. After ten years of continuous service and for each year of continuous service thereafter: 4 weeks vacation.
      5. Continuous service for staff will be defined as being the years spent in full time service in a church related position within the Southern Baptist Convention.

   B. Guidelines for Vacation
      1. Vacation should be taken in the year earned.
      2. Vacations must be scheduled with the approval of the Director of Missions or his designee.
      3. Vacation will be scheduled so that the program of the Association is least interrupted.
      4. If a holiday occurs during a scheduled vacation, one day may be added to the time.
      5. All staff must take at least two weeks of vacation (when they have accumulated such) in each calendar year.
      6. Three or more weeks of consecutive vacation time must be approved by the Director of Missions and/or the Personnel Committee.
      7. Vacations will be taken as actual time off with no provisions for working a vacation week and receiving regular salary plus vacation salary.

IV. Holidays for Full Time Staff Members
   A. The following ten days will be allowed as paid holidays. If the holiday falls on Saturday, the proceeding Friday will be taken and if on Sunday, the following Monday.
      1. New Year's Day
      2. Martin Luther King's Birthday
      3. Good Friday
      4. Memorial Day

5. Independence Day
6. Labor Day
7. and 8. Thanksgiving (Thursday and Friday)
9. and 10. Christmas Eve and Christmas Day

V. Sick Leave - Full time staff members will be granted sick leave in accordance with the provisions of this section. There are two types of paid sick leave available to staff members, temporary and accrued.
   A. Temporary Sick Leave - Staff members will be allowed up to ten days of temporary sick leave per year. Unused days of temporary sick leave may not be carried from one year to the next.
   B. Accrued Sick Leave - After one year of continuous employment with the Association, staff members will earned accrued sick leave at the rate of one day per month. Unused accrued sick leave may be carried from one year to the next, up to a maximum of 72 days.
   C. Sick leave may be granted by the Director of Missions or the Personnel Committee for instances of personal illness or necessary medical and dental appointments.
   D. Unused sick days are not payable in cash or in any other form should the staff member leave the Association either through termination or resignation.
   E. Sick leave may be granted only for absences which occur on a scheduled work day. Sick leave shall not be granted in lieu of a holiday or scheduled vacation day.
   F. Necessary absences because of illness in the family (mother, father, brother, sister, wife, husband, or child) will be considered the same as sick leave.
   G. Extraordinary illnesses that involve the need for further consideration than the guidelines given here, will be dealt with through recommendation of the Director of Missions and Personnel Committee and presented to the Association for approval.

VI. Other Considerations for Full Time Staff Members
   A. Deaths - Time off with pay up to three days in the event of the death of an immediate family member (husband, wife, child, brother, sister, parent, grandparent) for the staff.
   B. Civic Duties - All full time staff are to be paid for jury or witness duty in addition to any jury fees received.
   C. Revivals, Self-Improvement, and Denominational Service
      1. All ministerial staff are entitled to two weeks per year for revivals, assisting other churches, or leading conferences outside the Association.
      2. Reasonable participation is encouraged in conferences, conventions, and other types of events that inform the staff members of developments in their fields and to provide leadership in denominational activities. When possible, these absences should not conflict with the program of the Association and performance of regular duties.

VII. Termination and Resignation
   A. Termination of Ministerial Staff - The Administrative Council of the Association shall review and act on any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff received from the Personnel Committee.

1. Such proceedings shall be bathed in prayer.
2. A concern to be loving, fair, and true to our faith and witness shall pervade this process.
3. The advisability of bringing in an outside mediator may be considered.
4. Decisions to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff shall be made by two-thirds vote of members present and voting in a special meeting of the Council.
5. When a decision to dismiss is made, thirty days notice or thirty days salary and benefits (if applicable) shall be given to departing staff.

B. Termination of Other Members - Other staff members can be dismissed at the direction of the Director of Missions or the Personnel Committee. At least two weeks salary and benefits shall be given to departing staff.

C. Voluntary Separations of All Staff - All staff members who voluntarily resign their positions, shall give two weeks notice.

VIII. Service Anniversary Recognition - All active staff members of the Association, having a regular schedule of work and employed on a permanent basis, whether full time or part time, shall be honored and recognized in accordance with these guidelines (recognizing these are only suggestions and such recognition may not be limited to just these guidelines). It shall be the responsibility of the Personnel Committee to administer the program.

A. Fifth Year Anniversary
   1. Appropriate recognition and appreciation
   2. Article in newsletter
   3. Presentation of five year service memento.

B. Tenth Year Anniversary - Same as above with memento to distinguish ten years of service.

C. Fifteenth Year Anniversary - Same as above with fifteen year memento with any other appropriate action such as reception, luncheon, and so forth.

D. Twentieth Year Anniversary - Same as fifteenth.

IX. Insurance - The insurance program for the staff (hospitalization, life, disability, retirement, social security, and so forth) will be provided at a rate recommended by the Personnel and Finance Committees and as approved by the Association.

X. Job Descriptions

Director of Missions

The Director of Missions is the chief executive officer of the Association. This is a full time position. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the following duties:

1. Oversee, evaluate, and endeavor to improve all ministries sponsored by the Association.
2. In close consultation with Missions Development Council, discover mission needs, devise ministries targeting those needs, and enlist the personnel and resources required to carry out a Christ-honoring ministry.
3. Assist the Church Development Council in planning training and ministry events designed to increase the effectiveness of the Association and local church ministries.

4. Cooperate with the Administrative Council of the Association to help member officers fulfill their duties in support of the mission of the Association.
5. Interpret and adapt the priorities, emphases, and work of the denomination to the Association and member churches; also, encourage cooperation with the denomination by member churches to the extent possible, consistent with principles of local church and associational autonomy under Christ.
6. Promote the work and witness of the Association both within the Association and in the larger community in which we live and serve.
7. Train ministerial staff search committees as requested.
8. Counsel church leaders as needed and to the extent possible, mediate local church disputes as called upon.
9. Serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association.
10. Supervise all paid staff and volunteers.
11. Carry out other duties as directed by the Association.

Administrative Assistant

The Administrative Assistant is accountable to the Association through the Director of Missions and Personnel Committee. This is a full time position. The Administrative Assistant shall perform the following duties:

1. Manage the associational office.
    a. Organize the work of the associational office and establish work flow procedures in line with accepted office practices.
    b. Maintain an efficient filing system for the associational office.
    c. Receive and review correspondence, distribute materials to appropriate persons.
    d. Serve as receptionist.
    e. Enlist and supervise volunteers as needed.
    f. Type and edit the associational newsletter and other material produced by the Association.
    g. Maintain necessary mailing and address lists.
    h. Maintain adequate inventory of office supplies.
    i. Prepare (or enlist volunteer help in preparing) all mailings in accordance with current postal regulations.
    j. Coordinate, print, and distribute the associational calendar.
    k. Maintain the associational resource center.
    l. Receive and deposit all financial receipts.
2. Serve as personal secretary to the Director of Missions.
    a. Make travel arrangements, set up appointments, prepare itineraries as needed.
    b. Transcribe dictation as requested.
3. Serve as associational council secretary and associational clerk; prepare materials for executive committees and associational council meetings.
4. Provide administrative support to associational officers, program directors, and committees as assigned.
5. Assist in preparing and printing annual minutes.

6. Provide specialized assistance to churches when possible.
    a. Establish and maintain network with church secretaries.
    b. Assist churches, as possible, in meeting printing and duplicating needs.
7. Accept other responsibilities as assigned.

Family Life Ministries Coordinator

The Family Life Ministries Coordinator is accountable to the Association through the Director of Missions and Personnel Committee. This is a part time position. The Family Life Ministries Coordinator will discharge the following duties:

1. Lead support groups for ministers and/or their families.
2. Provide professional consultation to ministers in the Association.
3. Conduct association-wide, need-based workshops and retreats.
4. Compile a booklet of family-related resources for associational ministers. This booklet, once developed, will imply no blanket endorsements by the Coordinator or Association, serving instead as a resource guide to ministers from which they may pick and choose.
5. Contact area professionals in order to develop a referral list for associational ministers.
    a. From this list, once developed, neither the Coordinator nor Association recommends anyone.
    b. When asked, the Coordinator will provide additional information and offer informed opinions.
6. Use existing channels of communication and, as time allows, create new ones for supporting and strengthening families.

Mission Team Coordinator

The Mission Team Coordinator is accountable to the Association through the Director of Missions and Personnel Committee. This is a part time position. The Mission Team Coordinator shall perform the following duties:

1. Plan, coordinate, direct, and evaluate the resort ministries on Bogue Banks.
2. Enlist volunteer mission teams to conduct Vacation Bible School, Mission Bible School, Backyard Bible Clubs, musicals, surveys, and like programs in the resort setting.
3. Develop an orientation manual.
4. Give direction and supervision to mission teams on the field.
5. Prepare reports necessary for keeping the Home Mission Board, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and Atlantic Baptist Association fully informed on resort ministries.
6. Prepare and administer the approved resort budget.
7. Promote the work of the Home Mission Board, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and Atlantic Baptist Association.

Bookkeeper

The Bookkeeper is accountable to the Association through the Director of Missions and Personnel Committee. This is a part time position. The Bookkeeper shall perform the following duties:

1. Post receipts and disbursements of all accounts according to the financial system.
2. Prepare checks from accounts payable in accordance with the associational budget.
3. Prepare financial reports for the Association and its committees as deemed necessary.
4. Prepare government reports as required by law.
5. Receive and answer inquiries concerning financial matters.

RESORT MINISTRY

Report to the Association
1996

This past year was a challenging and rewarding year for resort ministry. During the summer of 1995, we welcome six resort teams to our area. The teams were from Virginia, Tennessee, and North Carolina. Through the work of these ministry teams we were able to provide Bible clubs for children at campgrounds and evening music and worship times at key locations in the area. We reached over three hundred children through the clubs at campgrounds and over three thousand people witnessed the evening worship programs. Many lives were touched by the excellent ministry conducted by our mission teams.

I would like to thank the team members who gave their time and talents to share the Good News of Christ in our community. I would also like to thank the campground owners and other business leaders who allow us to use their properties for these ministry programs. I also want to express my appreciation to the people of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church who assisted with Bible clubs on the Base at Cherry Point.

We have five teams signed up for this summer as of March of 1996. This year could be a challenge as many mission teams are headed to the Olympics. I am still looking forward to a great year in resort ministry.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Curt Finch

SECRETARIES

Report to the Association
1996

The church secretaries meet once a quarter to share ideas, encourage one another, and educate ourselves.

Our current officers are:

President - Mrs. Sue Cline
Vice President - Mrs. Cathy Adair
Secretary - Mrs. Brenda Jones
Historian - Mrs. Kim Pittman

Mrs. Gail Edge, secretary at Temple Baptist Church, has represented our Association as Vice President of the North Carolina Southern Baptist Secretaries' Association for the past two years. We commend and thank her for her hard work in that organization.

Five of our area secretaries attended the state conference in November at Ridgecrest. It was a very rewarding experience. We would like to encourage more churches to allow their secretaries to attend next year.

At our quarterly meetings we learned about filing and how to set up a more organized office thanks to Mrs. Gail Edge. Dr. Myrle Swicegood brought us an encouraging message on time management. Mrs. Diane Nance shared her testimony with us, and we celebrated spring of 1995 making flowers.

Our group has a renewed commitment to mission involvement in the future including a planned baby shower for the Craven Pregnancy Counseling Center in the spring and baking cookies for the Seamen Center in the fall.

We would like all the churches to encourage their secretaries, both volunteer and paid, to attend our quarterly meetings listed on the associational calendar. We would also like to thank our churches for allowing us to participate in this group so we may better serve them.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Sue Cline

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Report to the Association
1996

The Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention offers more than 70 courses that can be taken either for college credit or noncollege credit. These courses are divided into three major study areas: Biblical Studies, Theological-Historical Studies, and Ministry Studies. Among courses offered under Ministry Studies is "Ministry with Military Personnel" which - because the Cherry Point Marine Corps Air Station is located in our Association - may hold some local interest.

This past year your chairman ordered and distributed copies of the latest Seminary Extension catalog to all churches holding membership in the Association.

In addition, individual consultations were held in which information about Seminary Extension courses was shared.

Looking to the future, please let the Director of Missions or me know what courses you would like to see taught at the Associational Center. Also, consider offering Seminary Extension classes through your local church.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

Report to the Association
1996

The associational year, 1995-1996, was a year of excitement and increasing interest in Senior Adult Ministries. Some churches started Senior Adult Ministries for the first time, and others expanded their ministry.

Emphasis for the past year was "Senior Adult Evangelism," Seniors reaching Seniors. This is one of the greatest needs in the Association and will continue to be for several years due in part to the "Boomers" now becoming Seniors. This is a great challenge to all Seniors of our Association.

The highlight for Senior Adults during the past year was the Senior Adult Rally at Temple Baptist Church, New Bern, on October 24, 1995, and at Newport Baptist Church, March 26, 1996, when record attendance was set at both rallies. This has been the trend for the past two years.

The need is increasing, the challenge is great, and Senior Adult Ministries will continue to emphasize Senior Adult evangelism in 1996-1997 and the years ahead.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Ira Jones

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES

Report to the Association
1996

Is there a place where single Christian adults can go for a good time of fellowship and fun? Is there an alcohol free environment where college students, military, professionals, never married, single again, and widowed can gather, meet new friends - people of all ages who love the Lord and support Christian ideals and each other?

Absolutely yes!! It's the "Christian Singles Gathering," our newly formed singles fellowship, sponsored by the Atlantic Baptist Association. This fun "Gathering" meets each fourth Saturday evening of the month at 7:00 PM at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church in Havelock. We do appreciate McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church for hosting the meetings.

After several months of in-depth planning and forming a committee of singles from several churches, a Singles' Rally was held January, 1996, with more than one hundred single adults attending. Christian professional entertainer Matt Fore provided an evening of roaring laughter. Deborah Lockey and guitar led in fun songs and a good time was enjoyed by all.

We have about one hundred sixty singles on our mailing list, those who have attended at least one or more meetings. If they all come at once, we'd need a larger fellowship hall to mingle and play games. Our singles are coming from the five counties of our Association, plus Kinston and Greenville. This just shows what a great need there is for this type of ministry in our area. New people have come to each meeting. God is blessing this ministry. Mr. Jerry Cullum and Ms Debbie Styborski served as song/devotional leaders for our February and March gatherings. We filled the fellowship hall as we broke into small groups for ice breaker fun games and then reassembled for game relays, fellowship, and food! Free child care is provided at the church for single parents who call in advance to the associational office.

Presently we are promoting the single retreats at Fort Caswell and Ridgecrest, great weekend get-aways of inspiration, fun, and fellowship. In the future we would also like to plan some other trips and activities of interest, if group transportation becomes available.

Presently our planning committee, which meets each month, includes the following: Laura Haynes, Sheila Fisher, Jon Nichols, Shane Rice, Dino Meddler, David Boggs, Joyce King, Terry Kennedy, Jonnie Gates, and Kevin Sanders.

If you do not have an organized group of singles within your local church, I would encourage you to organize your singles - these small groups will serve as your best asset in drawing other singles into the local church. If your church already has an organized singles group - that's great! Pack in the church van and join in the fellowship at our next singles' gathering.

If there is any way I can help you or you'd like to help me in sharing ideas and suggestions, please call me at 447-4086. Please keep this exciting ministry in your prayers.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Eleanor Jones

STEWARDSHIP

Report to the Association
1996

Our emphasis for the past two years has been one of family financial management. This coming year we want to instill in the hearts of all of our churches that the Atlantic Baptist Association is an extension of the church's local ministry. I see the Association as the glue that attaches our church to a ministry that is done by another church.

It may not be feasible for your local church to do an ethnic ministry, but you can financially support a sister church that is in the prime location to carry out such a ministry. When someone asks me if my church has a Seamen's Center, Crisis Pregnancy Center, Japanese, or Korean ministry, I can say, "Why sure, man, we support these and others like them through the Atlantic Baptist Association!" This year we are encouraging every church to get on board and give at least five percent of your receipts to associational ministries. We know many are already going beyond that and we praise your efforts in missions.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Terry McInnis

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Report to the Association
1996

The year 2000 looms on the horizon. The Sunday School should be the key organization in our churches to face the challenges of outreach and Bible study in the next few years leading into the next century. The growth of our Association's Bible study program experienced in 1994-95 was small, but still significant in light of social trends. Sunday School enrollment increased by 191 or nearly 2.7%. This moves us in the right direction as we work through the closing years of this decade, century, and millennium.

Training for Sunday School leadership has been primarily through the quarterly leadership conferences sponsored by the associational Church Development Council. These have been received on the whole with excellent attendance. The one exception was on the occasion when two separate conference nights were held, one emphasizing program leadership training and the other personal interest training. The lower attendance at these led to the evaluation that as both of these are integral in our churches, they should be kept integral in our quarterly conferences.

Goals for 1996-97 include increased communication between associational Sunday School leadership and that of the local churches, a completed Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSIST), greater involvement of ASSISTeam members with local churches, a better trained Bible study leadership in the local churches, and a larger percentage in associational Sunday School enrollment.

These goals can be reached as we commit ourselves to personal study, attending available training conferences, seeing the spiritual needs of the people around us, and recognizing our responsibility to help meet those needs. God will bless our efforts as we do it for His glory.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Tom Lamkin

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Report to the Association
1996

Vacation Bible School continues to be the main outreach arm of the church during the summer months. Today Vacation Bible School is available for preschool, children, youth, and adults. It is exciting to see how God is using this unique time of fellowship and learning to help disciple believers and to reach others with the gospel.

Two Vacation Bible School clinics were conducted this past year. The first was April 22 at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church and the second was conducted on May 15 at Tabernacle Baptist Church. Attendance had improved over the previous year, but still is relatively small in comparison to the number of VBS workers our churches utilize. A highlight every year is a VBS Director's Meeting being conducted during the January Key Leadership Conference. This is a valuable time for advance planning and early promotion. The Association continues to offer Vacation Bible School materials from the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Please remember to have an evangelistic time during your Vacation Bible School. This is critical for presenting the gospel of Jesus Christ to the people you have cultivated during the week. See you at the clinics in the coming weeks.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Debbie Harris

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report to the Association
1996

WMU began the new year in May, 1995. Our first activity was at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church in Havelock. On this night we gathered to collect, sew, and prepare for distribution. Those with sewing machines made duffel bags for foster children and gowns for women. The material was contributed to make the bags and gowns and they were assembled by others who were there. We received materials for health kits, stuffed animals, pots, pans, and dishes. We also collected linens. These things were distributed to the Women's Shelters in Craven and Carteret Counties.

In August, the Associational WMU Council traveled to Caswell Assembly to prepare for the new year. Our theme for this year is "RISK THE JOURNEY." We have leaders for each age level.

In September, we collected towels and other supplies for Baptist Children's Home. Some of our Women on Mission delivered these to Kennedy Home and were treated to a tour of the campus and cottages.

In October, we had "One Great Night of Training" which was not well attended. On October 30, at our regular quarterly Associational Meeting, we observed Fall Key Leadership. Our Executive Director, Mrs. Irma Duke, spoke to the WMU members attending.

In November we collected soap for the Women's Correctional Facility in Raleigh.

Our January Beach Retreat was held on January 26-27 at the Sheraton Inn on Atlantic Beach. Our speakers were Sonny and Deen Sweatman, missionaries to South Africa. They were outstanding and encouraged us all to join them through our Partnership with South Africa and Swaziland.

In March, we had approximately twenty three women attending Ridgecrest Extravaganza. These women were from four churches in our association. We were also challenged to respond to the famine in North Korea. The WMU and Brotherhood were asked to prepare boxes of food and contribute to the freight cost. Our North Carolina goal was 2,500 boxes.

I hope that each WMU is well on the way to adapting to the new way of studying and doing missions in our association. I also hope you are taking advantage of the mission opportunities that are printed each month in the Atlantic Baptist Association's newsletter.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

YOUTH MINISTRY

Report to the Association
1996

The associational Youth ministry started off with a bang with the presentation of "The Extra Mile" by the youth of the Association. It was presented on May 7 at First Baptist Church of Havelock. Over three hundred people attended this evening of celebration. Next the Witness team sponsored by the Evangelism Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina presented a great program for the youth at First Baptist Church of Morehead City on June 18.

The associational youth camp was held at Campbell University. Although attendance was very low, the impact of the week was tremendous. In July, a training conference was conducted during the Summer Key Leadership Training. It was entitled "Firing Up a Youth Ministry." It was designed for parents of teenagers and youth workers. In October, the abstinence based program, "True Love Waits," was previewed for youth workers during the Fall Key Leadership Conference.

Wilcox and Pardoe conducted an associational youth camp at Camp Albemarle on November 17-18. It was well represented by the youth of the Association.

Dr. Thomas Denton, First Baptist Church, New Bern, presented a special leadership development training workshop during the January Executive Committee for youth on "Finding the Will of God." Also in January, the youth attended the Ice House Skating Rink in Cary for a fun night. Then in February, the youth met for a lock-in at First Baptist Church of Morehead City. This lock-in was conducted under the leadership of Mr. Phil Smith, First Baptist Church, Morehead City.

Two other youth events were hosted by college students from schools on spring break. The first of the Baptist Student Union teams were from Wright State University in Dayton, Ohio. They led an associational youth rally on March 22. The second was a dramatic presentation of the Lord's Supper on April 4 at Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church led by students from Union University in Jackson, Tennessee.

Remember that youth are not only leaders of tomorrow, but the church of today.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Tom Jordan

In Memoriam

ATLANTIC
- Minnie M. Nelson

AURORA
- Olga Day

BAYBORO
- Dudley Paul, Sr.
- Kirby Eugene Spencer, Sr.

BEAUFORT
- Christine Bertram
- Ardath Crossley
- Ray Crossley
- Elizabeth Harris
- Raymond Kennedy
- Gregory Murphy
- Daphne Paul
- M. C. Paul
- Charles E. Weaver

BOGUE BANKS
- Ray Kennedy
- Paul Childress
- Lavalle Levinson
- Ernest Gailey

CAPE CARTERET
- Hiram Schoonfield
- William A. Shackleford
- John Watts
- Dick Coley

CHERRY POINT
- Susan Allen
- Mark Stamps

COLONY
- Anne Hampton

CROSSROADS
- Charles Horner
- Sylvia Goens
- Carroll Conaway
- Nancy Singleton

DAVIS
- Burgess Davis
- Jeanette Land Willis
- Melba Willis

FORT BARNWELL
- Kelly Frizelle
- Jesse Mace
- Frank Register
- Helen Russell

HAVELOCK
- Bill Mullins

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
- Johnnie Smith

ISLAND ROAD
- Bobby Chadwick

MCCOTTER BOULEVARD
- Elmer Barrow
- Dora Bellew

MOREHEAD
- Millie Mason
- Edith Taylor
- Herbert Orlandah Phillips II
- Bonnie Mann
- Lucille Gibbs
- Louis J. Norris, Sr.
- Hazel Lawrence
- Vila Jones
- Marie Williams Willis
- Bettie O. Wade
- James I. Wade
- William Hales

NEW BERN
- Dolly Kellum
- Sara Parker
- Alma Jones
- Helen Ritter
- John Thomas Pugh
- Owen Meredith Smaw
- Lucille Willetts
- Etta Mae Harrell
- Eva Pake

NEWPORT
- Eula Mae Hardison
- Frank Moreadith
- Louise McQuown
- Dora Williams

Josh Steen
Gordon Cutler

ORIENTAL
Eunice Gilgo

PARKVIEW
John Danielson
Mary Fittery

PELETIER
James Riggs
Lloyd A. Jones, Sr.
Alice Collins

POLLOCKSVILLE
Arthur Mallard
Clifton Heath
Gilbert Scott
Haywood White
Iva Barrow

RIVER BEND
Ed Minette
Michael Lewis
Catherine Larson

SEA LEVEL
Clarence Salter

SPRING GARDEN
L. B. Pate, Jr.
Ray Avery

TABERNACLE
Eric Avery
Ed Bland
Ralph Dixon
Hazel Dunn
Murrey Hall
Jesse Hare
Kay Hare
Mamie Hargett
Martha Hill
Ernest Lewis
Louise McIntosh
Pearlie Powell
Hazelle Ragan

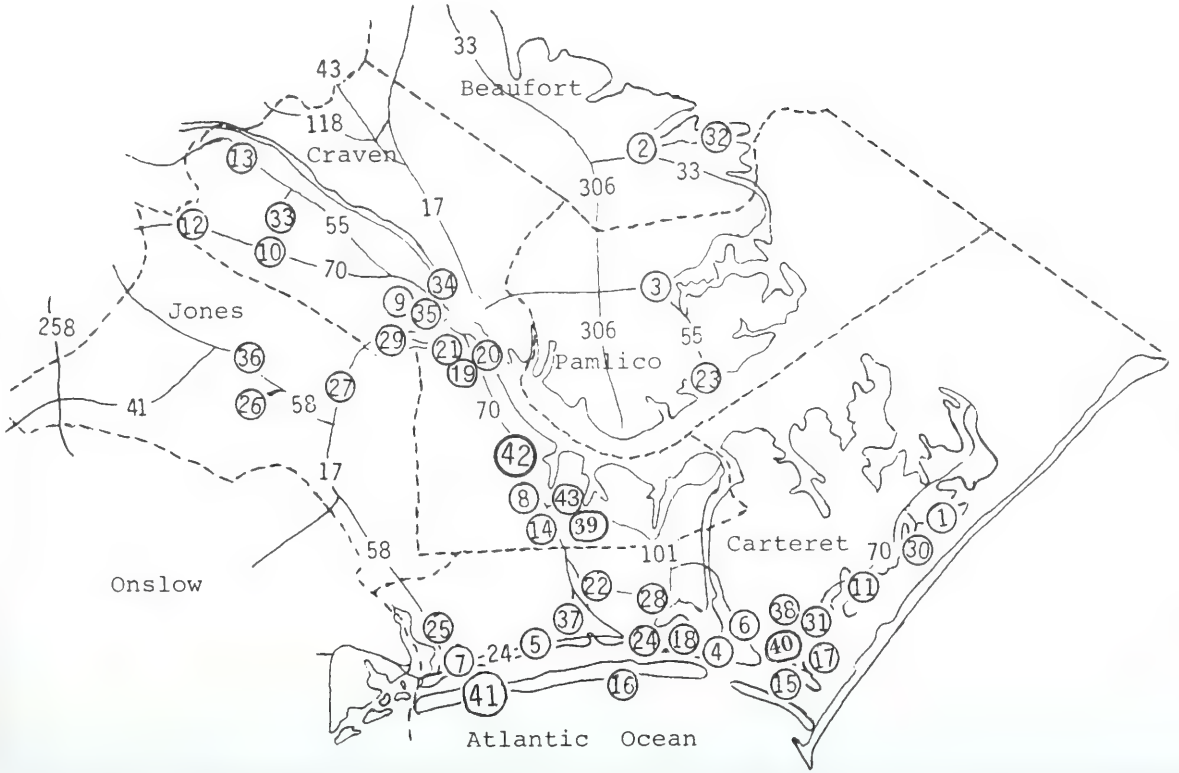
TEMPLE
Mike Blackmon
Marguerite Parker
Lillian Piner

TRENTON
Sue Mae Gray
Margaret Greene

VICTORY
Bob Goad
Glenda Pendergraph

WOODVILLE
Larry Willis
Briggs Rowland

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Anchor
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. Crossroads
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road
41. Emerald Isle (Mission)
42. Havelock Community (Mission)
43. Korean (Mission)

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Minister	Churche	Member	Contributio
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W.J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	L.Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	M.R. Foreg	22	64	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D. Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G.W. Wallace	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	G.C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G.W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J.L. Boykin	G.W. Huffman	G.W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	H.J. Hobbs	L.F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J.S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J.N. Stallings	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	R.F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J.N. Stallings			J.L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S. Best				
1865	Moore's Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W.M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J. Faison	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benj. Oliver	A.D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S.W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J.L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			A.C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			J.W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.W. Eason	24	58	5,692	
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N. Seawell	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	J.L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	8,458
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	C.C. Newton	24	53	5,361	8,158
1882	Emmals Chapel	J.L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	J.B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	11,802
1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T. Carroll	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	W.M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	
1884	Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	C.A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	7,177
1884	Oct. 29 - LaGrange	W.G. Brinson	W.G. Britt	W.J. Montfort	Theodore Whitfield		10	20	1,410	5,691
1885	Oct. 29 - Morehead City	C.A. Jenkins	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	6,256
1886	Oct. 26 - Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W.T. Jones	10	22	1,619	7,402

1887	Oct. 25 - Goldsboro	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A.J. Hines	A.J. Hines	7	22	1,648	6,496
1888	Oct. 30 - LaGrange	J.Y. Joyner	W.G. Britt	T.A. Pridgen	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,353
1889	Oct. 29 - Piney Grove	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	H.W. Battle	13	22	1,885	9,714
1890	Oct. 28 - Kinston	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1,869	10,855
1891	Oct. 13 - Beaufort	J.T. Albritton	J.W. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153	7,851
1892	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J.H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	9,210
1893	Oct. 10 - Steven Springs	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	9,541
1894	Oct. 16 - Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,824
1895	Oct. 15 - Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	10,967
1896	Oct. 13 - Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	S.J. Porter	15	36	2,250	11,116
1897	Oct. 12 - Goldsboro	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	18	33	2,351	13,502
1898	Oct. 12 - Davis Short	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2,769	7,307
1899	Oct. 10 - Tabernacle, NB	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	A.W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	7,003
1900	Oct. 18 - Morehead City	W.J. Montfort	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	A.H. Harnly	A.H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,308
1901	Oct. 11 - Beaufort	S.W. Brinson	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,459
1902	Sept. 17 - Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	A.A. Butler	14	28	1,497	6,557
1903	Oct. 14 - Piney Grove (O)	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	W.H. Rich	11	22	1,239	6,848
1904	Oct. 12 - Morehead City	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	11,984
1905	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.G. Hall	11	21	1,448	23,763
1906	Oct. 17 - Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	J.W. Green	S.M. Brinson	W.A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	24,871
1907	Nov. 5 - New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	W.A. Ayres	T.H. King	21	51	3,530	24,139
1908	Nov. 4 - Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J.W. Ham	18	52	3,583	26,234
1909	Nov. 16 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	George T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	33,030
1910	Nov. 15 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	T.A. Ragland	13	51	3,941	53,351
1911	Nov. 14 - LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	C.A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	42,057
1912	Nov. 12 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4,365	43,032
1913	Nov. 11 - Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4,241	
1914	Sept. 29 - Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	C.H. Trueblook	16	54	4,262	
1915	Nov. 16 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	B.W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,530
1916	Nov. 14 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	W.L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,949
1917	Nov. 13 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299
1918	Nov. 12 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,915
1919	Oct. 28 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,093
1920	Oct. 26 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.A. Ayres	24	56	6,008	113,695
1921	Oct. 25 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	George T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055
1922	Oct. 24 - Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	L.M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098
1923	Nov. 20 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott		W.M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143
1924	Nov. 18 - Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,477
1925	Nov. 4 - New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,534
1926	Nov. 10 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,081
1927	Nov. 9 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648
1928	Nov. 7 - Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,694
1929	Nov. 6 - Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,123
1930	Nov. 5 - Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274
1931	Nov. 5 - Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977
1932	Nov. 10 - Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668
1933	Nov. 9 - Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252
1934	Nov. 8 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428
1935	Oct. 31 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630
1936	Oct. 29 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429
1937	Oct. 28 - Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,289

1938	Oct. 27- New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hoadges	12	32	4,283	36,452
1942	Oct. 29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704
1943	Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 - New Bern, First	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 - Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650
1949	Oct. 27-28 - Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 - Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Charles E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,042
1951	Oct. 25-26 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,314
1952	Oct. 30-31 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 - New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 - Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,542
1955	Nov. 3 - Havelock, First Nov. 4 - Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R. Morton	51	37	8,514	444,993
1956	Nov. 1 - Atlantic Nov. 2 - Richlands	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.T. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,090
1957	Oct. 31 - Swansboro Nov. 1 - Grants Creek	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	John H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9,280	477,291
1958	Oct. 30 - Newport Oct. 31 - Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864
1959	Oct. 29 - Memorial Oct. 30 - Piney Grove (O)	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10,832	520,794
1960	Nov. 3 - Tabernacle Nov. 4 - Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10,588	506,140
1961	Nov. 2 - Beaufort, First Nov. 3 - Peletier	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	M.O. Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8,398	491,430
1962	Nov. 1 - Bayview Nov. 2 - Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8,963	465,090
1963	Oct. 31 - Davis Nov. 1 - New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl. W. Howard	25	32	8,887	548,344
1964	Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E.T. Vinson	27	32	8,940	510,033
1965	Oct. 28 - Newport Oct. 29 - Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9,168	545,307
1966	Oct. 27 - Morehead City Oct. 28 - Tabernacle	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	H.A. Privette L.D. Munn	28	32	9,064	578,839
1967	Oct. 26 - New Bern, First Oct. 27 - Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9,225	591,101
1968	Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9,749	670,174
1969	Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9,931	713,252
1970	Oct. 29 - Peletier Oct. 30 - Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E. Reece Randolph Browning	26	32	10,415	752,510
1971	Oct. 28 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 - Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales	28	32	9,789	884,844

1972	Oct. 26 - Bayboro Oct. 27 - Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 - National Avenue Nov. 2 - Davis	James R. Scales	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	James Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 - Peletier Oct. 31 - Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James Scales	Elwin Melton L.L. King	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 - Cherry Point Oct. 31 - Beaufort, First	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 - Dover Oct. 29 - Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 - Colony Oct. 27 - Spring Garden Oct. 28 - Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 - New Bern, First Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	E. Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Nov. 1 - Cape Carteret Nov. 2 - Colony	E. Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	E. Melton	George Shore J.P. Hester E. Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 - Newport Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Morehead, First	D. Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	D. Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 - Temple Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	D. Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First Oct. 27 - Marshallberg Oct. 28 - River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Oct. 25 - Tabernacle Oct. 26 - Morehead, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 - Havelock	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Don Hadley				
	Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Beaufort		Mrs. H. Johnson			Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
	Oct. 30 - New Bern, First Oct. 31 - Newport		J. Russ			Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler				
1987	Apr. 23 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Havelock, First Oct. 30 - Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21 - River Bend Oct. 27 - Cherry Point Oct. 38 - Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 20 - Sea Level Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11,690	3,743,645

1990	Apr. 26 - Peletier Oct. 25 - Morehead, First Oct. 26 - Victory	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Terry McInnis Robert Watson	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Apr. 25 - Bogue Banks Oct. 24 - Newport Oct. 25 - Spring Garden	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson Gary Bishop	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
1992	Apr. 23 - Bayboro Oct. 22 - USMC Chapel Oct. 23 - Woodville	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Earl Waldrup Gary Young Blair Little	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
1993	May 6 - Havelock Oct. 28 - Temple Oct. 29 - Emerald Isle	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Mildred McWhorter Lee Ray Greene Patrick Williams	37	39	12,602	5,044,009
1994	Apr. 28 - Smyrna Oct. 27 - Parkview Oct. 28 Marshallberg	Don Hadley	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Don Hadley	Kincy Barrow Randy Hawkins Dwight Smith	39	39	12,503	5,130,269
1995	Apr. 27 - New Bern	Gary McCollough	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Gary McCollough	Keith Hamilton	56	40	12,470	5,803,018
1996	Apr. 25 - Beaufort	Arnie Harrell	Kim Pittman	Max Miller		Mike Huffman	53	40	14,152	6,518,325

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Associations.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 2000.

The Atlantic Baptist Association 1996 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood

Table F - Financial

Table G - Mission Expenditure

Table H - Special

Table I - Mission

Digest of Letters

MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

1-Year Organized
2-Year Pastor Came
3-Church Location Code
  1-Open Country Medium City Large City
ASSOCIATION 2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
  ATLANTIC BAPT ASSN 3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
  4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
4-Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)
STATE
  North Carolina
5-TOTAL BAPTISMS
  a-Baptisms Under 6
  b-Baptisms Age 6-8
  c-Baptisms Age 9-11

Church	County	1	2	3	4	5	5a	5b	5c
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	Carteret	1873	1995	5	01	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Carteret	1896		2		0	0	0	0
AURORA FIRST	BEAUFORT	1898	1987	3	01	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Pamlico	1874	1996	3	01	3	0	0	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	Carteret	1851	1993	3	01	0	0	0	0
BOGUE BANKS	Carteret	1985	1992	3	01	14	0	0	2
CALVARY	Carteret	1994	1990	4	01	7	0	0	4
CAPE CARTERET	Carteret	1977	1994	3	01	8	0	0	3
CHERRY POINT	Craven	1952	1990	6	01	5	0	1	2
COLONY	Craven	1974	1989	6	01	5	0	1	3
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	Craven	1893	1993	3	01	1	0	0	0
CROSSROADS	Craven	1954	1987	6	01	3	0	0	0
DAVIS FIRST	Carteret	1867	1994	2	01	1	0	0	0
DOVER MISSIONARY						0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	Carteret	1992	1992	4	01	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Craven	1854	1993	2	01	18	0	1	7
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	Craven	1993	1993	5	02	14	0	5	4
HAVELOCK FIRST	Craven	1949	1973	4	01	31	1	2	5
HAVELOCK KOREAN	Craven	1993	1996	3	07	11	0	2	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Carteret	1979	1988	1	01	2	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	Carteret	1995	1996	1	01	1	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	Carteret					0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	Craven	1988	1996	6	01	41	0	9	4
MOREHEAD FIRST	Carteret	1873	1995	5	01	17	0	4	1
NEUSE RIVER	Craven					0	0	0	0
NEW BERN FIRST	Craven	1809	1987	5	01	16	0	1	6
NEWPORT	Carteret	1953	1991	4	01	10	0	1	1
ORIENTAL FIRST	Pamlico	1899	1992	3	01	1	0	0	1
PARKVIEW	Carteret	1956	1989	4	01	21	1	6	1
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	Carteret	1953	1994	1	01	21	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Jones	1831	1990	1	01	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	Jones	1882	1991	2	01	7	0	0	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	Carteret	1971		1	01	2	0	0	0
RIVER BEND	Craven	1981	1989	4	01	9	0	0	1
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	Carteret	1958	1996	2	01	11	0	5	2
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Carteret	1829	1995	1	01	1	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK	Beaufort	1896		1	01	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	Craven	1895	1993	1	01	17	0	1	5
TABERNACLE	Craven	1895	1982	5	01	18	0	3	4
TEMPLE	Craven	1955	1991	6	01	13	0	3	1
TRENTON MISSIONARY	Jones	1870	1993	3	01	4	1	0	1
VICTORY	Carteret	1980	1989	1	01	6	0	0	0
WOODVILLE	Carteret	1843		2	01	0	0	0	0
TOTALS						339	3	45	58

d-Baptisms Age 12-17
e-Baptisms Age 18-29
f-Baptisms Age 30-59
g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
6-College Student Baptisms
7-Other Additions
8-Members Lost
9-Total Membership
a-Resident Members
b-Nonresident Members
10-New Member Training

5d	5e	5f	5g	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	3	230	186	44	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	26	40	0
0	0	1	2	0	10	6	267	109	158	5
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	610	529	81	0
5	3	3	1	0	0	8	227	199	28	0
2	1	0	0	2	4	9	197	173	24	7
1	0	3	1	0	15	12	262	220	42	0
2	0	0	0	0	13	11	327	200	127	0
0	0	1	0	0	26	13	257	204	53	0
0	1	0	0	0	3	0	99	67	32	0
0	1	2	0	0	12	33	414	97	317	11
1	0	0	0	0	0	3	171	146	25	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	9	0	0	1	5	295	182	113	0
3	1	1	0	0	19	0	89	82	7	0
5	9	9	0	0	61	32	1275	379	896	0
1	4	4	0	0	0	6	21	21	0	2
1	0	0	1	0	2	2	125	119	6	0
0	0	0	1	0	3	6	45	23	22	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	17	4	0	1	70	13	356	231	125	10
8	3	1	0	1	52	38	1009	777	232	128
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	2	4	0	0	36	24	1066	663	403	48
1	4	3	0	0	17	26	894	469	425	13
0	0	0	0	0	15	1	75	58	17	0
1	10	2	0	0	35	27	692	489	203	0
11	0	9	1	0	11	13	260	247	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	51	25	0
2	4	1	0	0	7	12	205	167	38	0
0	0	2	0	0	0	12	214	154	60	0
5	1	1	1	0	34	10	208	157	51	0
3	0	1	0	0	8	1	127	96	31	11
0	1	0	0	0	4	5	98	85	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	1	0	0	0	4	236	216	20	0
4	1	6	0	0	57	186	1455	970	485	48
3	5	1	0	0	14	21	873	713	160	0
2	0	0	0	0	4	2	209	123	86	0
0	3	1	2	0	6	14	144	94	50	3
0	0	0	0	0	1	7	84	67	17	0
77	76	70	10	4	545	566	13258	8789	4469	293

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
ATLANTIC BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

11-Total SS Enrollment
a-Preschool Birth
b-Children 6-11
c-Youth 12-17
d-Adults 18-24
e-Adults 25-34
f-Adults 35-54
g-Adults 55 & Up
h-Special Education

Church	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	105	5	14	13	6	7	9	48	0
AURORA FIRST	20	1	5	2	0	0	5	6	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	208	32	42	19	15	34	32	31	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	221	21	17	22	25	0	38	98	0
BOGUE BANKS	144	21	15	15	0	28	53	7	0
CALVARY	113	25	26	12	10	11	13	13	0
CAPE CARTERET	162	25	25	15	0	35	21	38	0
CHERRY POINT	177	24	26	29	13	28	16	37	0
COLONY	149	15	14	26	0	22	30	22	0
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	61	11	8	7	0	8	12	12	0
CROSSROADS	126	13	11	20	7	10	30	19	0
DAVIS FIRST	88	13	18	10	10	6	18	10	0
DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	130	8	17	19	4	8	43	28	0
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	97	10	33	23	4	14	10	2	0
HAVELOCK FIRST	406	72	41	56	15	37	53	107	15
HAVELOCK KOREAN	14	4	1	1	0	4	4	0	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	72	5	18	15	9	5	6	12	0
ISLAND ROAD	14	0	1	2	0	0	6	2	0
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	338	64	50	37	40	60	55	30	0
MOREHEAD FIRST	748	55	90	88	47	58	210	158	0
NEUSE RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN FIRST	459	51	59	45	0	60	68	164	2
NEWPORT	231	24	34	29	19	19	39	63	0
ORIENTAL FIRST	30	3	3	0	0	2	0	16	0
PARKVIEW	409	36	53	39	35	37	118	86	2
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	178	35	37	12	3	10	50	28	0
PINEY GROVE	39	1	6	2	2	3	2	16	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	82	6	10	13	7	6	14	24	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	90	10	6	17	9	2	1	26	4
RIVER BEND	206	34	25	29	16	43	15	42	0
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	82	11	16	14	0	0	15	23	0
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	44	5	6	12	1	0	9	9	0
SOUTH CREEK	25	0	4	4	0	0	4	10	0
SPRING GARDEN	158	11	30	17	40	0	42	18	0
TABERNACLE	949	70	75	131	42	104	272	176	6
TEMPLE	483	64	65	54	30	103	76	42	33
TRENTON MISSIONARY	60	14	9	7	0	7	4	16	0
VICTORY	68	14	14	9	5	6	7	10	0
WOODVILLE	52	0	5	3	1	3	12	15	0
TOTALS	7038	813	929	868	415	780	1412	1464	62

i-Homebound
j-General Officers
k-Other Bible Study
12-SS Average Weekly Attendance
13-New SS Members
14-SS College Students
15-SS Single Adults
16-SS Not Church Members
17-Vacation Bible School
18-Backyard Bible Clubs

i	11j	11k	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	75	2	0	7	12	75	0
0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	0	94	6	4	5	45	120	0
0	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	35	5
0	5	0	85	29	0	0	0	89	0
0	3	0	70	11	4	0	0	0	0
(	3	0	62	0	0	0	100	192	0
0	4	0	84	12	2	2	25	127	0
0	2	18	72	25	0	0	2	50	0
0	3	0	50	6	1	0	0	20	0
2	4	0	60	24	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	47	2	2	15	4	59	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	69	6	2	0	10	0	0
0	1	0	44	31	3	2	40	110	0
4	6	0	205	87	5	0	27	157	0
0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	8	0
0	2	0	45	6	0	0	0	72	0
0	3	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	136	132	6	36	105	150	63
6	6	0	330	137	31	81	124	278	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	0	224	50	0	11	51	117	74
0	4	0	130	48	0	0	27	71	0
0	6	0	24	5	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	185	30	4	6	20	50	0
0	3	0	86	31	0	0	0	125	0
0	7	0	17	0	0	1	1	6	0
0	2	0	40	11	5	0	62	90	0
0	9	6	38	0	0	3	3	62	0
0	2	0	90	48	4	10	30	136	0
0	3	0	60	15	0	0	16	92	0
0	2	0	23	10	0	0	8	30	0
0	3	0	15	3	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	87	20	0	0	15	131	0
5	5	43	465	71	25	57	35	298	40
1	5	0	187	41	8	21	0	169	38
0	3	0	36	2	2	1	0	55	0
0	3	0	48	22	0	1	6	77	0
3	10	0	33	0	0	0	0	37	0
3	135	67	3451	925	108	259	769	3088	220

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
ATLANTIC BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
b-Ongoing Children 6-11
c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
d-Ongoing Adults 18 & Up
e-General Officers

Church	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOGUE BANKS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	65	7	15	6	35	2
CAPE CARTERET	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	28	0	0	0	26	2
COLONY	66	2	4	15	12	3
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS FIRST	10	0	0	0	8	2
DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK FIRST	60	11	15	30	0	4
HAVELOCK KOREAN	15	0	4	0	11	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	17	0	0	0	16	1
ISLAND ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	1	0	0	0	0	1
MOREHEAD FIRST	5	0	0	0	0	5
NEUSE RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN FIRST	299	37	46	54	158	4
NEWPORT	2	0	0	0	0	2
ORIENTAL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	13	0	0	12	0	1
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVER BEND	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	43	4	12	10	15	2
TABERNACLE	190	10	40	65	72	3
TEMPLE	65	9	10	19	21	6
TRENTON MISSIONARY	15	0	0	0	9	6
VICTORY	25	0	2	2	20	1
WOODVILLE	12	0	0	1	9	2
TOTALS	931	80	148	214	412	77

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Short-Term Preschool
b-Short-Term Children
c-Short-Term Youth
d-Short-Term Adults
19+20-TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
21-TeamKid Clubs

20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	8	12	6	50	76	0
84	0	14	10	60	84	14
0	0	0	0	0	65	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	28	0
0	0	0	0	0	66	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	5	6	5	24	40	0
10	0	0	0	10	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	0	10	100	70	240	0
0	0	0	0	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	17	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	0	0	13	30	44	0
28	0	5	17	106	133	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	0	15	12	49	375	0
95	12	15	38	330	397	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	12	8	33	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	10	25	78	0
40	0	0	0	40	230	0
33	16	34	10	23	148	0
6	0	0	6	0	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	12	0
16	41	111	239	825	2147	14

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
ATLANTIC BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

22-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool 3 Years
b-Preschool 4-5 Years
c-Children 6-8 Years
d-Children 9-11 Years
e-Youth 12-17 Years

Church	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	47	0	0	6	12	
AURORA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	28	0	0	0	0	
BEAUFORT FIRST	50	0	0	7	4	
BOGUE BANKS	44	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY	46	6	4	3	2	
CAPE CARTERET	122	5	11	9	5	1
CHERRY POINT	61	0	7	12	4	
COLONY	62	0	6	7	4	2
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	15	0	0	0	0	
CROSSROADS	86	5	5	4	7	1
DAVIS FIRST	33	0	0	0	0	
DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	
FORT BARNWELL	20	0	0	0	3	
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	60	0	0	13	10	2
HAVELOCK FIRST	89	10	6	6	7	1
HAVELOCK KOREAN	6	0	0	0	0	
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	14	0	0	0	0	
ISLAND ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	0	0	0	
MCCOTTER BLVD.	92	0	9	10	11	1
MOREHEAD FIRST	197	0	11	20	23	2
NEUSE RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW BERN FIRST	145	0	6	20	25	3
NEWPORT	57	0	0	0	0	
ORIENTAL FIRST	23	1	2	2	1	
PARKVIEW	80	4	2	5	0	
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	42	0	5	5	0	1
PINEY GROVE	14	0	0	2	2	
POLLOCKSVILLE	21	0	0	0	0	
REECE'S CHAPEL	20	0	0	0	0	
RIVER BEND	43	0	0	12	7	
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	39	0	0	6	7	
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	12	0	0	0	0	
SOUTH CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	
SPRING GARDEN	74	0	10	9	12	
TABERNACLE	306	5	13	25	21	3
TEMPLE	182	6	6	20	15	1
TRENTON MISSIONARY	38	4	5	2	3	
VICTORY	13	0	0	0	0	
WOODVILLE	22	0	0	1	4	
TOTALS	2203	46	108	206	189	23

f-Adult Choir 18 & Up
g-Separate Senior Adult Choir
h-Handbells
i-Vocal Ensembles
j-Instrumental Ensembles

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
0	0	0	0	0
15	14	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	3
25	0	0	10	0
28	0	0	14	2
18	0	0	0	10
25	22	0	31	3
21	0	0	12	0
25	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	16	10
25	0	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	15	4
6	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	10	3
43	26	31	14	0
0	0	0	0	0
42	0	12	8	0
25	20	0	10	2
17	0	0	0	0
43	17	0	9	0
20	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	6	0
21	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	8	0
12	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	15	0
89	36	35	32	20
35	20	45	15	10
16	0	0	8	0
10	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0
34	155	123	239	67

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
ATLANTIC BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends
b-Girls in Action 6-11 Years
c-Acteens 12-17 Years
d-Women on Mission
e-WMU Leadership Team
f-Children in Action
g-Youth on Mission
h-Adults on Mission

Church	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	32	0	0	0	18	2	0	0	12
AURORA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	79	39	7	0	30	3	0	0	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOGUE BANKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	36	8	8	4	10	6	0	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	15	0	13	0	0	2	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	34	12	4	3	14	1	0	0	0
COLONY	51	12	12	16	0	11	0	0	0
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	34	9	4	0	15	6	0	0	0
CROSSROADS	30	0	0	0	29	1	0	0	0
DAVIS FIRST	24	0	1	0	21	2	0	0	0
DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	30	0	6	0	23	1	0	0	0
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	60	15	13	7	19	6	0	0	0
HAVELOCK FIRST	26	6	12	0	8	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK KOREAN	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	22	0	0	0	17	5	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	9	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	93	30	15	10	28	10	0	0	0
MOREHEAD FIRST	122	17	24	10	65	6	0	0	0
NEUSE RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN FIRST	183	21	0	0	91	13	32	26	0
NEWPORT	27	0	12	0	13	2	0	0	0
ORIENTAL FIRST	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	17	8	6	0	0	3	0	0	0
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	21	0	12	0	0	9	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	16	0	2	0	12	2	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	29	5	4	5	9	6	0	0	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	17	0	2	3	12	0	0	0	0
RIVER BEND	42	20	6	0	15	0	0	0	1
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	10	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	12	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	56	4	14	0	17	9	0	12	0
TABERNACLE	203	12	25	0	155	11	0	0	0
TEMPLE	97	54	24	14	0	5	0	0	0
TRENTON MISSIONARY	30	6	5	0	14	5	0	0	0
VICTORY	22	4	6	0	12	0	0	0	0
WOODVILLE	12	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	0
TOTALS	1514	286	241	72	695	137	32	38	13

24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-8
b-Ages 9-11
c-Ages 12-17
d-Ages 18 & Up
25-EZRA Enrollment
26-World Changers
27-Mission Projects
28-Mission Action Groups
24+26+27+28 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	TOTAL ENR/PART
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
4	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	5
32	4	6	0	22	0	0	12	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
10	0	0	0	10	0	0	12	6	28
22	4	3	0	15	0	0	0	0	22
25	5	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	25
25	3	0	2	20	0	0	0	0	25
21	0	2	0	19	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
27	4	7	9	7	0	0	0	0	27
29	3	5	10	11	0	0	12	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	8	8	15	20	0	0	0	0	51
73	8	17	18	30	0	0	1	24	98
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	14	17	0	24	0	0	70	43	168
37	7	4	0	26	0	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	6	4	0	34	0	0	0	0	44
8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
11	1	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	11
24	3	3	1	17	0	0	3	0	27
24	3	9	4	8	0	0	0	0	24
26	6	3	0	17	0	0	26	26	78
22	5	1	4	12	0	0	0	0	22
10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	6	6	5	23	0	10	10	2	62
100	20	25	10	45	0	16	30	7	153
66	16	8	12	30	0	0	60	0	126
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
11	0	0	0	11	0	0	3	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
848	128	130	90	500	0	26	247	108	1229

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
ATLANTIC BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

31-Total Receipts
32-Undesignated Gifts
33-Designated Gifts
34-Total Local Expenditures
35-New Construction

Church	31	32	33	34	35
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	86630	0	0	61092	0
AURORA FIRST	16280	14485	1795	10822	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	89335	65507	23828	12720	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	177684	154517	23167	142378	0
BOGUE BANKS	219439	186904	32535	112553	0
CALVARY	85659	77704	5406	69753	0
CAPE CARTERET	153680	109843	43837	108430	0
CHERRY POINT	104511	98248	6263	96232	0
COLONY	103720	78610	10711	102793	0
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	41103	29057	12046	32239	0
CROSSROADS	208961	53780	122259	964040	600000
DAVIS FIRST	53372	46512	3600	54482	0
DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	24860	22380	2480	22640	0
FORT BARNWELL	52500	51000	1500	42000	0
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	56131	42073	8276	52551	6192
HAVELOCK FIRST	334171	222602	111569	330237	0
HAVELOCK KOREAN	19613	17106	2507	18297	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	45600	41000	1500	30000	18000
ISLAND ROAD	14438	200	350	16930	0
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	144807	136248	8559	132893	2025
MOREHEAD FIRST	624178	572310	51868	540777	155390
NEUSE RIVER	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN FIRST	907654	486318	347421	683489	18012
NEWPORT	178204	161979	16225	106027	0
ORIENTAL FIRST	60955	39004	7818	60174	43395
PARKVIEW	396000	268787	127213	170500	913300
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	80768	74326	4899	63079	0
PINEY GROVE	15780	15780	526	14755	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	68844	53213	15630	50735	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	48277	47175	11021	37753	0
RIVER BEND	190316	129624	14727	150337	0
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	44000	38000	2051	29745	2502
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	53940	283	16312	35956	21835
SOUTH CREEK	18076	4292	3140	10640	0
SPRING GARDEN	119861	82549	37312	107422	7507
TABERNACLE	1004054	655742	348312	491467	0
TEMPLE	348165	273010	52471	337832	0
TRENTON MISSIONARY	59960	45172	14788	56127	7894
VICTORY	51037	43007	8030	0	0
WOODVILLE	37558	30382	7176	34586	0
TOTALS	6340121	4468729	1509128	5394483	1796052

36-Church Literature
44-Value-Church Property
45-Money Borrowed
46-Church Debt

36	44	45	46
0	0	0	0
2650	575000	0	0
337	100000	0	0
3305	545973	0	45085
3652	0	0	0
7100	750000	0	0
3762	450000	0	0
3604	400000	0	28210
4140	1155000	0	3412
7840	470850	0	0
2017	300000	0	0
4100	1500000	485000	485000
3780	524000	0	12350
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
2136	400000	0	0
871	207280	20000000	20000000
11320	1163900	0	0
200	0	0	0
2500	300000	0	0
780	65000	65000	62000
0	0	0	0
5132	650000	18000	225000
13962	3000000	0	1160133
0	0	0	0
31716	3228000	161000	1123712
10346	750000	0	0
1018	250000	10000	0
27300	2000000	1000000	1000000
4238	570000	0	0
1140	100000	0	0
2452	300000	0	0
754	260000	0	0
6505	400000	3000	0
2560	231435	0	0
1295	281835	0	23789
428	50000	0	0
3694	750000	4983	13622
19390	4000000	80000	718932
12363	1750000	0	358000
4435	235000	0	18100
2150	350000	0	0
1409	230000	0	0
16381	28293273	21826983	25277345

MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION
ATLANTIC BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

37-TOTAL SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
40-State Missions
41-Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

Church	37	38	39	40	41
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	0	4200	3000	325	534
AURORA FIRST	7124	1522	1522	0	1000
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	12854	6533	3920	326	622
BEAUFORT FIRST	31882	10488	6992	2124	3446
BOGUE BANKS	39062	29915	3741	1630	1851
CALVARY	8537	2972	2932	552	343
CAPE CARTERET	13643	5841	2941	1044	1675
CHERRY POINT	14463	7643	1897	1897	1398
COLONY	11155	6049	2503	25	873
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	6927	2911	1700	0	1203
CROSSROADS	1000	250	750	0	0
DAVIS FIRST	5223	3260	1390	66	164
DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	500	200	300	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	6000	2768	2307	0	457
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	946	375	375	112	40
HAVELOCK FIRST	43605	24486	11130	769	2136
HAVELOCK KOREAN	1373	0	588	0	160
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	0	2080	2080	400	500
ISLAND ROAD	0	570	570	0	384
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	0	6419	6419	316	212
MOREHEAD FIRST	68770	35966	9763	4510	4636
NEUSE RIVER	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN FIRST	238525	49570	21000	2399	702
NEWPORT	25225	10905	8533	0	1669
ORIENTAL FIRST	4118	600	2000	360	363
PARKVIEW	32568	5000	500	960	985
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	10011	3692	3692	161	573
PINEY GROVE	1448	369	553	0	200
POLLOCKSVILLE	11684	5572	2366	136	1422
REECE'S CHAPEL	616	172	172	0	62
RIVER BEND	27618	15428	7010	846	1828
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	5298	2522	720	271	785
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	5489	4821	669	0	220
SOUTH CREEK	4510	793	529	330	577
SPRING GARDEN	9241	3346	3346	0	984
TABERNACLE	108031	29328	30000	5254	11260
TEMPLE	43500	30000	8628	961	1385
TRENTON MISSIONARY	3868	1208	1129	265	614
VICTORY	4041	2015	858	0	588
WOODVILLE	4809	1494	1245	195	375
TOTALS	813664	321283	159770	26234	46225

42-Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
43-Other Mission Expenditures

42	43
0	0
1619	1000
1203	615
616	0
6126	500
1955	870
1738	1023
2125	2550
1575	0
1265	300
1114	217
0	0
220	0
0	0
0	0
476	0
0	613
4106	978
0	430
1000	0
207	354
0	0
1381	1829
3895	2634
0	0
3854	21870
4118	2690
352	350
3550	21600
1142	3586
326	0
944	3918
210	3289
2506	684
1000	0
485	376
649	0
1385	407
2189	34969
1657	3100
652	214
580	1267
460	865
6680	113098

SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
ATLANTIC BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

47-AM Worship Service Attendance
48-PM Worship Service Attendance
49-Church-Related Vocations
50-Senior Adult Ministry
51-Mission Project Volunteers
52-Support Groups

Church	47	48	49	50	51	52
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA FIRST	20	0	0	0	1	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	100	45	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	130	45	1	50	0	0
BOGUE BANKS	185	80	0	0	0	20
CALVARY	72	0	0	8	2	0
CAPE CARTERET	140	50	0	1	0	1
CHERRY POINT	115	23	0	22	1	0
COLONY	85	0	0	7	0	0
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	89	25	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS	85	63	0	10	0	0
DAVIS FIRST	50	18	1	0	0	0
DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	68	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	51	20	0	12	0	0
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	81	6	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK FIRST	306	130	1	20	3	0
HAVELOCK KOREAN	22	0	0	0	0	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	60	30	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	17	9	0	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	220	140	3	10	3	0
MOREHEAD FIRST	458	0	1	45	15	0
NEUSE RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN FIRST	512	102	2	6	32	3
NEWPORT	167	57	0	24	0	4
ORIENTAL FIRST	60	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	270	125	0	26	2	0
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	110	48	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	19	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	80	0	0	0	0	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	105	72	0	0	0	0
RIVER BEND	122	35	1	0	0	0
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	65	50	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	51	36	0	6	0	0
SOUTH CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	175	0	0	25	0	0
TABERNACLE	620	200	2	60	51	2
TEMPLE	242	75	2	21	4	3
TRENTON MISSIONARY	44	15	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	45	20	0	4	2	1
WOODVILLE	60	30	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	5101	1549	14	357	116	34

53-Evangelistic Visitation (Y/N)
54-Bible Study at Other Times (Y/N)
55-SS Workers' Meetings (Y/N)
56-Give to associational Missions on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
58-Community Ministries (Y/N)

53	54	55	56	57	58
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y		N
N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	N	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y

MISSION INFORMATION For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
ATLANTIC BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

29-Church-Type Missions Started
30-Church-Type Missions Operating
a-Mission Members
b-Baptisms at Missions

Churches	29	30	30a	30b
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0
AURORA FIRST	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	0	0	0	0
BOGUE BANKS	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	0	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	0	0	0	0
COLONY	0	0	0	0
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0
DAVIS FIRST	0	0	0	0
DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	0	0	0	0

HAVELOCK KOREAN	0	0	0	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	0	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	0	2	110	25
MOREHEAD FIRST	0	0	0	0
NEUSE RIVER	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN FIRST	1	1	74	0
NEWPORT	0	0	0	0
ORIENTAL FIRST	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	0	0	0	0
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	0	0	0	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0
RIVER BEND	0	0	0	0
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0
TRENTON MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	0	0	0	0
WOODVILLE	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1	3	184	25

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

ASSOCIATION
ATLANTIC BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

5-Total Baptisms
7-Other Additions
9-Total Membership
11-Total Sunday School Enrollment
17-Vacation Bible School
19+20-Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Part.
22-Total Music Ministry Enrollment

Church	5	7	9	11	17	19+20	22
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	0	2	230	105	75	0	47
AURORA FIRST	0	0	66	20	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	3	10	267	208	120	0	28
BEAUFORT FIRST	0	3	610	221	35	76	50
BOGUE BANKS	14	0	227	144	89	84	44
CALVARY	7	4	197	113	0	65	46
CAPE CARTERET	8	15	262	162	192	0	122
CHERRY POINT	5	13	327	177	127	28	61
COLONY	5	26	257	149	50	66	62
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	1	3	99	61	20	0	15
CROSSROADS	3	12	414	126	0	40	86
DAVIS FIRST	1	0	171	88	59	20	33
DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	18	1	295	130	0	0	20
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	14	19	89	97	110	0	60
HAVELOCK FIRST	31	61	1275	406	157	240	89
HAVELOCK KOREAN	11	0	21	14	8	15	6
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	2	2	125	72	72	17	14
ISLAND ROAD	1	3	45	14	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	41	70	356	338	150	44	92
MOREHEAD FIRST	17	52	1009	748	278	133	197
NEUSE RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN FIRST	16	36	1066	459	117	375	145
NEWPORT	10	17	894	231	71	397	57
ORIENTAL FIRST	1	15	75	30	0	0	23
PARKVIEW	21	35	692	409	50	33	80
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	21	11	260	178	125	0	42
PINEY GROVE	0	0	76	39	6	0	14
POLLOCKSVILLE	7	7	205	82	90	0	21
REECE'S CHAPEL	2	0	214	90	62	0	20
RIVER BEND	9	34	208	206	136	0	43
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	11	8	127	82	92	0	39
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	1	4	98	44	30	0	12
SOUTH CREEK	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	17	0	236	158	131	78	74
TABERNACLE	18	57	1455	949	298	230	306
TEMPLE	13	14	873	483	169	148	182
TRENTON MISSIONARY	4	4	209	60	55	21	38
VICTORY	6	6	144	68	77	25	13
WOODVILLE	0	1	84	52	37	12	22
TOTALS	339	545	13258	7038	3088	2147	2203

23-Total WMU Enrollment
24+26+27+28-Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
31-Total Receipts
37-Total SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
44-Value Church Property
46-Church Debt

23	24..28	31	37	38	39	44	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	12	86630	0	4200	3000	575000	0
0	5	16280	7124	1522	1522	100000	0
79	44	89335	12854	6533	3920	545973	45085
0	0	177684	31882	10488	6992	0	0
0	1	219439	39062	29915	3741	750000	0
36	28	85659	8537	2972	2932	450000	0
15	22	153680	13643	5841	2941	400000	28210
34	25	104511	14463	7643	1897	1155000	3412
51	25	103720	11155	6049	2503	470850	0
34	21	41103	6927	2911	1700	300000	0
30	0	208961	1000	250	750	1500000	485000
24	20	53372	5223	3260	1390	524000	12350
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	24860	500	200	300	0	0
30	8	52500	6000	2768	2307	400000	0
60	27	56131	946	375	375	207280	20000000
26	41	334171	43605	24486	11130	1163900	0
10	0	19613	1373	0	588	0	0
22	12	45600	0	2080	2080	300000	0
9	0	14438	0	570	570	65000	62000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	51	144807	0	6419	6419	650000	225000
122	98	624178	68770	35966	9763	3000000	1160133
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
183	168	907654	238525	49570	21000	3228000	1123712
27	37	178204	25225	10905	8533	750000	0
13	0	60955	4118	600	2000	250000	0
17	44	396000	32568	5000	500	2000000	1000000
21	8	80768	10011	3692	3692	570000	0
16	11	15780	1448	369	553	100000	0
29	27	68844	11684	5572	2366	300000	0
17	24	48277	616	172	172	260000	0
42	78	190316	27618	15428	7010	400000	0
10	22	44000	5298	2522	720	231435	0
12	10	53940	5489	4821	669	281835	23789
0	0	18076	4510	793	529	50000	0
56	62	119861	9241	3346	3346	750000	13622
203	153	1004054	108031	29328	30000	4000000	718932
97	126	348165	43500	30000	8628	1750000	358000
30	5	59960	3868	1208	1129	235000	18100
22	14	51037	4041	2015	858	350000	0
12	0	37558	4809	1494	1245	230000	0
1514	1229	6340121	813664	321283	159770	28293273	25277345

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

BX
6349
A4
N6
1997

1997 Annual

Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

The Atlantic Baptist Association

"Churches Caring for Their Neighbors"

One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session

April 24, 1997

Parkview Baptist Church

Morehead City, NC

Associational Officers

Moderator.....Mr. Arnie Harrell
Vice Moderator.....Rev. Ed Satterley
Treasurer.....Mr. Max Miller
Clerk.....Mrs. Debra Bledsoe
Director of Missions.....Rev. Keith Hamilton

Table of Contents

Constitution 1
By Laws 4
Policy Manual 10
1997-98 Nominating Committee Report 20
Officers for Woman's Missionary Union 23
Officers for TACMO 23
Officers for Ministers' Conference 23
Church Leadership Directory 24
Program and Proceedings - Annual Meeting 52
REPORTS:
Budget and Financial Report 54
Brotherhood 60
Building and Grounds Committee 61
Constitution Committee 61
Director of Missions 61
Directors 62
Discipleship Training 62
Evangelism Committee 63
Executive Committee 64
Family Life Ministries 66
Finance Committee 68
Historian 68
Membership Committee 71
Missions Development Council 72
Music 72
Ordination Committee 73
Personnel Committee 73
Resort Ministry 75
Secretaries' Conference 76
Seminary Extension 76
Senior Adult Ministries 77
Single Adult Ministries 77
Stewardship 78
Sunday School 79
Vacation Bible School 79
Woman's Missionary Union 80
Youth Ministry 81
In Memoriam 82
Associational Map 84
Historical Table 85
Statistical Table 91

Constitution and Bylaws

of the

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

Associations being a proven way of helping churches carry out the Great Commission, we the missionary Baptist churches of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, and Pamlico counties voluntarily agree to cooperate according to the objectives, doctrines, and structures set forth in this constitution. No compromise of local church autonomy is implied or follows from membership in this Association or from relationships the Association maintains with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Southern Baptist Convention, or any other person or group determined by the Association - meeting in Executive Committee or Annual Session - to advance the cause of Christ.

ARTICLE I - NAME

Our name shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina, Incorporated."

ARTICLE II - MISSION

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the mission of this Association and its officers shall be to train, counsel, encourage, and otherwise assist member churches in fulfilling their scriptural mandate to worship God, love their neighbor, evangelize the lost, and disciple believers in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ (cf., Mark 12:29-31; Matthew 28:19-20).

Inasmuch as cooperation among churches is usually more productive than acting alone, the mission of this Association shall also include initiating such mission advance or outreach activities as shall be judged appropriate by the Association.

ARTICLE III - STATEMENT OF FAITH

Christ and Scripture - the living and written Word of God respectively - shall be the source of our beliefs and basis of our fellowship. *The Baptist Faith and Message* adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963 expresses the doctrinal positions of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, Baptist churches are completely free and sovereign to conduct their business as they see fit. The same goes for Baptist Associations. Membership in this Association, therefore, does not confer to the Association any authority over member churches, nor may churches exercise authority over the Association.

Affiliation between churches and the Association, being free and voluntary, is predicated only on acceptance of the mission and doctrinal positions set forth in this constitution and on active, cooperative participation.

SECTION 1. GRANTING MEMBERSHIP

A. Churches desiring membership in this Association shall - upon official church action - apply directly to the Association meeting in annual or executive session. Such applications shall be presented in writing.

The Association shall, in turn, receive as information and forward such applications to the Membership Committee for study and recommendation.

B. Upon receiving referrals of membership applications from the Association, the Membership Committee shall - over a one year period - take appropriate steps to determine whether applicants evidence suitable compatibility with the Association in spirit and doctrine.

C. Following this one year review, the Membership Committee shall report a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant watchcare status.

D. The Association shall then decide whether to grant watchcare status - a status that carries with it the same rights and privileges as full members with the exception of voting and holding office.

A two-thirds vote of ballots cast shall be required to grant watchcare status.

E. After observing churches received under watchcare for one year, the Membership Committee shall bring a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant full membership.

A vote to grant full membership shall also require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast.

SECTION 2. WITHDRAWING MEMBERSHIP

A. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life of the Association. Membership may also be withdrawn when churches deviate doctrinally from positions set forth in *The Baptist Faith and Message*.

B. The procedure whereby membership may be withdrawn is as follows:

1. Authorization to take steps toward withdrawing membership may be given only by the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The Membership Committee may, however, request such authorization.

2. Such authorization to review membership status is indicated when churches evidence noncooperation, nonparticipation, or doctrinal deviation.

3. Once authorized, the Membership Committee shall conduct a thorough examination before returning a recommendation to the Association.

During this period, the Membership Committee shall take appropriate steps to bring those congregations being examined back into fellowship.

4. Should these restorative efforts fail, the Membership Committee may recommend watchcare status (not withdrawal of membership) to the Association.

Watchcare status - with its attendant loss of all voting and office holding privileges - shall go into effect upon a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

5. Such watchcare status shall last one year, after which the Membership Committee shall recommend restoring full membership or withdrawing membership altogether.

As with the vote on watchcare status, a vote to restore or withdraw membership shall require a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

SECTION 3. TRANSFERRING MEMBERSHIP: Any church requesting transfer to another Association may be granted a letter of dismissal by presenting a written request to the Association.

SECTION 4. MESSENGERS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ANNUAL MEETINGS: All congregations holding full membership in the Association may send up to ten (10) messengers to Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE V - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Robert's Rules of Order, in its latest edition, shall be the accepted authority in conducting the business of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to this constitution may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed changes coming out of committee shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented at the first session of an Annual Meeting and voted on during a subsequent session. The session during which the vote is to be taken shall be stated at the time of initial presentation.

The same conditions apply to a completely revised or re-written constitution.

Any actions taken on constitutional matters shall require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

By Laws

In carrying out its mission, the Atlantic Baptist Association shall be organized into three councils - Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative. These three councils report to the Association through Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE I - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

ARTICLE II - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission on the associational level is the dual charge of the Missions Development Council. In performing this assignment, this council shall perform the following tasks:

1) Discover mission needs to which the Association ought to respond;
2) Develop strategies for meeting these needs;
3) Challenge churches to be missionary in theology and practice;
4) Provide resources for use in advancing the cause of Christ;
5) Organize opportunities for doing missions together;
6) Train church and associational workers to perform missions; and
7) Establish and maintain appropriate lines of communication with the community and denomination.

The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, Survey Director, Promotional Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, and chairmen of all component programs.

A. The Missions Development Director chairs and leads the council to discharge the tasks listed above.

B. The Survey Director discovers mission needs and opportunities, and makes the Association and churches of the Association aware of them.

C. The Promotional Director leads churches to do missions, and works with the Missions Development Director to provide appropriate training.

D. The Woman's Missionary Union Director promotes and leads WMU work in the Association.

E. The Brotherhood Director promotes and leads Brotherhood work in the Association.

F. Component programs in associational work shall be determined by the Missions Development Council.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each component program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn - working cooperatively with their counterparts in the churches - guide their respective programs.

SECTION 4. With the single exception of the Woman's Missionary Union director, all directors sitting on the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies among these directors occurring during the year shall be filled as soon as possible by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

Directors desiring to assemble a committee to work with them, shall - after consulting the Director of Missions and chairman of the Nominating Committee for input - assemble their own committees, subject to subsequent approval by the Nominating Committee and Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church Development Council - which shall be chaired by the Sunday School Director - is a training and equipping ministry of the Association. Either the Church Development Council or Association may add component programs to the council membership.

Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music, Youth, Church Media Library, Stewardship, Christian Life, Seminary Extension, Pastoral Ministries, Evangelism, Ordination, Senior Adult, Single Adult, Church Secretaries, and Ministers' Conference shall each be represented on the Church Development Council by their directors.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn offer assistance to their counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. Each program shall, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association, and also chairs the Church Development Council.

B. The Vacation Bible School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Vacation Bible School work in the Association. The VBS Director also trains and leads the associational VBS "assist team."

SECTION 6. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The Discipleship Training Director, after appraising disciple-making needs within the Association, develops and conducts appropriate training events.

SECTION 7. MUSIC: The Music Director leads church to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs. The Director also provides inspirational music at associational meetings as requested.

SECTION 8. YOUTH MINISTRY: The Youth Ministry Director develops and conducts ministries designed to meet the needs of youth and their parents.

SECTION 9. CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY: The Church Media Library Director promotes, enlists, and develops media-library work in the Association.

SECTION 10. STEWARDSHIP: The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

SECTION 11. CHRISTIAN LIFE: The Christian Life Director educates Baptists concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

SECTION 12. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The Seminary Extension Director acquaints members of the Association with opportunities for study and skill development afforded by taking Seminary Extension classes.

SECTION 13. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The Pastoral Ministries Director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

SECTION 14. EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Director, enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

SECTION 15. ORDINATION: As requested by member churches, the Ordination Director leads the Ordination Committee to examine - for recommendation - candidates professing a call to the gospel ministry.

SECTION 16. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries.

SECTION 17. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries.

SECTION 18. CHURCH SECRETARIES: The president of the church secretary's organization implements a program to inspire and train church secretaries.

SECTION 19. MINISTERS' CONFERENCE: The Ministers' Conference president leads the conference to achieve the goals it sets for itself.

ARTICLE IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

SECTION 1. To facilitate and support the work of the Association, the Administrative Council oversees and maintains the associational infrastructure.

The membership of this council - which shall be chaired by the Moderator - shall be made up of the chairmen of the following committees: Nominating, Order of Business, Finance, Constitution, Membership, Personnel, Trustees/Directors, and Building and Grounds. Also sitting on the Administrative Council shall be the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. This council meets quarterly and reports directly to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. Each committee trains its own officers to know their duties and guide their respective committees and counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEES

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Nine (9) members - who serve three year terms on a rotating basis - compose the Nominating Committee. The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices and on the committees of the Association. These nominees shall be presented at the Annual Meeting in April. Committee recommendations do not preclude nominations being made from the floor. Subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee, the responsibility to fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions also falls to this committee.

B. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: The Moderator/President, Clerk, and Music Director compose the Order of Business Committee. The assignment of this committee - working with the Director of Missions - is

(a) to prepare a printed program for annual sessions, and

(b) to make place and program decisions.

Printed programs shall be sent out at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. This order of business is presented for adoption at the opening session, and serves throughout the meeting unless changes become necessary and are approved.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE: Six (6) members - who serve three year rotating terms - compose the Finance Committee. The task of this committee is to:

(a) study the financial needs of the Association;

(b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; and

(c) in January present a proposed budget for the following year to the Association. Final adoption of the budget occurs at the Annual Meeting held in April. This committee is also responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget.

D. CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, form the membership of this committee. The purpose of this committee is to study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual.

E. MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, make up the membership of this committee. The function of this committee is to evaluate for recommendation to the Association any requests received from local Baptist churches seeking membership in the Association. The Membership Committee shall also receive or initiate any move to separate a church from membership in the Association. The committee shall prayerfully and diligently study such requests, and make recommendations according to Article IV of the Constitution.

F. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, compose the membership of this committee. The role of this committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations.

G. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE: Periodically inspects all associational property, and makes recommendations concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care as needed.

H. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association. Three (3) members (one preferably an attorney) - each serving three year rotating terms - compose this board. After serving one full term, a year must elapse before trustees/directors may succeed themselves.

SECTION 5. OFFICERS

A. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator also chairs the Administrative Council. In addition, the Moderator/President shall be an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee, and shall appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

B. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, presides at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings.

C. The CLERK annually sends the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before the stated due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervises the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keeps on file the important documents and records of the Association. The clerk also, upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association, signs documents such as cooperative agreements.

D. The SECRETARY-TREASURER receives and handles all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer deposits and disperses funds as directed by the Association; provides a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and sets up and maintains a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person.

E. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER takes over the duties listed above in Section 5D in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them.

F. The AUDITOR annually audits the books of the Association and reports the results of this audit to the Executive Committee.

G. The HISTORIAN records significant aspects of the history of the Association and its member churches, and submits a written report relating such information to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

H. The PARLIAMENTARIAN advises presiding officers of the association in matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such advice.

I. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the duties set forth in the Policy Manual.

SECTION 6. The Administrative Council shall also review and act on any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff received from the Personnel Committee.

A. Such proceedings shall be bathed in prayer.

B. A concern to be loving, fair, and true to our faith and witness shall pervade this process.

C. The advisability of bringing in an outside mediator may be considered.

D. Decisions to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff shall be made by two-thirds vote of members present and voting in a special meeting of the Council.

E. When a decision to dismiss is made, thirty days notice or thirty days salary and benefits (if applicable) shall be given to departing staff.

ARTICLE V - GENERAL

SECTION 1. DEFINITION OF "ASSOCIATION:" When the term "Association" is used in these By Laws and the preceding Constitution, all entities set forth in these documents are included. The final decision-making authority of the Association, however, rests with duly elected messengers - sent from churches holding full membership - meeting in annual or executive session. "Executive session" includes appropriately called special as well as regular Executive Committee meetings.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP: Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term, is considered - for tenure purposes - to have served a full term. The expiration dates of committee members' terms shall appear beside their names in the Nominating Committee report.

SECTION 3. EX OFFICIO MEMBERS: The moderator shall serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all organizations and committees.

SECTION 4. REPORTS: Written reports appearing in the annual minutes shall be limited to 300 words, except in cases involving statistical or historical data.

SECTION 5. MEETINGS

A. REGULARLY SCHEDULED: The Executive Committee shall regularly meet on the last Mondays of July, October, and January. The Annual Meeting shall regularly meet the last full week of April.

B. SPECIAL: Special meetings of the Association may be called only by the Administrative Council. The subject matter of special meetings shall be limited to the purpose stated in the call, which shall be communicated in writing to member churches at least two weeks prior to the date of the called meeting.

SECTION 6. RESOLUTIONS: Resolutions, having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief, shall have no place in the proceedings of this Association. Expressions of gratitude, appreciation, or remembrance shall be handled as appropriate, but do not require resolutions.

SECTION 7. TENURE AND ELECTIONS: With the exception of staff and unless otherwise stated in these By Laws, all officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association annually.

In performing its task, the Nominating Committee shall seek balance between ministers and laity. Balance between ministers and laity serving as Moderator and Vice Moderator is especially recommended.

SECTION 8. CALL AND HIRING OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: When the need to find a new Director of Missions arises, the chairmen of the following committees shall serve as the search committee: Nominating, Finance, Constitution and By Laws, Membership, Personnel, Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative Councils. The Secretary-Treasurer shall also serve on the search committee.

SECTION 9. CALL AND HIRING OF OTHER PAID STAFF: When the need to hire other paid staff arises, the Personnel Committee - following procedures set forth in the Policy Manual - shall take appropriate steps.

SECTION 10. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS OF ALL STAFF: All staff members who voluntarily resign their positions, shall give two weeks notice.

SECTION 11. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR: The associational year shall begin May 1 and end April 30.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By Laws may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed changes coming out of committee shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented at the first session of an Annual Meeting and voted on during a subsequent session. The session during which the vote is to be taken shall be stated at the time of initial presentation.

The same conditions apply to completely revised or re-written By Laws.

Any action taken on these By Laws shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

Policy Manual

ARTICLE I - ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The administrative officers of the Association are as follows: Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator/President also chairs the Administrative Council, and serves as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee. The Moderator/President shall, moreover, appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings. The Vice Moderator/Vice President, moreover, serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall annually send the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before a specified due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keep on file the important documents and records of the Association. The Clerk shall also - upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association meeting in annual session - sign documents, such as cooperative agreements. Finally, the Clerk serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 5. The SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer shall deposit and disperse funds as directed by the Association; provide a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and set up and maintain a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall take over the duties listed in Section 5 above in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them. The Assistant Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall - as soon after April 30 as possible - audit the books of the Association. A report of this audit shall be provided to the Executive Committee meeting in July. The Auditor also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve data, documents, and artifacts of historical significance to the Association or its member churches. Data - drawn largely from the Annual Church Profile - shall be compiled in a written report to be presented annually to the Association. The Historian shall, moreover, serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall counsel presiding officers of the Association in all matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such counsel. The Parliamentarian also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, evaluate, and endeavor to improve all ministries sponsored by the Association.

B. In close consultation with the Missions Development Council, discover mission needs, devise ministries targeting those needs, and enlist the personnel and resources required to carry out Christ-honoring ministry.

C. Assist the Church Development Council in planing training and ministry events de-signed to increase the effectiveness of association and local church ministries.

D. Cooperative with the Administrative Council of the Association to help member officers fulfill their duties in support of the mission of the Association.

E. Interpret and adapt the priorities, emphases, and work of the denomination to the Association and member churches; also, encourage cooperation with the denomination by member churches to the extent possible, consistent with principles of local church and associational autonomy under Christ.

F. Promote the work and witness of the Association both within the Association and in the larger community in which we live and serve.

G. Train ministerial staff search committees as requested.

H. Counsel church leaders as needed and to the extent possible, and mediate local church disputes as called upon.

I. Serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association.

J. Supervise all paid staff and volunteers.

K. Carry out other duties as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE II - PROGRAMS

SECTION 1. The Association shall carry out its work through the following ongoing programs: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Youth, Church Media, Stewardship, Christian Life, Seminary Extension, Pastoral Ministries, and any other programs or ministries authorized by the Association through the Executive Committee or by messengers attending the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 2. Each program shall schedule and conduct quarterly meetings in order to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall see to the training of its officers so these officers can assist in meeting the training needs of member churches.

SECTION 4. Each program - by attending to its area of concentration and specialization - shall endeavor to lead the Association to carry out its mission at the highest levels of performance to the glory of God.

SECTION 5. Working in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, each program - with the exception of Woman's Missionary Union - shall enlist and nominate its chief officers for presentation and election at the Annual Meeting. Any vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. The Woman's Missionary Union shall annually appoint a nominating committee from within its ranks. This committee shall develop its own report, which shall be presented to the associational nominating committee in time for review and referral to the Annual Meeting in April. Upon election by the Association, these officers shall serve terms of office corresponding to those of other program officers.

ARTICLE III - PROGRAM LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. Believing the Bible to be the revealed truth of God and as such the basis for correct thinking and fruitful living, the SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead and encourage the churches of the Association to develop a strong Bible teaching ministry through the Sunday School. Specific duties of the Sunday School Director are as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" that will offer age-graded training to the Sunday School teachers, workers, and officers of local churches.

B. Study to become expert in Sunday School work.

C. Promote Sunday School work throughout the Association.

D. Upon invitation, provide personal assistance to local churches desiring to develop or upgrade their Sunday School.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

F. Prepare and present a report on Sunday School work to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 2. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead member churches to schedule and conduct quality Vacation Bible Schools as an effective way of reaching and influencing people of all ages through the Word of God. Specific responsibilities of the Vacation Bible School director shall be as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" that will offer age-graded training to Vacation Bible School teachers, workers, and officers.

B. In order to introduce new materials and motivate early preparation, plan and conduct an "early planning conference" for ministers and Vacation Bible School directors.

C. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School teacher-worker training clinics.

D. Promote Vacation Bible School - including mission and backyard Bible clubs - throughout the Association.

E. Tally attendance and other figures collected from Vacation Bible Schools held throughout the Association.

F. After Vacation Bible Schools are held, encourage local churches to carry out thorough outreach and evangelistic follow up.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall support the mission of the Association by promoting believer training and skill development in living the Christian life. Specific duties of the Discipleship Training director shall be as follows:

A. Promote the Great Commission emphasis of our Lord to "make disciples."

B. Be knowledgeable concerning the latest disciple training materials offered by the denomination, and acquaint member churches with these and other appropriate resources.

C. Offer training clinics to ministers and members of the laity.

D. Discover what disciple training approaches and models are working within the Association, and endeavor to replicate these approaches in other churches.

E. Serve as chairman of the Discipleship Training Council, and lead this council to develop a strategy for advancing believer development in our churches.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 4. In support of missions, the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR is responsible for promoting and leading WMU work in the Association. Specifically, the Woman's Missionary Union Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Having studied to understand WMU work herself, the Woman's Missionary Union Director communicates her knowledge to other WMU workers and churches personally and by scheduling appropriate training events.

B. Beyond overseeing age-graded WMU programming, the Woman's Missionary Union Director discovers real mission needs and challenges members to act to meet these needs.

C. In support of mission education and action, the Woman's Missionary Union Director stands ready to provide or recommend appropriate literature and other resources.

D. Serving as the chief executive officer of the associational WMU, the Woman's Missionary Union Director chairs the WMU Council and represents the WMU on the Missions Development Council.

E. The Woman's Missionary Union Director endeavors to start WMU work in any member church were such work is not already organized.

F. Being accountable to the Association, the Woman's Missionary Union Director brings a report to each Executive Committee meeting and to the Annual Meeting.

G. Annually this director submits an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

H. Finally, the Woman's Missionary Union Director seeks to maintain close ties with the state WMU director as a means of cooperation and coordination.

SECTION 5. In support of missions, the BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR promotes and leads Brotherhood work in the Association. Specific responsibilities of the Brotherhood Director are as follows:

A. Interpret brotherhood work to the churches and associational leaders - giving emphasis to missions over organization.

B. Recruit men and boys to volunteer for mission trips and carry out mission projects.

C. Provide appropriate leadership training opportunities.

D. Endeavor to organize a Brotherhood in those churches that have none and strengthen Brotherhoods where they already exist.

E. Schedule fellowship or rallies for mission-minded men of the Association.

F. In the absence of an associational Royal Ambassador or Baptist Men's director, carry out the duties of these offices as well.

G. Serve as the chief executive officer of all Association Brotherhood work, and represent the Brotherhood on the Missions Development Council.

H. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 6. Working with the Brotherhood director, the ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead the RA program of the Association. Specifically, the Royal Ambassador Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Lead in planning and conducting such activities as camping, camp crafts, conclaves, pine car derbys, and mission action projects.

B. Endeavor to establish Royal Ambassador chapters in every member church; also, to improve chapters already organized.

C. Plan and provide such training events as may be needed to equip Royal Ambassador leaders with the knowledge and skill required to do their job.

D. Organize, enlist members for, and chair a Royal Ambassador committee to assist in planning and implementing RA work in the Association.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 7. Working with the Brotherhood director, the BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead Baptist Men's work for the Association. Specific duties of the Baptist Men's director are as follows:

A. Plan and conduct mission action projects, men's rallies, fellowships, and training events as needed to carry forward an active Baptist Men's work in the Association.

B. Endeavor to establish a Baptist Men's work in every member church; also, to improve units already organized.

SECTION 8. The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall lead the music ministries of the Association. In carrying out this assignment, the Associational Music Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Provide inspirational music as called upon for all associational meetings.

B. Offer training to those involved in music ministries in member churches.

C. Be available to answer questions and provide information related to music ministries.

D. Appraise the budgetary needs of carrying out this assignment and request appropriate funding of the Finance Committee annually.

E. Set up any organization deemed useful in fulfilling these duties.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Report to the Association.

SECTION 9. The YOUTH DIRECTOR shall develop, implement, and oversee an effective ministry to the youth residing within the Association. Specific duties of the Youth Director are as follows:

A. Support youth ministries already included in age-graded programs supported by the Association.

B. Chair a Youth Steering Committee, the function of which shall be to appraise the needs of our young people and develop ministries designed to meet those needs.

C. Serve on the Church Development Council and insure that youth ministries of suitable quantity and quality are scheduled.

D. Serve as a resource person in youth ministry to youth leaders on the local church level.

E. Request of the Finance Committee, annually, funding sufficient to carry out an effective youth ministry under the sponsorship of the Association.

F. Report to the Association.

SECTION 10. In developing a more literate and knowledgeable community of believers in the Association, the CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, administer, and develop the library housed in the associational center.

B. Cultivate contacts and relationships with media/library directors in member churches throughout the Association.

C. Offer assistance in starting media centers/libraries in member churches that have none.

D. Plan training events for librarians throughout the Association.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Submit reports to the associational office and Church Media/Library Department of the state convention as requested.

G. In carrying out this assignment, seek funding from the Finance Committee annually.

H. Develop and lead any organization that may be judged helpful in discharging these duties.

I. Report to the Association.

SECTION 11. The STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR shall endeavor to educate our people as to the needs of the world and biblical standards and teachings that guide us in responding appropriately to those needs. The person filling this position shall also seek to educate our people as to the special advantages involved in supporting missions cooperatively. Specific duties of this officer are as follows:

A. Keep the needs and resources required to carry out our mission commitments before the people.

B. Set specific, measurable, and attainable goals for supporting missions on the associational level and beyond.

C. In support of missions, promote faithful giving on the part of member churches.

D. Schedule such meetings, workshops, and conferences as may be judged helpful in following through with this commission.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request funding as needed, and report annually to the Association.

SECTION 12. The CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR shall endeavor to inform and educate us concerning the critical moral and ethical issues of our day; also, lead us to respond appropriately to these issues in at least the following ways:

A. Call attention to such issues as appropriate at regularly scheduled meetings of the Association.

B. Offer issues-oriented programs, workshops, and conferences to the churches.

C. Develop and maintain an inventory of applicable library/media resources for distribution and circulation.

D. Promote attendance at Christian life programming within the Association and beyond.

E. Request sufficient funding with which to carry out this mandate.

F. Report annually to the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 13. The SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR shall work to increase the level of theological education in our churches and to sharpen the skills of ministers and laity through use of resources provided by the Seminary Extension Division of the Southern Baptist Convention. In carrying out this assignment, this officer shall perform the following duties:

A. Order and make available, annually, booklets listing courses that may be taken through Seminary Extension.

B. Promote interest in taking Seminary Extension courses within the Association.

C. Poll member ministers to learn which subjects hold highest interest, and offer courses when justified by interest and willingness to commit to study.

D. Encourage churches to offer Seminary Extension classes within their membership.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request appropriate funding annually, and report to the Association.

SECTION 14. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR shall become knowledgeable concerning pastoral care resources, and pass along this information to those who can use it in the Association. This officer shall also set up training events. In carrying out this assignment, the Pastoral Ministries Director shall give particular attention to the following aspects of this position:

A. Offer training to deacons.

B. Offer training to ministers.

C. Offer as much help as possible to members of the Association who may be suffering the ill effects of personal stress or crisis.

D. Request funding as appropriate, serve on the Church Development Council, and report to the Association.

SECTION 15. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 16. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 17. CHURCH SECRETARIES: The president of the church secretary's organization implements a program to inspire and train church secretaries. This president also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 18. MINISTERS' CONFERENCE: The Ministers' Conference president leads the conference to achieve the goals it sets for itself. This president also serves on the Church Development Council.

ARTICLE IV - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

SECTION 2. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE - composed of nine members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall enlist the most qualified persons available to fill the various positions of service set forth in the By Laws. At the Annual Meeting in April the Nominating Committee shall present its main report. This report, if possible, shall include nominations for all positions of service named in the By Laws; also, nominations of persons enlisted to work on short term mission projects or to serve on program committees. In addition to presenting its main report at the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that occur during the course of the associational year, subject to later approval by the Executive Committee. In performing this task, the Nominating Committee shall take care to protect the following rights of nominees and the Association:

A. All nominees shall be contacted and give consent before their names may be placed in nomination.

B. Messengers attending Executive Committee and Annual meetings retain the right to make nominations from the floor.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 3. The ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of the moderator, clerk, and music director - shall make arrangements as to where the Annual Meeting is to be held, who will take part on the program,

and in what order the service will progress. In performing this assignment, the right of the Association to retain final authority over the program shall be protected in the following ways:

A. The proposed program shall be mailed to all pastors/churches and program personalities at least 30 days before the meeting.

B. The proposed program shall be presented for adoption early in the opening session, and may be modified by messengers as needed at any time.

SECTION 4. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall develop and implement plans for reaching more people with the saving gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministries of the Association. All such plans shall be presented to the Executive Committee for final approval. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 5. The FINANCE COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall annually review requests for funds presented by the various officers and committees of the Association. These requests shall be evaluated in light of available resources and strategic priorities, after which a proposed budget shall be developed. Once developed, proposed budgets shall be presented to the Association for approval in the following manner:

A. By January 1 the proposed budget shall be mailed to all member churches for distribution to their messengers.

B. The proposed budget shall be presented for questions and discussion at the January meeting of the Executive Committee.

C. Final adoption of the proposed budget shall occur at the Annual Meeting held in April.

In addition to developing a proposed budget, the Finance Committee shall promote support for the budget once adopted. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall, as requested by member churches, interview candidates in order to determine their suitability for ordination to the gospel ministry. Subjects such as candidates' conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal convictions, giftedness for service, and attitude toward cooperative missions shall receive the attention of the committee during interviews. Following interviews, the committee shall recommend or decline to recommend ordination to the referring congregation. Out of respect for the autonomy of local churches, recommendations coming from the committee shall be advisory in nature and are not meant to replace, supersede, or interfere with the wishes of referring churches. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 7. The CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term, shall receive or initiate for study and recommendation to the Association all proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual. Proposed changes to the Constitution and By Laws shall be presented to the Association according to procedures set forth in the "amendments" articles of those documents. Changes to the Policy Manual will be effected by simple majority vote of the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive and process applications for membership in the Association according to the procedure set forth in the Constitution, Article IV, Section 1. In taking steps to withdraw membership, the committee shall follow the

procedure outlined in the Constitution, Article IV, Section 2. This committee, it should be noted, has the power to forward a positive or negative recommendation to the Association, but may not prevent the Association from acting as it chooses. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall oversee the upkeep, development, and use of our building and grounds. The responsibilities of this committee shall include exercising concern for the appearance, safety, and furnishings of associational property. The committee shall also be responsible for securing insurance and developing policies involved in the use of this property.

Proposals to upgrade or alter associational holdings shall likewise pass through this committee for evaluation and recommendations to the Executive Committee. In carrying out this assignment, the committee shall meet whenever the chairman or Director of Missions deems necessary, and is authorized to spend line item funds - assuming such funds are available - as required for any use already approved by the Association. Anticipating funding needs with which to maintain and develop the associational center and its grounds, the committee shall annually submit a request for such funds to the Finance Committee. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of six (6) members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - acts as liason between ministerial staff, support staff, associational officers, and the Association. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

The Personnel Committee, acting in this fashion, shall carry out the following duties:

A. Working in cooperation with the Director of Missions, make recommendations to the Association concerning the hiring of all ministerial staff except the Director of Missions.

B. Hire support staff, either on the basis of direct interviews or upon recommendations received from appropriate officers or committees of the Association.

C. For all staff, develop and maintain up-to-date descriptions and corresponding terms of employment for inclusion in the Policy Manual subject to review by the Constitution and By Laws Committee and approval by the Association.

D. Monitor the compensation and benefit packages of all paid staff, giving special attention to such items as salary, insurance, retirement, vacations, holidays, sick leave, and working conditions.

E. Based on such considerations as job performance, salary/benefit packages offered by other associations, and the resources of this Association, make staff compensation recommendations to the Finance Committee at least annually.

F. Protect and enhance relationships of mutual respect, trust, and understanding between all staff and the Association.

G. Mediate disputes and communicate concerns about job performance as they arise involving any staff member or officer.

H. Discipline or dismiss support staff if warranted.

I. Refer to the Administrative Council any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff, including the Director of Missions.

J. Remember, as appropriate, special days in the life of staff members and officers of the Association with tokens of affection and appreciation.

SECTION 11. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS shall handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

A. This board shall consist of three members, one of whom shall preferably be an attorney.

B. Board members shall serve three year rotating terms.

C. Having served three year terms, Trustees/Directors may succeed themselves only after a lapse of one year.

D. The chairman of this board shall serve on the Administrative Council.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1997 - 1998

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Moderator.....Rev. Ed Satterley, 3702 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern 28560
Ch. 637-6993
Vice Moderator.....Mr. Buddy Jones, 9865 NC Hwy. 55W, Dover 28526
Res. 527-4217
Director of Missions .....Rev. Keith Hamilton, P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532
Office 447-4593, Res. 240-1663
Clerk.....Mrs. Debra Bledsoe, P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532
Office 447-4593, Res. 447-3778
Treasurer.....Mr. Max Miller, 155 Croatan Lane, New Bern 28562 Res. 633-6193
Assistant Treasurer .....Mrs. Pat Thomas, 702 Badger Lane, Havelock 28532
Res. 447-5113
Parliamentarian .....Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718
Historian.....Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, P. O. Box 1423, New Bern 28563
Res. 637-2316
Auditors.....Finance Committee

Nominating Committee:
- Mrs. Lyna Mae Chandler, Smyrna.....3 yrs.
- Mrs. Mary Stallings, Tabernacle.....3 yrs.
- Mrs. Virginia Parks, Havelock Community.....3 yrs.
- Mr. Albert Clark, Tabernacle, Chr. .....1 yr.
- Mrs. Sarah Johnson, Pollocksville.....1 yr.
- Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Woodville.....1 yr.
- Mrs. Evelyn Miller, Bayboro .....2 yrs.
- Mrs. Ruth Ingram, Cape Carteret.....2 yrs.
- Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Beaufort.....2 yrs.

Finance Committee:
- Mrs. Mary Bass, Cape Carteret.....3 yrs.
- Mr. Hal Latham, River Bend .....3 yrs.
- Mrs. Julia Hudson, New Bern .....1 yr.
- Mr. Sherrill Garner, Newport, Chr.....1 yr.
- Mrs. Helen Skipper, Cherry Point.....2 yrs.
- Mrs. Kitty Jones, Fort Barnwell.....2 yrs.

Constitution Committee:
- Mr. Bob King, New Bern .....3 yrs.
- Rev. Tommy Wilkcockson, Smyrna.....3 yrs.
- Mrs. Martha Arthur, Woodville.....1 yr.
- Mr. Manly Smith, Newport.....1 yr.
- Dr. Gary McCollough, Calvary.....2 yrs.
- Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory, Chr.....2 yrs.

Order of Business Committee:
- Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle
- Mrs. Debra Bledsoe, Association
- Rev. Ed Satterley, Neuse River

Membership Committee:
- Rev. Buford Lewis, Pullocksville ..... 3 yrs.
- Rev. Travis Newton, Cherry Point ..... 3 yrs.
- Rev. Kevin Clubb, Cape Carteret, Chr. ..... 1 yr.
- Mrs. Toni Cullum, Temple ..... 1 yr.
- Rev. David Pierce, Atlantic ..... 2 yrs.
- Rev. Fred Simpson, Beaufort ..... 2 yrs.

Directors/Trustees:
- Mr. Archie Edwards, Tabernacle ..... 3 yrs.
- Mr. Wayne Murphy, Davis ..... 1 yr.
- Mr. Norman Kellum, New Bern ..... 2 yrs.

Personnel Committee:
- Mrs. Betsy Lawrence, Woodville ..... 3 yrs.
- Rev. Rick Washington, Trenton ..... 3 yrs.
- Mr. Buddy Jones, Fort Barnwell ..... 1 yr.
- Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Temple, Chr. ..... 1 yr.
- Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, Newport ..... 2 yrs.
- Dr. Randy Sherron, Morehead City ..... 2 yrs.

Building and Grounds Committee:
- Mr. Arnie Harrell, New Bern ..... 3 yrs.
- Mr. Francis Murphy, Davis ..... 1 yr.
- Mrs. Edna Liles, Tabernacle, Chr. ..... 2 yrs.

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mission Development Director ..... Rev. Jack Bowen, 1255 South Creek Rd., Aurora 27806 Ch. 322-5854, Res. 223-3766

Survey Director ..... Mrs. Diane Bowen, 193 Powell Road, Newport 28570 Res. 223-3766

Promotional Director ..... Rev. Ed Satterley, 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560 Ch. 637-6993, Res. 637-1969

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483

Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3070

New Work Coordinator ..... Rev. Kevin Clubb, 101 Anita Fort Drive, Swansboro 28584 Ch. 393-2417, Res. 354-7864

Seamen Center Coordinators .... Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, P. O. Box 359, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3356

Chaplaincy Coordinator ..... Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718

Resort Ministry Coordinator ..... Dr. Curt Finch, P. O. Box 5000, Emerald Isle 28594 Ch. 354-5323, Res. 240-2940

Senior Adult Missions Coordinator ..... Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563, Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025

Missions Team Coordinator ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpepper Road, New Bern 28562, Res. 633-2019

Military Ministry Coordinator ..... Mr. Bob Lawler, 207 Sweet Briar, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-3628

International Work Coordinator.....Mrs. Charlene Moody, 153 Water Front Dr., Swansboro 28584, Res. 393-2626

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Discipleship Training Director.....Rev. Larry Wright, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock 28532, Ch. 444-1199, Res. 223-2507
Music Director .....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563 Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025
Youth Director .....Rev. Kevin Davis, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563 Ch. 637-4166, Res. 637-6282
Media Library Director .....Mrs. Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28563 Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-2468
Stewardship Director .....Mrs. Toni Cullum, 323 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern 28562 Res. 635-1743
Christian Life Director .....Mr. Larry Pittman, 486 Harkers Island Rd., Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-4775
Seminary Extension Director .....Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 Ch. 447-8478, Res. 447-1718
Pastoral Ministries Director .....Rev. Terry McInnis, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock 28532 Ch. 444-1199, Res. 444-4535

Evangelism Committee:
- Dr. Philip Hall, Crossroads .....3 yrs.
- Rev. Jerry Smith, Parkview, Chr.....1 yr.
- Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter Blvd. .....2 yrs.

Ordination Committee:
- Rev. Jimmy Strole, Island Road.....3 yrs.
- Rev. Manley Murphy, Beaufort .....3 yrs.
- Dr. Larry Isaacs, Peletier .....1 yr.
- Dr. Thomas Denton, New Bern, Chr. .....1 yr.
- Rev. Tommy Willcockson, Smyrna.....2 yrs.
- Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend .....2 yrs.

Senior Adult Director .....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563 Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025
Church Secretaries' President .....Mrs. Sue Cline, P. O. Box 555, Havelock 28532 Ch. 447-5462
Vacation Bible School Director....Mrs. Debbie Harris, 100 Barden Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 444-2900
Ministers' Conference President .....Rev. Kevin Clubb, 101 Anita Fort Dr., Swansboro 28584, Ch. 393-2417, Res. 354-7864
Sunday School Director .....Rev. Tom Lamkin, 810 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557 Ch. 726-4142, Res. 726-7062
Single Adult Director.....Mrs. Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy. 101, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-4086

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bee King

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483
Women on Missions Consultant ..... Mrs. Cindy Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562 Res. 633-2019
Assistant Women on Missions Consultant ..... Mrs. Patty Hamilton
137 Oyster Rock Court, Newport 28570 Res. 240-1663
Acteens Consultant ..... Mrs. Roxie Gardner
302 Live Oak Dr., Cape Cateret 28584 Res. 393-1482
GA Consultant ..... Mrs. Brenda Jones
131 Hunting Bay Drive, Swansboro 28584 Res. 393-8760
Mission Friends Consultant ..... Mrs.Lucy Daniels
302 Deacon Court, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-8047

Nominating Committee: Term Ending 1997 - Mrs. Verna West
Term Ending 1998 - Mrs. Dorothy Loftin

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION'S OFFICERS (TACMO)

Director ..... Mrs. Gail Edge
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560 Ch. 633-3330

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ..... Rev. Kevin Clubb
Vice President ..... Rev. Tommy Willcockson

1997 POSITION DIRECTORY (PART B)
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Senior Pastor
* ATLANTIC MISSIONARY
Rev. David Pierce
925 Seashore Drive
Atlantic NC 28511
(919)225-6401
O

* AURORA FIRST
Rev. Mike Huffman
PO Box 88
Aurora NC 27806
(919)633-2019
B O L

* BAYBORO MISSIONARY
Rev. Eric Hayes
P. O. Box 276
Bayboro NC 28515-0276
(919)745-4106
O L

* BEAUFORT FIRST
Rev. Fred G Simpson
P. O. Box 489
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-4879
O L

* BOGUE BANKS
Rev. Patrick Williams
P. O. Box 2988
Atlantic Beach NC 28512
(919)247-5870
O

* CALVARY, BEAUFORT
None None

* CAPE CARTERET
REV. KEVIN CLUBB
545 Neptune Drive
Cape Carteret NC 28584
(919)393-7685
O L

Senior Pastor (cont.)
* CHERRY BRANCH
Rev. Paul Flewwellin
30A Mustang Court
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-3694
B O

* CHERRY POINT
Rev. Travis E Newton
102 Woodland Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-4503
O

* COLONY, NEW BERN
Rev. Randy Hawkins
P. O. Box 12844
New Bern NC 28561
(919)633-1648
O L

* COVE CITY MISSIONARY
Rev. Billy Cox
P. O. Box 400
Cove City NC 28523
(919)637-5917
B O

* DAVIS FIRST
Rev. Billy Webb
P. O. Box 146
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-8771
B O L

* EMERALD ISLE
Dr. Charles C Finch
113 Cane Circle
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)354-5323
B O L

* FORT BARNWELL
Rev. Jimmy Uhl
9335 NC Hwy. 55 West
Dover NC 28526
(919)523-8088
O

Senior Pastor (cont.)
* HAVELOCK FIRST
Dr. Donald W Hadley
519 Hollywood Blvd.
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-1718
O

* HAVELOCK COMMUNITY
Rev. Larry D Lenoir
12 Central Street
Havelock NC 28532
(919)444-1298
B O L

* HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT
Rev. Pil S Yi
36-C Stallion Circle
Havelock NC 28532
(919)444-4433
O L

* ISLAND ROAD
Rev. James L Strole
202 Dolphin Street
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-3318
B O L

* MARSHALLBERG
Rev. James A Deeter
P. O. Box 189
Marshallberg NC 28553
(919)729-1457
B O L

* MCCOTTER BLVD
Rev. Terry D McInnis
631 Little Deep Creek Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-4523
O L

* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Dr. Jack R Sherron
710 N. Forty Road
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-0137
O

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Senior Pastor (cont.)
* NEUSE RIVER
Rev. Edward Satterley
312 Commons Court
New Bern NC 28560
(919)637-1969
B O L

* NEW BERN FIRST
Dr. Tom Denton
P. O. Box 1463
New Bern NC 28563
(919)638-5691
O L

* NEWPORT
Dr. Randal V Outland
P. O. Box 1330
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-4210
O

* ORIENTAL FIRST
Rev. Murray Ethridge
200 Forest Oaks Rd.
Oriental NC 28571
(919)249-1005
B O

* PARKVIEW
Rev Jerry L Smith
204 Hodges Street
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-5842
O L

* PINEY GROVE
Rev. Jeffrey Harris
100 Barden Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)444-2900
B O L

* POLLOCKSVILLE
Rev. Buford R Lewis
P. O. Box 208
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-1155
O L

Senior Pastor (cont.)
* REECE'S CHAPEL
Rev. James Chadwick
1467 Old Winberry Rd.
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-6953
B O L

* RIVER BEND, NEW BERN
Rev. Steven Simpson
295 Gatewood Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-4245
O

* SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY
Dr. William L Martin
P. O. Box 40
Sea Level NC 28577
(919)225-1158
O

* SMYRNA MISSIONARY
Rev. Tommy Willcockson
P. O. Box 328
Smyrna NC 28579
(919)729-1460
O L

* SOUTH CREEK
Rev. Jack L Bowen, Jr.
193 Powell Road
Newport NC 28570-3706
(919)223-3766
B O

* SPRING GARDEN
None None

* TEMPLE, NEW BERN
Rev. Lee R Greene
2201 Henderson Ave.
New Bern NC 28560
(919)633-3330
O

Senior Pastor (cont.)
* TRENTON MISSIONARY
Rev. Rick Washington
P. O. Box 477
Trenton NC 28585
(919)448-5211
B O

* VICTORY
Rev. Ray Whitby, Sr.
187 Powell Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-5449
O

* WOODVILLE
Rev. Thomas Willoughby
835 Highway 70 E Bettie
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3670
O L

Minister of Music
* ATLANTIC MISSIONARY
Carol Salter
129 Old Cedar Island Road
Atlantic NC 28511
(919)225-6101

* AURORA FIRST
Mrs Iris Honneycutt
PO Box 88
Aurora NC 27806
V

* BAYBORO MISSIONARY
Jammie Tyndall
13549 Hwy. 55 E.
Bayboro NC 28515
(919)745-4500
V

* BEAUFORT FIRST
Deanie Humphrey
418 Fox Hunt Lane
Havelock NC 28532
P/T

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Minister of Music (cont.)
* BOGUE BANKS
Rev. Jeffrey Coogan
P. O. Box 2988
Atlantic Beach NC 28512
(919)247-5870
O P/T

* CALVARY, BEAUFORT
Mr. Patrick Pittman
131 Crystal Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-7904
P/T

* CAPE CARTERET
Mrs. Patty J Loftin
1203 Live Oak Street
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3937
P/T

* CHERRY POINT
Mrs. Barbara Diederich
14 Cherokee Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-2287
V

* COVE CITY MISSIONARY
Mrs. Lynne Cox
PO Box 400
Cove City NC 28523
(919)637-5917
V

* DAVIS FIRST
Ms. Kara Smith
P. O. Box 66
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-1621
V

* FORT BARNWELL
Mr. Larry Brice
P. O. Box 667
Dover NC 28526
(919)939-1113
V

Minister of Music (cont.)
* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mrs Michelle Pemberton
124 Pirates Lane
Havelock NC 28532
(919)444-2095
V

* HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Guion Hardy
P. O. Box 16
Harkers Island NC 28531
(919)728-5064
V

* MARSHALLBERG
Mr. John Tinsley
103 Dolphin Lane
Marshallberg NC 28532
(919)444-1387
V

* MCCOTTER BLVD
Deborah Lockey
119 Howard Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-4363
P/T

* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Rev. Jeffrey Allred
601 Barbour Road
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)247-2796
O F/T

* NEW BERN FIRST
Dr. Perry Smith
301 A.J. Fletcher Music
Greenville NC 27858
(919)328-6247
P/T

* NEWPORT
Teresa Motes
188 Powell Rd.
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-4748
V

Minister of Music (cont.)
* ORIENTAL FIRST
Mrs. Phyllis Styron
P.O. Box 100
Oriental NC 28571
(919)249-1209
V

* PARKVIEW
Rev Sam Norrod
4915 Arendell Street
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-2228
O L F/T

* PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Mr. Don Robinson
Box 508, Hwy. 58
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-2732
V

* REECE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Arminta Ballance
117 MC Seafood Lane
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-5777
V

* RIVER BEND, NEW BERN
Mr. Curtis Freeman
263 Hughes Plantation
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-0715
F/T

* SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY
Mrs. Katie Gaskill
187 Styrons Creek Road
Sea Level NC 28577
(919)225-8941
V

* SMYRNA MISSIONARY
Mrs. Nancy Biggers
P. O. Box 86
Smyrna NC 28579
(919)729-1876
V

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Minister of Music (cont.)
* SPRING GARDEN
Mr. Gerald Edwards
107 Spring Ridge Court
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-6626
V

* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
Rev John B Thompson, Jr.
4906 Cypress Shores Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-0025
O L F/T

* TEMPLE, NEW BERN
Mrs. Sally Gerrald
310 Barbara Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)636-5808
P/T

* TRENTON MISSIONARY
Mrs. Nancy Brown
3201 Oliver's Crossroads
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-2901
V

* WOODVILLE
Mrs. Hazel Arthur
117 Arthur Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3992
V

Associate Pastor
* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Rev. Thomas E Lamkin
801 Oxford Drive
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-7062
O F/T

Mission Pastor
* MCCOTTER BLVD
Rev. Paul Flewwellin
30A Mustang Court
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-3694
O L P/T

Minister of Education
* BEAUFORT FIRST
Mr. Bill Loftin
P. O. Box 359
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3356
V

Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
P. O. Box 359
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3356
V

* BOGUE BANKS
Rev. Jeffrey Coogan
P. O. Box 2988
Atlantic Beach NC 28512
(919)247-5870
O P/T

* CAPE CARTERET
Rev. Brad Smith
122 Pine Needle Drive
Hubert NC 28539
(910)326-5482
O F/T

* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mr Al Irwin
106 Wildwood
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-5668
O V

* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Rev. Thomas E Lamkin
801 Oxford Drive
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-7062
O F/T

Minister of Education (cont.)
* PARKVIEW
Rev Sam Norrod
4915 Arendell Street, STE 142
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-2228
O L F/T

* TEMPLE, NEW BERN
Mrs. Beth Greene
2201 Henderson Ave.
New Bern NC 28560
(919)633-3330
P/T

Minister of Youth
* BEAUFORT FIRST
Anita Willis
P. O. Box 1063
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-5152
V

* CAPE CARTERET
Rev. Brad Smith
122 Pine Needle Drive
Hubert NC 28539
(910)326-5482
O F/T

* COVE CITY MISSIONARY
Mr. James Ludwig
PO Box 199
Cove City NC 28523
(919)638-1958
V

* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mrs Linda Schmitt
437 Foxhunt Lane
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-6048
V

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Minister of Youth (cont.)
* HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Guion Hardy
P. O. Box 16
Harkers Island NC 28531
(919)728-5064
V

* NEW BERN FIRST
Rev. Richard Seagle
P. O. Box 1463
New Bern NC 28563
(919)638-5691
O

* RIVER BEND, NEW BERN
Mr. Curtis Freeman
263 Hughes Plantation St
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-0715
F/T

* SPRING GARDEN
Ms Jennifer Wilde
6360 Hwy 55 West
Cove City NC 28532
(919)514-2514
V

* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
Rev Winfred K Davis
215 Trappers Trail
New Bern NC 28560
(919)637-6282
O F/T

* TRENTON MISSIONARY
Dea. Harvey Rouse, Jr.
1498 Highway 58 N
Trenton NC 28585
(919)448-7011
V

Minister of Children
* BEAUFORT FIRST
Margaret Gillikin
616 Hwy. 70 East
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3921
V

* COVE CITY MISSIONARY
Mrs. Angela Adams
PO Box 52
Cove City NC 28523
(919)638-2909
V

* NEW BERN FIRST
Rev. Richard Seagle
P. O. Box 1463
New Bern NC 28563
(919)638-5691
O

Minister of Preschool
* BEAUFORT FIRST
Myra Johnson
121 Shell Landing Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-2257
V

* COVE CITY MISSIONARY
Mrs. Nancy Chase
PO Box 153
Cove City NC 28523
(919)637-5731
V

Minister of Recreation
* BEAUFORT FIRST
Bruce Naegelen
112 Charles St.
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-1381
V

Minister of Recreation
* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mr Bob Ausherman
401 Shepard Street
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-9374
V

* NEW BERN FIRST
Rev. Richard Seagle
P. O. Box 1463
New Bern NC 28563
(919)638-5691
O

* REECE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Versie J Morris
126 Morris Hill Lane
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-6622
V

* RIVER BEND, NEW BERN
Mr. Curtis Freeman
263 Hughes Plantation St
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-0715

* SPRING GARDEN
Mr. Eddie Riggs
107 Wadsworth Lane
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-2396
V

* TRENTON MISSIONARY
Dea. Harvey Rouse, Jr.
1498 Highway 58 N
Trenton NC 28585
(919)448-7011
V

Church Secretary
* ATLANTIC MISSIONARY
Carol Salter
129 Old Cedar Island Road
Atlantic NC 28511
(919)225-6101

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Church Secretary (cont.)
* BAYBORO MISSIONARY
Mavis Harper
P. O. Box 175
Bayboro NC 28515-0175
(919)745-4731
P/T

* BEAUFORT FIRST
Fran Loftin
201 Hwy. 101
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-2845
F/T

* BOGUE BANKS
Mrs. Diana Williams
P. O. Box 2988
Atlantic Beach NC 28512
(919)247-5870
P/T

* CAPE CARTERET
Mrs. Brenda Jones
131 Hunting Bay Drive
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-8760
P/T

* CHERRY POINT
Mrs. Sue Cline
P. O. Box 555
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-5462
F/T

* DAVIS FIRST
Ms. Ann Stryon
P. O. Box 217
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-8911
V

* EMERALD ISLE
Dr. Charles C Finch
113 Cane Circle
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)354-5323
V

Church Secretary (cont.)
* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mrs Heide M Heding
118 Karol Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-7486
P/T

* HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Guion Hardy
P. O. Box 16
Harkers Island NC 28531
(919)728-5064
V

* MARSHALLBERG
Ms. Marquerite Seely
Marshallberg Road
Marshallberg NC 28553
(919)729-2771
V

* MCCOTTER BLVD
Lynn Gilmette
122 Cannon Boulevard
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-2911
F/T

* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mrs. Judy Conner
705 Cedarwood Village
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)240-0950
F/T

Mrs. Patsy C Deese
1303 Cedarwood Village
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-4142
F/T

* NEW BERN FIRST
Mrs. Sandy O'Brien
2 Georgia Ave.
Havelock NC 28532
(919)444-5650
P/T

Church Secretary (cont.)
* NEWPORT
Jo McCabe
P. O. Box 1330
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-4210
P/T

* ORIENTAL FIRST
Mrs. Evelyn Aiken
P. O. Box 358
Oriental NC 28571
(919)249-0810

* PARKVIEW
Mrs Sharon Melton
673 Maple Court
Newport NC 28557
(919)393-2392
F/T

* REECE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Elaine Avery
261 Shore Rd.
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-2349
V

* RIVER BEND, NEW BERN
Nancy Holzworth
1610 Hwy. 55 West
New Bern NC 28560
(919)633-3160
P/T

* SOUTH CREEK
Cathy Brown
4 Mill Road
Aurora NC 27806-9600
(919)322-3977
V

Ella Toler
P. O. Box 145
Alliance NC 28509
(919)745-3984
V

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Church Secretary (cont.)
* SPRING GARDEN
Ms Alice Gilbert
304 Lynchfield Drive
New Bern NC 28560
(919)514-2449
P/T

* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
ADMN Debra L Gibson
106 Neuse Harbour Blvd.
New Bern NC 28562
(919)514-6521
F/T

* TEMPLE, NEW BERN
Mrs. Gail Edge
2201 Henderson Ave.
New Bern NC 28560
(919)633-3330
F/T

* TRENTON MISSIONARY
Mrs. Lori Rouse
1498 Highway 58 N
Trenton NC 28585
(919)448-7011
V

* WOODVILLE
Mrs. Deborah Golden
845 Highway 70E Bettie
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-2730
V

Mr. Leroy Golden
109 Tanners Creek Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-2396
V

Media Library Director
* ATLANTIC MISSIONARY
June Salter
173 Bullock Street
Atlantic NC 28511
(919)225-2601

Media Library Director
* BEAUFORT FIRST
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
P. O. Box 359
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3356
V

* CALVARY, BEAUFORT
Mrs. Jane Dixon
602 Dancer Court
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3186
V

* CROSSROADS, NEW BERN
Ethel Kornegy
1716 Greensboro Street
New Bern NC 28560
(919)633-5391
V

* DAVIS FIRST
Mrs. Elinor Grice
P. O. Box 161
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-7921
V

* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mrs Susan Rexrode
310 Magellan
New Bern NC 28560
(919)514-2941
V

* MARSHALLBERG
Ms. Eileen Newkirk
165 Polly Hill Road
Marshallberg NC 28553
(919)729-8011
V

* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mrs. Evelyn Bryden
1805 Evans Street
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-2035
V

Media Library Director
* NEW BERN FIRST
Mrs. Julia Hudson
100 Dogwood Lane
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-9822
V

* NEWPORT
Jo Hamby
711 Old Deer Trail
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-2151
V

* PARKVIEW
Mrs Martha Eubanks
1228 Creek Drive
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)240-1619
V

* SMYRNA MISSIONARY
Mr. John Biggers
P. O. Box 86
Smyrna NC 28579
(919)729-1876
V

* SPRING GARDEN
Ms. Connie Mounce
300 NW Craven Middle Sch
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-4403
V

* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
Mrs. Pattie Jones
5307 Rossie Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-4637
V

* TEMPLE, NEW BERN
Mrs. Gail Edge
2201 Henderson Ave.
New Bern NC 28560
(919)633-3330
V

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Media Library Director
* WOODVILLE
Mrs. Martha P Arthur
139 Old River Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3072
V

Church Organist
* ATLANTIC MISSIONARY
Ms. Cheryl McIntosh
312 Salter Road
Atlantic NC 28511
(919)225-4041
V

* AURORA FIRST
Rev. Mike Huffman
PO Box 88
Aurora NC 27806
(919)633-2019
V

* BEAUFORT FIRST
Fran Loftin
201 Hwy. 101
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-2845
F/T

* BOGUE BANKS
Mr. James Lewis
P. O. Box 2988
Atlantic Beach NC 28512
(919)247-5870
P/T

* CALVARY, BEAUFORT
Mrs. Debbie Springle
120 Ingram Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3054
P/T

Church Organist (cont.)
* CAPE CARTERET
Mrs. Dora Johnson
160 Franklin Drive
Swansboro NC 28584
(910)326-1999
P/T

* CHERRY POINT
Mrs Lois Lee
211 Church Road
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-8607
V

* COVE CITY MISSIONARY
Mrs. Lucille Potter
PO Box 205
Cove City NC 28523
(919)638-1845
V

* DAVIS FIRST
Ms. Nancy Harris
P. O. Box 173
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-3157
V

* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mrs Eleanor Jones
2905 NC Hwy 101
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-4086
P/T

* HAVELOCK COMMUNITY
Mrs. Daisy B Flowers
165 Rocky Run Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-5472
P/T

* ISLAND ROAD
Joann Womack
P. O. Box 186
Gloucester NC 28528
(919)729-1148
V

Church Organist (cont.)
* MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. Anne Salter
147 Polly Hill Road
Marshallberg NC 28553
(919)729-8731
V

* MCCOTTER BLVD
Jerome Lockett
221 Lemonwood Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)444-0844
V

* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Kathy Hayes
P. O. Box 1228
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-3836
P/T

* NEUSE RIVER
Mrs. D. Thomason
3612 Fort Road
New Bern NC 28560
(919)637-9988
V

* NEW BERN FIRST
Mrs. Bette J Oglesby
P. O. Box 788
Grifton NC 28530
(919)524-4648
P/T

* NEWPORT
Bonnie Beeson
P. O. Box 1117
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-3179

* ORIENTAL FIRST
Mrs. Phyllis Styron
P.O. Box 100
Oriental NC 28571
(919)249-1209

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Church Organist (cont.)
* PARKVIEW
Mrs Adria Waddell
938 Church Street
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-2494
P/T

* PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Mrs. Edna Jones
104 Sandy Shore Lane
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-7129

* POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. Lurley Hines
P. O. Box 161
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-7231
V

* RIVER BEND, NEW BERN
Ruth Simpson
295 Gatewood Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-4245
V

* SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY
Mrs. Cathy Martin
P. O. Box 40
Sea Level NC 28577
(919)225-1158
V

* SMYRNA MISSIONARY
Mrs. Serina Davis
222 Davis Lane
Smyrna NC 28579
(919)729-9621
V

* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
Mrs Rebecca Thompson
4906 Cypress Shores Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-0025
P/T

Church Organist (cont.)
* TEMPLE, NEW BERN
Mrs. Judy Lewis
1112 Park Drive
New Bern NC 28560
(919)637-5518
P/T

Church Pianist
* ATLANTIC MISSIONARY
Judy Robinson
1130 Seashore Drive
Atlantic NC 28511
(919)225-2911

* AURORA FIRST
Mrs Iris Honneycutt
PO Box 88
Aurora NC 27806
V

* BAYBORO MISSIONARY
Jammie Tyndall
13549 Hwy. 55 E.
Bayboro NC 28515
(919)745-4500
V

* BEAUFORT FIRST
Carol Clayton
120 Shell Landing Rd.
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-7944
V

* BOGUE BANKS
Kathy Belardo
P. O. Box 2988
Atlantic Beach NC 28512
(919)247-5870
P/T

* CALVARY, BEAUFORT
Ms. Brenda Hicks
204 Starton Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-6292
P/T

Church Pianist (cont.)
* CHERRY POINT
Mrs. Janet Shirley
1406 Park Avenue
New Bern NC 28560
(919)638-5322
P/T

* CROSSROADS, NEW BERN
Vicki Heath
1309 Bray Ave.
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-9509

* DAVIS FIRST
Ms. Wanda Smith
P. O. Box 66
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-1621
V

* FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Joy Russell
455 Russell Road
Dover NC 28526
(919)523-1278
V

* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mrs Lynn Bullock
511 Hollywood Blvd
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-0412
P/T

* HAVELOCK COMMUNITY
Mrs. Gwen George
Adams Creek Road
Havelock NC 28532
(919)444-2515
P/T

Mrs. Stacey Looney
200 Sanders Lane
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-6299
P/T

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Church Pianist (cont.)
* HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT
Kye Smith
1204 Highland Ave.
New Bern NC 28562
(919)514-0147
V

* HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Peggy Guthrie
120 Pelican Drive
Harkers Island NC 28531
(919)728-4288
V

* ISLAND ROAD
Joann Womack
P. O. Box 186
Gloucester NC 28528
(919)729-1148
V

* MARSHALLBERG
Ms. Kathryn Moore
Lucille Lewis Road
Marshallberg NC 28533
(919)729-8321
V

* MCCOTTER BLVD
Deborah Lockey
119 Howard Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-4363
P/T

* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mrs. Lori Muns
1227 Creek Road
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-6783
P/T

* NEUSE RIVER
Mrs. L. Hardee
307 Battleground Avenue
New Bern NC 28560
(919)638-8700
V

Church Pianist (cont.)
* NEW BERN FIRST
Mr. Craig Little
200 Creekview Road
New Bern NC 28560
(919)514-2123
P/T

* NEWPORT
Janet G Benton
104 Cricket Lane
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-5476
P/T

* ORIENTAL FIRST
Mrs. Bobbi Early
705 Church Street
Oriental NC 28571
(919)249-1043

* PARKVIEW
Mrs Beth Hassell
3602 Sunny Drive
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-8528
P/T

* PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Mrs Louise Bowman
P. O. Box 95
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-4924

* PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Carol Patterson
995 Green Road
Trenton NC 28585
(919)448-1799
V

* POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. Vickie Coward
1275 Hwy. 58
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-6551
V

Church Pianist (cont.)
* POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. Brenda Hughes
715 Ten Mile Fork Road
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-1484
V

* REECE'S CHAPEL
Mr. Claude Hill
3202 Mill Creek Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-5259
V

* RIVER BEND, NEW BERN
Mrs. Joan Nelson
4306 Haywood Farms Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-1260
V

* SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY
Mrs. Leslee Fulcher
Hwy. 70
Sea Level NC 28577
(919)225-5091
V

* SMYRNA MISSIONARY
Mrs. Nancy Biggers
P. O. Box 86
Smyrna NC 28579
(919)729-1876
V

* SOUTH CREEK
Myra Mayo
44 Mill Road
Aurora NC 27806
(919)322-4242
V

* SPRING GARDEN
Ms. Gayle Thomas
855 Van Moreadith Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)638-4493
V

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Church Pianist (cont.)
* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
Mrs Sue Waters
1504 Benfield Avenue
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-5310
P/T

* TEMPLE, NEW BERN
Mrs. Wanda Thomas
807 Stately Pines Road
New Bern NC 28560
(919)638-6749
P/T

* TRENTON MISSIONARY
Mrs. Nancy Brown
3201 Oliver's Crossroads
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-2901
V

* VICTORY
Racheal Woolard
577 Tom Mann Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-2372

* WOODVILLE
Mrs. Martha P Arthur
139 Old River Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3072
V

Sunday School Director
* ATLANTIC MISSIONARY
Elmo Gaskill
960 Airbase Road
Atlantic NC 28511
(919)225-9351

* AURORA FIRST
Mr Walter Berry
PO Box 88
Aurora NC 27806

Sunday School Director
* BAYBORO MISSIONARY
Raymond Potter
P. O. Box 214
Bayboro NC 28515-0214
(919)745-4416

* BEAUFORT FIRST
Mr. Bill Loftin
P. O. Box 359
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3356

Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
P. O. Box 359
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3356

* BOGUE BANKS
Mr. Jack Sisson
P. O. Box 2988
Atlantic Beach NC 28512
(919)247-5870

* CALVARY, BEAUFORT
Mr. Ashton Springle
120 Ingram Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3054

* CAPE CARTERET
Mr. Doug Ingram
275 Star Hill Road
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-7871

* CHERRY POINT
Mr. Arland Bell
103 Oakwood Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-3563

* COVE CITY MISSIONARY
Mr. Ben Grady
PO Box 86
Cove City NC 28523
(919)633-2796

Sunday School Director
* CROSSROADS, NEW BERN
J. Z Kornegy
1716 Greensboro St.
New Bern NC 28560
(919)633-5391

* DAVIS FIRST
Mr. Chris P Salter
P. O. Box 203
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-1692

* FORT BARNWELL
Mr. Danny Tripp
835 Griffin Rd.
Dover NC 28526
(919)523-0733

* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mr David Peel
119 Craven Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-4558

* HAVELOCK COMMUNITY
Mr. Philip R Fintchre
7 Runningbranch Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-9691

* HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Kevin Foley
609 Bay View Drive
Harkers Island NC 28531
(919)728-5808

* ISLAND ROAD
Connie McNemer
248 Guthrie Drive
Harkers Island NC 28531
(919)728-1498

* MARSHALLBERG
Mr. Kenneth Henninger
Hwy 101
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-4043

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Sunday School Director
* MCCOTTER BLVD
Jimmy Burroughs
601 Miller Boulevard
Havelock NC 28532
(919)444-6770

* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mr. William Taylor
1599 Sanderling Drive
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-2760

* NEUSE RIVER
Mr. M. Williams
137-A Johnson Point Road
New Bern NC 28560
(919)635-2651

* NEW BERN FIRST
Mr. Todd Price
2529 Hickory St.
New Bern NC 28562
(919)638-1085

* NEWPORT
Charles Foshee
803 Masontown Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-5858

* ORIENTAL FIRST
Mr. John Bond
301 Ragan Road, Box 39
Oriental NC 28571
(919)249-1326

* PARKVIEW
Mr Wes Piner
834 S Dogwood Lane
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)326-3313

* PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Mrs Deborah Baker
124 Taylor Notion Road
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-8745

Sunday School Director
* PINEY GROVE
Mr. Charles DuVal
1125 Hwy. 58
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-5031

* POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. Ann Dixon
575 Hughes Plantation
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-5816

* REECE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Mary Chadwick
1511 Old Winberry Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-5874

* RIVER BEND, NEW BERN
Mr. Jeff Pettigrew
4507 Haywood Farms Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)638-3412

* SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY
Mr. Jerry Nelson
111 Canal Drive
Sea Level NC 28577
(919)225-9571

* SMYRNA MISSIONARY
Mr. Sherman Walton
P. O. Box 74
Smyrna NC 28579
(919)729-1118

* SOUTH CREEK
Thomas Ellis
954 Indian Island Road
Aurora NC 27806-9410
(919)322-4738

* SPRING GARDEN
Ms. Sherry Wayne
220 NW Craven Middle Sch
New Bern NC 28562
(919)638-8174

Sunday School Director
* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
Mr Jack Bender
916 Runaway Bay
New Bern NC 28562-8356
(919)514-0345

* TEMPLE, NEW BERN
Mr. Jody Davis
305 Edgehill Road
New Bern NC 28560
(919)633-2445

* TRENTON MISSIONARY
Dea. Harvey Rouse, Jr.
1498 Highway 58 N
Trenton NC 28585
(919)448-7011

* VICTORY
Curt Davis
317 White Oak Drive
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-8710

* WOODVILLE
Mr. Maxton T Lewis
P. O. Box 52
Smyrna NC 28579
(919)729-4611

Discipleship Training Dir
* BEAUFORT FIRST
Bruce Naegelen
112 Charles St.
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-1381

Anita Willis
P. O. Box 1063
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-5152

* CALVARY, BEAUFORT
Mr. Clinton Barnes
310 Fairview Drive
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3005

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Discipleship Training Dir
* CHERRY POINT
Mr. Marion P Sykes, Jr.
103 Melody Lane
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-7366

* CROSSROADS, NEW BERN
Martin Bailey
3202 Old Cherry Point
New Bern NC 28560
(919)637-4046

* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mr Gene Bell
PO Box 893
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-3884

* HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Gwen Rose
P. O. Box 283
Harkers Island NC 28531
(919)728-3542

* MCCOTTER BLVD
Kevin Napier
206 Jacqueline Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-3823

* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mr. Mike Salter
P. O. Box 152
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-4486

* NEW BERN FIRST
Mr. Bill McClinton
3804 Mitchell Circle
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-9429

* NEWPORT
Lynn Gilmette
122 Cannon Boulevard
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-3738

Discipleship Training Dir
* PARKVIEW
Mr Stuart Hassell
3602 Sunny Drive
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-8528

* SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY
Mr. Sammy Taylor
350 Seashore Drive
Atlantic NC 28511
(919)225-2491

* SPRING GARDEN
Ms. Margaret Brown
140 NW Craven Middle School
New Bern NC 28562
(919)638-1688

* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
Mr Johnny Thompson
1720 Park Avenue
New Bern NC 28560
(919)633-9366

* TRENTON MISSIONARY
Dea. James Goodrich
P. O. Box 550
Trenton NC 28585
(919)448-1765

* WOODVILLE
Mrs. Letha G Lewis
P. O. Box 52
Smyrna NC 28579
(919)729-4611

Brotherhood Director
* ATLANTIC MISSIONARY
Joe Huber
851 Seashore Drive
Atlantic NC 28511
(919)225-3071

* BAYBORO MISSIONARY
Johnny Willis
P. O. Box 93
Alliance NC 28515-0093
(919)745-5236

Brotherhood Director
* CALVARY, BEAUFORT
Mr. L. D Springle
1166 Hwy 101
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-4822

* CAPE CARTERET
Mr. Marvin Bass
201 Pelican Court
Newport NC 28570
(919)393-6860

* CHERRY POINT
Mr. O. K Gainey
231 Nottingham Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-2015

* DAVIS FIRST
Mr. Wayne Murphy
General Delivery
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-1370

* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mr Jim Zinni
211 Pine Dale Road
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-0483

* HAVELOCK COMMUNITY
Rev. Theo J Dawkins
25 Fort Macon Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)444-5824

* HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Ray Chandler
1345 Harkers Island Road
Harkers Island NC 38531
(919)728-1559

* MCCOTTER BLVD
Phillip Rogers
302 Deacon Court
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-8047

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Brotherhood Director
* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mr. Willie Burns
2605 Three Iron Street
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-2889

* NEUSE RIVER
Mr. E Young
1626 Landmark Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-2903

* NEW BERN FIRST
Mr. Ken Wooten
2405 Tram Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-2354

* NEWPORT
Charles Plasters
110 Danny Garner Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-3124

* PARKVIEW
Mr Ed Blackburn
207 Lord Granville Drive
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)727-0218

* PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Mr. Harold Johnson
Rt. #1, Box 196
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-2164

* PINEY GROVE
Mr. Jeffrey Mitchell
117 White Oak River Road
Maysville NC 28555
(191)743-2443

* POLLOCKSVILLE
Rev. Buford R Lewis
P. O. Box 208
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-1155

Brotherhood Director
* REECE'S CHAPEL
Mr. John Pierce
251 Shore Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-8289

* RIVER BEND, NEW BERN
Mr. Darryl Radford
807 Fort Totten Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-6347

* SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY
Rev. Gilbert Cook
155 Nelson Neck Road
Sea Level NC 28577
(919)225-5131

* SMYRNA MISSIONARY
Mr. John Biggers
P. O. Box 86
Smyrna NC 28579
(919)729-1876

* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
Mr Hunter Williams
2419 Oak View Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-5882

* VICTORY
Lawrence Deininger
P. O. Box 644
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-5451

WMU Director
* ATLANTIC MISSIONARY
Berilyn Blodsett
Lee Daniels Drive
Atlantic NC 28511

* BAYBORO MISSIONARY
Evelyn Miller
P. O. Box 314
Bayboro NC 28515-0314
(919)745-3157

WMU Director (cont.)
* BEAUFORT FIRST
Mrs. Ethel Hamilton
225 Ingram Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-2652

* CALVARY, BEAUFORT
Mrs. Anita Earp
302 Copeland Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3070

* CAPE CARTERET
Mrs. Linda Terry
206 Seashore Drive
Swansboro NC 28584
(910)326-3187

* CHERRY POINT
Mrs. Jane Gainey
231 Nottingham Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-2015

* COVE CITY MISSIONARY
Mrs. Marie Smith
PO Box 72
Cove City NC 28523
(919)636-0710

* CROSSROADS, NEW BERN
Brenda Richardson
D-2 Kingwood Villa
New Bern NC 28560
(919)633-2998

* DAVIS FIRST
Mrs. Colleen Bathurst
P. O. Box 68
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-9551

* FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Patty Bryan
8102 Hwy. 55 West
Dover NC 28526
(919)637-9886

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

WMU Director (cont.)
* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mrs Suzanne Bell
PO Box 893
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-3884

* HAVELOCK COMMUNITY
Mrs. Sarah Williams
304 Tall Pine Road
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-0652

* HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT
Young Harlan
300 Rivershore Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)514-2403

* HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Peggy Guthrie
120 Pelican Drive
Harkers Island NC 28531
(919)728-4288

* ISLAND ROAD
Peggie Yates
306 Straits Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)729-1461

* MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. Geraldine Owens
280 Goose Pond Road
Marshallberg NC 28553
(919)729-9521

* MCCOTTER BLVD
Ronda McInnis
631 Little Deep Creek
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-4523

* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mrs. Hilda Stainback
3601 E. Hedrick Drive
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-9907

WMU Director (cont.)
* NEUSE RIVER
Mrs Mary J Wright
4407 Old Cherry Point Road
New Bern NC 28560
(919)637-6559

* NEW BERN FIRST
Mrs. Ann Wade
1320 Spencer Ave.
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-4582

* NEWPORT
Inez Pope
921 Church Street
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-2914

* ORIENTAL FIRST
Mrs. Eleanor Taylor
7103 Brigantine, Box 851
Oriental NC 28571
(919)249-1848

* PARKVIEW
Mrs Annie M Guthrie
5128 Midyette Avenue
Morehead City NC 28557
(917)265-412

* PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Mrs. Elizabeth Sawyer
c/o Box 1300 Hwy. 58
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-2647

* PINEY GROVE
Mrs Madge Alcock
350 Olivers Cross Roads
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-7162

* POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. Vickie Coward
1275 Hwy. 58
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-6551

WMU Director (cont.)
* REECE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Versie J Morris
126 Morris Hill Lane
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-6622

* RIVER BEND, NEW BERN
Mrs. Susan Bayliss
1614 York Street
New Bern NC 28562
(919)638-2756

* SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY
Mrs. Mary Cook
155 Nelson Neck Road
Sea Level NC 28577
(919)225-5131

* SMYRNA MISSIONARY
Mrs. Norma Clark
P. O. Box 308
Smyrna NC 28579
(919)729-1103

* SPRING GARDEN
Ms. Rosalee Amerson
174 Lima Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)638-1782

* TRENTON MISSIONARY
Mrs. Nancy Brown
3201 Oliver's Crossroads
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-2901

* VICTORY
Mary Huey
1650 Nine Mile Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-4756

* WOODVILLE
Mrs. Hazel Arthur
117 Arthur Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3992

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Chairman of Deacons
* AURORA FIRST
Mr Walter Berry
PO Box 88
Aurora NC 27806

* BAYBORO MISSIONARY
Dennis Sawyer
143 Keel Road
Grantsboro NC 28529-0143
(919)745-4403

* BEAUFORT FIRST
Carl Chadwick
1101 Live Oak St.
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-2349

* BOGUE BANKS
Mr. David Hepler
P. O. Box 2988
Atlantic Beach NC 28512
(919)247-5870

* CALVARY, BEAUFORT
Mr. Raymond Earp
302 Copeland Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3070

* CAPE CARTERET
Mr. Marvin Bass
201 Pelican Court
Newport NC 28570
(919)393-6860

* CHERRY POINT
Mr. Marion P Sykes, Jr.
103 Melody Lane
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-7366

* COVE CITY MISSIONARY
Mr. Bob Adams
PO Box 52
Cove City NC 28523
(919)638-2909

Chairman of Deacons
* CROSSROADS, NEW BERN
Richard Johnson
24 Casey Road
New Bern NC 28560
(919)633-9663

* DAVIS FIRST
Mr. Wayne Murphy
General Delivery
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-1370

* FORT BARNWELL
Mr. Larry Brice
P. O. Box 667
Dover NC 28526
(919)939-1113

* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mr Ed Rexrode
310 Magellan Drive
New Bern NC 28560
(919)514-2941

* HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Kevin Foley
609 Bay View Drive
Harkers Island NC 28531
(919)728-5808

* ISLAND ROAD
Edward Womack
P. O. Box 186
Gloucester NC 28528
(919)729-1148

* MARSHALLBERG
Mr. Kenneth Henninger
Hwy 101
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-4043

* MCCOTTER BLVD
Eddie Daniels
302 Deacon Court
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-8047

Chairman of Deacons
* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mrs. Jane Moseley
5120 Midyette Avenue
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-4783

* NEUSE RIVER
Mr. Manuel Williams
137 A Johnson Point Road
New Bern NC 28560
(919)635-2651

* NEW BERN FIRST
Mr. Paul Bullard
151 Wintergreen Road
Cove City NC 28523
(919)636-3538

* NEWPORT
David Pope
921 Church Street
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-2914

* ORIENTAL FIRST
Mrs. Myrle Henry
302 South Ave., Box 237
Oriental NC 28571
(919)249-1349

* PARKVIEW
Mr Stuart Hassell
3602 Sunny Drive
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-8528

* PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Mr. Walter Vinson
Star Route
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-8939

* PINEY GROVE
Mr. Charles DuVal
1125 Hwy. 58
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-5031

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Chairman of Deacons
* POLLOCKSVILLE
Mr. Raymond Cox
540 Davis Field Road
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-4137

* REECE'S CHAPEL
Mr. John Pierce
251 Shore Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-8289

* RIVER BEND, NEW BERN
Mr. Dan Morehead
3428 Preakness Place
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-2469

* SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY
Mr. David Gaskill
187 Styrons Creek Road
Sea Level NC 28577
(919)225-8941

* SMYRNA MISSIONARY
Mr. Sherman Walton
P. O. Box 74
Smyrna NC 28579
(919)729-1118

* SOUTH CREEK
Mr. Jerry Hughes
P. O. Box 508
Aurora NC 27806-0508
(919)322-4307

* SPRING GARDEN
Mr. Glen King
2015 Spring Garden Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-9027

* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
Mr Charles Buck
892 Chair Road
New Bern NC 28560
(919)745-4901

Chairman of Deacons (cont.)
* TEMPLE, NEW BERN
Mr. Darrel Dennis
2006 Waters Ave.
New Bern NC 28560
(919)637-6265

* TRENTON MISSIONARY
Dea. James Goodrich
P. O. Box 550
Trenton NC 28585
(919)448-1765

* WOODVILLE
Mr. Maxton T Lewis
P. O. Box 52
Smyrna NC 28579
(919)729-4611

Church Treasurer
* ATLANTIC MISSIONARY
Wanda Gaskill
960 Airbase Road
Atlantic NC 28511
(919)225-9351

* BAYBORO MISSIONARY
Polly Sawyer
143 Keel Road
Grantsboro NC 28529-0143
(919)745-4403

Polly Sawyer
143 Keel Road
Grantsboro NC 28529-0143
(919)745-4403

* BEAUFORT FIRST
Leona Suber
P. O. Box 5
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-2670

* BOGUE BANKS
Mr. Bob Degler
P. O. Box 2988
Atlantic Beach NC 28512
(919)247-5870

Church Treasurer (cont.)
* CALVARY, BEAUFORT
Mrs Patti A Dudley
172 Ingram Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-7962

* CAPE CARTERET
Mrs. Mary Bass
201 Pelican Court
Newport NC 28570
(919)393-6860

* CHERRY BRANCH
Jessy Stewart
102 Carvel Ct.
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-6193

* CHERRY POINT
Mrs. Helen Skipper
P. O. Box 102
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-3774

* COVE CITY MISSIONARY
Mrs. Jean Matthews
1280 Wintergreen Rd.
Cove City NC 28523
(919)638-1733

* CROSSROADS, NEW BERN
Vicki Heath
1309 Bray Ave.
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-9509

* DAVIS FIRST
Ms. Ann Stryon
P. O. Box 217
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-8911

* FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Kitty Jones
9865 NC Hwy. 55 West
Dover NC 28526
(919)527-4217

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Church Treasurer (cont.)

* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mrs Terry Frye
711 Barney Fones Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-0713

* HAVELOCK COMMUNITY
Mr. Needham R Parks
220 Nottingham Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-5098

* HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT
Song Digiacomos
309 Foxhall Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-4690

* HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Guion Hardy
P. O. Box 16
Harkers Island NC 28531
(919)728-5064

* ISLAND ROAD
Renee Laton
P. O. Box 41
Gloucester NC 28528
(919)729-1576

* MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. Debbie Chadwick
P. O. Box 222
Marshallberg NC 28553
(919)729-1984

* MCCOTTER BLVD
Perry Vezina
311 Chelsea Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-8728

* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mr Bill Munden
328 Munden Farm Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-7906

Church Treasurer (cont.)

* NEUSE RIVER
Mr. Mike Bynum
105 River Road
New Bern NC 28560
(919)638-2754

* NEW BERN FIRST
Mr. J.K. Watson
1712 Park Ave.
New Bern NC 28560
(919)637-4776

* NEWPORT
Zella B Ward
P. O. Box 396
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-4143

* ORIENTAL FIRST
Mr. Hubert Smith
304 Broad Street, Box 87
Oriental NC 28571
(919)249-1275

* PARKVIEW
Mr David Haskett
1109 Hedrick Blvd
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-3982

* PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Mrs. Edna Jones
104 Sandy Shore Lane
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-7129

* PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Shirley Riggs
640 Hwy. 17 South
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-1352

* POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. Sarah Johnson
P. O. Box 191
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-5411

Church Treasurer (cont.)

* REECE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper
3090 Mill Creek Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-2706

* RIVER BEND, NEW BERN
Mr. Wes Ashworth
115 Gatewood Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)636-1684

* SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY
Mrs. Catherine Nelson
111 Canal Drive
Sea Level NC 28577
(919)225-9571

* SMYRNA MISSIONARY
Mrs. Evelyn Gillikin
954 Straits Road
Smyrna NC 28579
(919)729-1838

* SOUTH CREEK
Celia J Ellis
954 Indian Island Road
Aurora NC 27806-9410
(919)322-4738

* SPRING GARDEN
Ms. Margaret Murphy
1215 Spring Garden Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-5990

* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
Mr William Piner
4505 Gloucester Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-4960

* TEMPLE, NEW BERN
Mrs. Toni Cullum
323 River Bluffs Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)635-1743

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Church Treasurer (cont.)
* TRENTON MISSIONARY
Mrs. Bertie Sutton
P.O.Box 430
Trenton NC 28585
(919)448-1151

* VICTORY
Ray Whitby, Jr.
908 Coyote Trail
Havelock NC 28532
(919)444-3582

* WOODVILLE
Mrs. Deborah Golden
845 Highway 70E Bettie
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-2730

Stewardship Chairman
* BAYBORO MISSIONARY
Steve Curtis
P. O. Box 716
Bayboro NC 28515-0716
(919)745-7625

* BEAUFORT FIRST
Iris French
1536 Ann Street
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-5125

* CAPE CARTERET
Mr. Jim McCarson
414 Shoreside Drive
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-8296

* NEW BERN FIRST
Mrs. Mary L Harrell
609 Chelsea Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)638-4483

* NEWPORT
Diana Baur
121 Hibbs Road Ext.
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-9003

Stewardship Chairman
* PARKVIEW
Mr Jerry Eborn
301 Somerset Way
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-0377

* PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Shirley Riggs
640 Hwy. 17 South
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-1352

* RIVER BEND, NEW BERN
Mr. Jeff Pettigrew
4507 Haywood Farms Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)638-3412

* SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY
Mrs. Catherine Nelson
111 Canal Drive
Sea Level NC 28577
(919)225-9571

* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
Mr John Keller
909 Spar Court
New Bern NC 28560
(919)633-3989

* TRENTON MISSIONARY
Mr. Aaron McLawhorn
5903 Highway 17 S
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-2201

* WOODVILLE
Mr. Maxton T Lewis
P. O. Box 52
Smyrna NC 28579
(919)729-4611

Missions Development Dir
* BEAUFORT FIRST
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
P. O. Box 359
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3356

Missions Development Dir
* CALVARY, BEAUFORT
Mrs. Pat Barnes
310 Fairview Drive
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3005

* PARKVIEW
Mr Robert Vander Sys
814 Broad Street
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-5777

Church Clerk
* ATLANTIC MISSIONARY
Treasure Willis
133 Lee Daniels Drive
Atlantic NC 28511
(919)225-2611

* AURORA FIRST
Mrs Emily Jennings
PO Box 88
Aurura NC 27806

* BAYBORO MISSIONARY
Joy Carrere
P. O. Box 459
Bayboro NC 28515-0459
(919)745-4844

* BEAUFORT FIRST
Julie Naegelen
112 Charles Street
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-1383

* BOGUE BANKS
Mimi Turton
P. O. Box 2988
Atlantic Beach NC 28512
(919)247-5870

* CALVARY, BEAUFORT
Mrs. Mary J Edwards
125 Riverside Drive
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3101

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Church Clerk (cont.)
* CAPE CARTERET
Mrs. Kathy Turney
311 Silver Creek Landing
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-7155

* CHERRY POINT
Mrs Clyde Cvetko
109 Beaufort Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-8187

* CROSSROADS, NEW BERN
Pam Adams
5213 Pine Tree Lane
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-4709

* DAVIS FIRST
Ms. Rena P Salter
P. O. Box 133
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-3157

* FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Susan Ipock
690 Biddle Road
Dover NC 28526
(919)523-9518

* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mrs Sheryl Sykes
104 South Bridle Lane
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-4629

* HAVELOCK COMMUNITY
Mrs Rita V King
406 Webb Blvd
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-8510

* HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Gwen Rose
P. O. Box 283
Harkers Island NC 28531
(919)728-3542

Church Clerk (cont.)
* ISLAND ROAD
Peggie Yates
306 Straits Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)729-1461

* MARSHALLBERG
Ms. Clara F Lewis
P. O. Box 64
Marshallberg NC 28553
(919)729-7621

* MCCOTTER BLVD
Fran Foland
199 Speight St.
Havelock NC 28532
(919)444-1257

* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mrs. Julie Batton
3416 Taylor Street
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-9207

* NEUSE RIVER
Mrs. Lydia Allen
P. O. Box 3071
New Bern NC 28564
(919)638-1272

* NEW BERN FIRST
Miss Jane M Jenkins
P. O. Box 1423
New Bern NC 28563
(919)637-2316

* NEWPORT
Jane M Garner
P. O. Box 298
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-5161

* ORIENTAL FIRST
Mrs. Evelyn Aiken
P. O. Box 358
Oriental NC 28571
(919)249-0810

Church Clerk (cont.)
* PARKVIEW
Mr Randall P Cheek
5116 Midyette Avenue
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-5339

* PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Mr. Don Norris
P. O. Box 962
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-8266

* PINEY GROVE
Mrs. William T Bray
300 Piney Grove Road
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-3881

* POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. Dorathea Cox
730 Davis Field Road
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-7621

* REECE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Versie J Morris
126 Morris Hill Lane
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-6622

* RIVER BEND, NEW BERN
Joyce R Frazier
280 Shoreline Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-3033

* SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY
Mrs. Hazel Taylor
P. O. Box 71, 293 Seashore
Sea Level NC 28577
(919)225-5921

* SMYRNA MISSIONARY
Mrs. Serina Davis
222 Davis Lane
Smyrna NC 28579
(919)729-9621

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Church Clerk (cont.)
* SOUTH CREEK
Mrs. Veda Johnson
790 Indian Island Road
Aurora NC 27806-9412
(919)322-5133

* SPRING GARDEN
Ms Alice Gilbert
304 Lynchfield Drive
New Bern NC 28560
(919)514-2449

* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
Mrs Helen Edwards
5106 Springwood Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)638-1649

* TEMPLE, NEW BERN
Mrs. Fran Phelps
509 River Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-4026

* TRENTON MISSIONARY
Mrs. Mae Goodrich
P. O. Box 550
Trenton NC 28585
(919)448-1765

* VICTORY
Eileen Whitby
908 Coyote Trail
Havelock NC 28532
(919)444-3582

* WOODVILLE
Mrs. Martha P Arthur
139 Old River Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3072

Prayer Ministry Coord
* BEAUFORT FIRST
Robert Brown
102 Charles St.
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-4070

Prayer Ministry Coordinator
* CALVARY, BEAUFORT
Mrs. Beulah Rolison
555 Hwy 101
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-4243

* CAPE CARTERET
Mrs. LeighAnn Hegarty
115 Buccaneer Court
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-6876

* CROSSROADS, NEW BERN
Denise Potter
4490 Old Cherry Point Road
New Bern NC 28560
(919)635-6736

* DAVIS FIRST
Mrs. Elinor Grice
P. O. Box 161
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-7921

* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mrs Iva Allen
115 Donnell Street
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-1599

* HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Frances Harrelson
P. O. Box 533
Harkers Island NC 28531
(919)728-6956

* NEW BERN FIRST
Mrs. Jean Gaskins
P. O. Box 1156
New Bern NC 28563
(919)633-9556

* NEWPORT
Emma L Wheeler
406 Nine Foot Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-4710

Prayer Ministry Coord
* POLLOCKSVILLE
Hazle Parker
P. O. Box 207
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-5911

* RIVER BEND, NEW BERN
Carroll Ipock, Sr.
1602 Trent Blvd.
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-9626

* SMYRNA MISSIONARY
Mrs. Lyna Chandler
126 Whitehurst Drive
Smyrna NC 28579

* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
Mrs Sue Webb
301 Fairway Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-6608

* TEMPLE, NEW BERN
Mrs. Gail Edge
2201 Henderson Ave.
New Bern NC 28560
(919)633-3330

Ordained Ministers
* BEAUFORT FIRST
Rev. Manley Murphy
P. O. Box 836
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-7647

* BOGUE BANKS
Rev. Clell Gibson
319 Brook Lane
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-2830

Rev. Howard Van Sice
258 Salter Path Road
Pine Knoll Shores NC 28512
(919)247-5870
R

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Ordained Ministers (cont.)

* CAPE CARTERET
Rev. Brad Smith
122 Pine Needle Drive
Hubert NC 28539
(910)326-5482
O

* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mr Al Irwin
106 Wildwood
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-5668
O

Mr John Reimer
5 Lincoln Place
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-9636
O

* MCCOTTER BLVD
Jim Wollenschlager
P. O. Box 525
Swansboro NC 28584
(910)326-5244

* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Rev. Neil Brohm
604 Friendly Road
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-8508
R

Rev. Joe Coggins
580 Robbin Road
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-0269
R

Rev. Michael C Coggins
PSC 94 Box 921
APO AE 09824
CH

Ordained Ministers (cont.)

* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Rev. Rachel S Coggins
PSC 94 Box 921
APO AE 09824
CH

Rev. Keith T Hamilton
P. O. Box 365
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-4593
AW

Rev. Henry Huggins
8703 Andrew Jackson Hwy
Cerro Gordo NC 28430

Rev. Tom Mason
P. O. Box 176
Salter Path NC 28575
(919)240-3609
O

* NEW BERN FIRST
Rev. Harry Crump
P. O. Box 12084
New Bern NC 28561
(919)637-6463

Rev. Ann Sledge
108 Johnson Pt. Rd.
New Bern NC 28560
(919)637-2069

* NEWPORT
Rev. Ira J Jones
552 Newport Loop Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-3918
O

* PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Dr. Larry Isaacs
48 Deep Water Dr.
Stella NC 28582
(919)393-8480

Ordained Ministers (cont.)

* PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Rev. Albert Pruitt
Star Route Box 322
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-2076

* SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY
Rev. Gilbert Cook
155 Nelson Neck Road
Sea Level NC 28577
(919)225-5131
R

* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
Rev. Dick Barber
102 Kelso Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-0421
PI

Rev Ed Fordham
821 Chattawka Lane
New Bern NC 28560
(919)637-9420
R

Rev Chester Hawk
2200 Corral Circle
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-5042
R

Rev. Michael Huffman
106 Culpepper Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-2019
EP

Rev. Bob Spooner
105 Castlegate Road
New Bern NC 28560
(919)636-2329
I

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Ordained Ministers (cont.)
* TRENTON MISSIONARY
Dr. Philip Hall
1502 Kimberly Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-5708
EP

Messengers to Association
* BAYBORO MISSIONARY
Furman Gibbs
P. O. Box 412
Bayboro NC 28515-0412
(919)745-4896

Jean Gibbs
P. O. Box 412
Bayboro NC 28515-0412
(919)745-4896

Rev. Eric Hayes
P. O. Box 276
Bayboro NC 28515-0276
(919)745-4106

* BEAUFORT FIRST
Erskine Blankenship
1515 Ann Street
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3733

Peggy Blankenship
1515 Ann Street
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3733

Bruce Ethridge
715 Ann Street
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-2600

Katie Ethridge
715 Ann Street
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-2600

Messengers to Association
* CHERRY POINT
Mrs Clyde Cvetko
109 Beaufort Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-8187

Mrs. Roselyn Edwards
4706 Mullen Road
New Bern NC 28560
(919)633-0284

Mr. Carlton Everette
105 Melody Lane
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-1630

Mrs Lois Lee
211 Church Road
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-8607

Mrs. Gettie Lewis
119 Beaufort Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)444-1674

Ann Morris
201 Oakridge Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-8768

Garland Morris
201 Oakridge Road
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-8768

Rev. Travis E Newton
102 Woodland Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-4503

Mrs. Edith Robbins
P. O. Box 642
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-8818

Messengers to Association
* BEAUFORT FIRST
Rev. Fred G Simpson
P. O. Box 489
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-4879

Janet Simpson
304 Ann Street
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-7673

Rob Stipp
P. O. Box 1263
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-7673

* BOGUE BANKS
Rev. Jeffrey Coogan
P. O. Box 2988
Atlantic Beach NC 28512
(919)247-5870

Mrs. Elsie Sisson
P. O. Box 2988
Atlantic Beach NC 28512
(919)247-5870

Mr. Jack Sisson
P. O. Box 2988
Atlantic Beach NC 28512
(919)247-5870

Mrs. Diana Williams
P. O. Box 2988
Atlantic Beach NC 28512
(919)247-5870

Rev. Patrick Williams
P. O. Box 2988
Atlantic Beach NC 28512
(919)247-5870

* CHERRY POINT
Mrs. Mary R Bell
145 Bryan Boulevard
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-8870

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Messengers to Association
* CROSSROADS, NEW BERN
Mrs. Catherine Adams
145 Croatan Lane
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-5849

Mr. Odric Adams
145 Croaton Lane
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-5849

Rev. Philip Hall
1502 Kimberly Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-4885

* DAVIS FIRST
Ms. Vera Brock
General Delivery
Davis NC 28524

Mrs. Elinor Grice
P. O. Box 161
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-7921

Mr. Wayne Murphy
General Delivery
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-1370

Mr. Alonza Salter
P. O. Box 233
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-8241

Ms. Ann Stryon
P. O. Box 217
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-8911

* FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Patty Bryan
8102 Hwy. 55 West
Dover NC 28526
(919)637-9886

Messengers to Association
* FORT BARNWELL
Mr. Donald Ipock
564 Asbury Rd.
Cove City NC 28523
(919)633-9507

Mrs. Kitty Jones
9865 NC Hwy. 55 West
Dover NC 28526
(919)527-4217

Mr. William Jones
9865 NC Hwy. 55 West
Dover NC 28526
(919)523-4217

Patsy Newell
Asbury Rd.
Cove City NC 28523
(919)635-2872

Mr. Hudson Sumerell
9115 NC Hwy. 55 West
Dover NC 28526
(919)527-1912

Mrs. Joyce Sumerell
9115 NC Hwy. 55 West
Dover NC 28526
(919)527-1912

Mr. Danny Tripp
835 Griffin Rd.
Dover NC 28526
(919)523-0733

Gerald Tripp, Sr.
835 Griffin Rd.
Dover NC 28526
(919)523-0733

Rev. Jimmy Uhl
9335 NC Hwy. 55 West
Dover NC 28526
(919)523-8088

Messengers to Association
* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mr Bob Ausherman
401 Shepard Street
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-9374

Mrs Connie Ausherman
401 Shepard Street
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-9374

Mrs Suzanne Bell
PO Box 893
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-3884

Mrs Eunice Dees
116 Vine Street
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-8223

Mr Jack Dunaway
116 South Forest Drive
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-8806

Dr Donald W Hadley
519 Hollywood Blvd
Havelock NC 28532
(919)444-1718

Mr Al Irwin
106 Wildwood
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-5668

Mrs Eleanor Jones
2905 NC Hwy 101
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-4086

Mrs Gladys Powell Sr
509 Hollywood Blvd
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-5562

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Messengers to Association
* HAVELOCK FIRST
Mrs Mary Rice
118 Speight Street
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-4905

* HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT
Rev. Pil S Yi
36-C Stallion Circle
Havelock NC 28532
(919)444-4433

* MARSHALLBERG
Mr. Darryl Chadwick
P. O. Box 222
Marshallberg NC 28553
(919)729-1984

Mrs. Debbie Chadwick
P. O. Box 222
Marshallberg NC 28553
(919)729-1984

Mrs Dollie Henninger
Hwy 101
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-4043

Mr. Kenneth Henninger
Hwy 101
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-4043

M/M John Willis
Star Church Road
Marshallberg NC 28553
(919)729-3071

* NEW BERN FIRST
Dr. Tom Denton
P. O. Box 1463
New Bern NC 28563
(919)638-5691

Messengers to Association
* NEW BERN FIRST
Mr. Arnold C Harrell
609 Chelsea Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)638-4483

Mrs. Mary L Harrell
609 Chelsea Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)638-4483

Mae Holloway
1101 Chelsea Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-3372

Miss Jane M Jenkins
P. O. Box 1423
New Bern NC 28563
(919)637-2316

Miss Sibyl Jenkins
P. O. Box 1423
New Bern NC 28563
(919)637-2316

Mrs. Bee King
110 Gangplank Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)638-5196

Mr. Robert King
110 Gangplank Rd.
New Bern NC 28562
(919)638-5196

* PARKVIEW
Mr Randall Cheek
5116 Midyette Avenue
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-5339

Mrs Shirley Cheek
5116 Midyette Avenue
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-5339

Messengers to Association
* PARKVIEW
Mrs Mary Garner
1514 Country Club Road
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-3156

Mr Otis Garner
1514 Country Club Road
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-3156

Mrs Jean Humphrey
148 Cedar Swamp Road
Newport NC 28557
(919)223-5210

Mr Scott Humphrey
148 Cedar Swamp Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-5210

Mrs Christine McLean
1605 Shepard Street
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-3807

Mr Robert McLean
1605 Shepard Street
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-3807

Mrs Ann Smith
204 Hodges Street
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-5842

Rev Jerry L Smith
204 Hodges Street
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)726-5842

* PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Mrs. Margaret Goodwin
170 Pelliford Park Court
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-8775

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Messengers to Association
* PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Mrs. Joyce Isaacs
48 Deep Water Dr.
Stella NC 28582
(919)393-8480

Dr. Larry Isaacs
48 Deep Water Dr.
Stella NC 28582
(919)393-8480

Ms. Martha Rhue
690 Whitehouse Fork Road
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-8893

Mrs. Ruth Waters
180 Whitehouse Fork Road
Swansboro NC 28584
(919)393-8546

* PINEY GROVE
Mr. Charles DuVal
1125 Hwy. 58
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-5031

Mrs. Rita DuVal
1125 Hwy. 58
Pollocksville NC 28573
(919)224-5031

* REECE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Elaine Avery
261 Shore Rd.
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-2349

Haywood W Ballance
117 MC Seafood Lane
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-5777

Rev. James Chadwick
1467 Old Winberry Rd.
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-6953

Messengers to Association
* REECE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Mary Chadwick
1511 Old Winberry Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-5874

Linda Williams
178 Clifford Oglesby Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-6944

* RIVER BEND, NEW BERN
Ruth Ashworth
115 Gatewood Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)636-1684

Mr. Wes Ashworth
115 Gatewood Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)636-1684

Nancy Holzworth
1610 Hwy. 55 West
New Bern NC 28560
(919)633-3160

* SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY
Mr. John Dingler
Sea Level NC 28577

Mrs. Cathy Martin
P. O. Box 40
Sea Level NC 28577
(919)225-1158

Dr. William L Martin
P. O. Box 40
Sea Level NC 28577
(919)225-1158

Mrs. Esther Salter
636 Shell Hill Road
Sea Level NC 28577
(919)225-9851

Messengers to Association
* SOUTH CREEK
Mr. Jerry Hughes
P. O. Box 508
Aurora NC 27806-0508
(919)322-4307

Martha Hughes
P.O. Box 508
Aurora NC 27806-0508
(919)322-4307

Retha Witt
1255 South Creek Road
Aurora NC 27806
(919)322-5854

* SPRING GARDEN
M/M Steve Woolard
1730 Washington Post Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-0557

* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
Mr Albert Clark
711 Pollock Street
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-9715

Mrs Helen Edwards
5106 Springwood Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)638-1649

Mrs Maude Miller
155 Croatan Lane
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-6193

Mr Max Miller
155 Croatan Lane
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-6193

Mrs Mary Stallings
1205 Fulcher Lane
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-0296

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Messengers to Association
* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
Mr Sanford Stallings
1205 Fulcher Lane
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-0296

Mrs Rebecca Thompson
4906 Cypress Shores Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-0025

Rev John Thomspon
4906 Cypress Shores Drive
New Bern NC 28562
(919)633-0025

* TRENTON MISSIONARY
Mrs. Gladys Lewis
P. O. Box 392
Trenton NC 28585

Mr. Odell Lewis
P. O. Box 392
Trenton NC 28585

Rev. Rick Washington
P. O. Box 477
Trenton NC 28585
(919)448-5211

* VICTORY
Curt Davis
317 White Oak Drive
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-8710

Lawrence Deininger
P. O. Box 644
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-5451

Margaret Goad
P. O. Box 622
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-3244

Messengers to Association
* VICTORY
Mary Huey
1650 Nine Mile Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-4756

Winnie Johnson
193 White Oak Drive
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-7382

Pat Whitby
187 Powell Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-5449

Ray Whitby, Jr.
908 Coyote Trail
Havelock NC 28532
(919)444-3582

Rev. Ray Whitby, Sr.
187 Powell Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)223-5449

Evelyn Wingfield
1178 Hibbs Road
Newport NC 28570
(919)726-1678

* WOODVILLE
Mr. Douglas L Arthur
139 Old River Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3072

Mrs. Hazel Arthur
117 Arthur Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3992

Mrs. Martha P Arthur
139 Old River Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-3072

(B=Bivocational O=Ordained L=Licensed V=Volunteer P/T=Part-Time F/T=Full-Time)

Messengers to Association (cont.)
* WOODVILLE
Betsy Lawrence
148 Old River Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)728-7658

Mrs. Letha G Lewis
P. O. Box 52
Smyrna NC 28579
(919)729-4611

Mr. Maxton T Lewis
P. O. Box 52
Smyrna NC 28579
(919)729-4611

Ministers Licensed During Year
* CALVARY, BEAUFORT
Mr. Jason Salter
Lot 4, 9499 Wendi Drive
Leland NC 28451
(910)383-1027

* DAVIS FIRST
Mr. Chris P Salter
P. O. Box 203
Davis NC 28524
(919)729-1692

* HAVELOCK COMMUNITY
Mrs. Brenda Hill-Tarrer
206 Cindy Lane
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-0138

* PARKVIEW
Mr Gary L Fairchild
1011 Evans Street
Morehead City NC 28557
(919)240-3682

* SOUTH CREEK
Dennis Brown
4 Mill Road
Aurora NC 27806-9600
(919)322-3977

Ministers Licensed During Year (cont.)
* TABERNACLE, NEW BERN
Mr. Michael Pope
3614 Fort Road
New Bern NC 28562
(919)637-5290

Ministers Ordained During Year
* BEAUFORT FIRST
Rev. Larry Pittman
225 Gillikin Road
Beaufort NC 28516
(919)504-2485

* BOGUE BANKS
Rev. Jeffrey Coogan
P. O. Box 2988
Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988
(919)247-5870

* CAPE CARTERET
Rev. Brad Smith
122 Pine Needle Drive
Hubert NC 28539
(910)326-5482

* MCCOTTER BLVD
Rev. Paul Flewwellin
30A Mustang Court
Havelock NC 28532
(919)447-3694

* MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Rev. Jack Bowen
1074 South Creek Road
Aurora NC 27806
(919)322-5854

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred and Fourteenth Annual Session

PARKVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, MOREHEAD CITY
Thursday Evening, April 24, 1997

6:00 PM Supper
6:45 PM Worship: "Jesus is Everything to Me"
Order of Business Committee ..... Rev. John Thompson
Congregational Singing ..... Rev. John Thompson
Opening Prayer ..... Rev. David Pierce
Welcome ..... Rev. Jerry Smith
Banner Ministry ..... Parkview Baptist Church
Disaster Recovery ..... Mr. L.D. Springle
Congregational Music ..... Rev. John Thompson
"Jesus is Everything to Me" ..... Mr. Andy Osborne
Special Music ..... Cape Carteret Baptist Church
"Jesus is Everything to Me" ..... Rev. Kevin Clubb
Call to Response ..... Rev. Kevin Clubb
Prayer to Commitment ..... Rev. Jimmy Strole
7:55 PM Business Session
Call to Order ..... Moderator
Asking God's Wisdom and Direction ..... Rev. Ed Satterley
Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Max Miller
Personnel Committee ..... Rev. Lee Ray Greene
Finance Committee ..... Rev. Buford Lewis
Membership Committee ..... Rev. Travis Newton
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Bee King
Staff Reports
Mission Teams ..... Dr. Curt Finch
Family Life ..... Dr. Myrle Swicegood
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
Special Recognition ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
Miscellaenous Business and Approving Report ..... Moderator
Benediction ..... Rev. Jeff Harris

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session

April 24, 1997
PARKVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, MOREHEAD CITY

1. Mr. Arnie Harrell, Moderator, called the Business Session to order.
2. Rev. Ed Satterley led in prayer.
3. Mrs. Beth Hassell presented the Treasurer's Report. Mrs. Hassell made a motion that the report be received. The motion was approved.

4. Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Chairman of the Personnel Committee, made a motion that the Church Conflict Mediator position be established utilizing the job description and policy procedures on pages 9-10 in the Book of Reports. Comments were made by Rev. Keith Hamilton stating that this would be an extra tool God could use to keep unity. The motion carried. Rev. Greene made a motion that a ministry reimbursement line item be established for the Church Conflict Mediator for $2,500 in the 1997-1998 budget. The motion passed. Rev. Greene made a motion that Mr. Jack Sisson, Jr. be selected to fill this ministry position. The motion carried.

5. Mr. Sherrill Garner presented the proposed 1997-1998 budget. A motion was made to amend the budget on line item B7 Maintenance of Equipment and Property from $7,500 to $8,100. The motion carried. A motion was made to adopt the proposed budget on pages 6-8. The motion passed.

6. Rev. Jimmy Strole stated that Island Road Baptist Church is seeking membership in Atlantic Baptist Association. He made a motion that the Association receive this application for membership and forward it to the Membership Committee. Then the committee will begin the process outlined in the Associational guidelines. The motion carried.

7. Mrs. Dorothy Loftin of the Nominating Committee made a motion to adopt pages 2-5 in the Book of Reports. The motion was approved.

8. Dr. Curt Finch gave a report on the Mission Teams for the Resort Ministry. He shared that there are teenagers in North Carolina, Virginia, Kentucky, and Tennessee preparing to come to our beaches to minister on mission teams this summer. There are also teenagers coming to our beaches this summer while on vacation with their parents. He stated that they will interact. He urged us to pray for these teenagers and this summer's ministry.

9. Rev. Keith Hamilton stated that Dr. Myrle Swicegood could not be present but her report is printed in the Book of Reports on page 17.

10. Rev. Keith Hamilton thanked the associational staff for their hard work and dedication. He also thanked the volunteer associational team, including Moderator Arnie Harrell, for all they do in our association. He shared with us good news regarding work done through the association this past year. He spoke of the growth at Cherry Branch and Emerald Isle Mission churches. Over 1,000 eyeglasses were collected from our association for Swaziland. Vacation Bible School supplies and money for Bibles and medical supplies were collected for the Ukraine. He shared of the success of the Elijah Friends group and the Singles program. Yet, we still need churches in Brice's Creek and on Hwy. 24. He challenged every Christian to read through the Bible in 1999. Rev. Hamilton thanked Rev. Ray Whitby and the Constitution Committee for their hard work. He stated the association is healthy and moving forward.

11. Rev. Keith Hamilton recognized everyone who has served in an associational position in uninterrupted service for five years or more. He gave each person a gift certificate from Munden's Garden Center as a small token of the association's gratitude.

12. Moderator Arnie Harrell made a motion to approve the Book of Reports. The motion carried.

13. Rev. Jerry Smith, pastor of host church, Parkview Baptist, made comments regarding traffic procedures for departure from the parking lot after the meeting. Rev. Smith gave the benediction.

1997 - 1998 BUDGET

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1996 - 1997 Budget	1997 - 1998 Budget
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Island RoadBaptist Church*	3,600.00	-0-
2. Seamen's Center	2,000.00	2,400.00
3. Disaster Relief	1,000.00	1,000.00
4. Church Needs	1,800.00	1,800.00
5. New Church Support:	13,200.00	17,200.00
Emeral Isle Baptist Church		
Island Road Baptist Church		
Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church		
Havelock Korean Baptist Church		
Cherry Branch Baptist Church		
Brice's Creek Baptist Church		
Crystal Coast Baptist Church		
Spanish Baptist Church		
6. Military Ministry*	6,000.00	2,200.00
7. Huggins Memorial	1,200.00	-0-
8. Bivocational Ministers	100.00	100.00
9. State Missions Banquet*	300.00	-0-
10. Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00
11. Adopt-An-Annuitant	1,000.00	1,200.00
12. Havelock Community Baptist Church	5,200.00	-0-
13. Japanese Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
14. Resort Ministry	1,000.00	400.00
15. Church Planting Institute	-0-	1,000.00
16. Family Life Ministry Grants	7,500.00	8,000.00
17. Korean Baptist Church*	6,000.00	-0-
18. Partnership Missions	3,000.00	3,000.00
19. Ukraine Baptist Church	1,000.00	2,000.00
B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Office Equipment and Furniture	1,200.00	1,000.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,750.00	2,100.00
3. Office Supplies	6,500.00	6,500.00
4. Postage	3,500.00	3,500.00
5. Hospitality	600.00	600.00
6. Utilities	7,500.00	7,000.00
7. Maintenance of Equipment/Property	7,500.00	10,100.00
8. Building Insurance	2,600.00	3,400.00

C. PERSONNEL SALARIES		
1. Director's Salary	24,150.00	25,599.00
2. Admistrative Assistant's Salary	16,727.00	17,396.00
3. Dir. Housing Allowance	12,316.00	13,055.00
4. Dir. Utility Allowance	2,351.00	2,492.00
5. Mission Teams Coordinator's Housing Allowance	6,394.00	6,714.00
6. Bookkeeper's Salary	2,200.00	3,528.00
D. MINISTRY EXPENSES		
1. Office Assistance	500.00	500.00
2. Staff Social Security and Social Security Offset	6,000.00	5,000.00
3. Director of Missions and Travel Reimbursement	6,584.00	6,584.00
4. Administrative Assistant Ministry and Travel Reimbursement	650.00	650.00
5. Director of Missions Conference Expenses	1,800.00	1,800.00
6. Administrative Assistant Training Conferences	500.00	500.00
7. Mission Teams Coordinator's Ministry and Travel Reimbursement	800.00	800.00
8. Family Life Ministries and Travel Reimbursements	5,425.00	5,696.00
9. Church Conflict Mediator Reimbursement	0.00	2,500.00
E. PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
1. Director's Insurance	6,300.00	6,678.00
2. Administrative Assistant's Insurance	4,106.00	4,270.00
3. Director's Retirement	5,599.00	5,935.00
4. Administrative Assistant's Retirement	2,770.00	2,881.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Seminary Extension	100.00	50.00
2. Vacation Bible School	325.00	325.00
3. Associational History	150.00	150.00
4. Key Leadership Conference	200.00	100.00
5. Sunday School	600.00	900.00
6. Discipleship Training	400.00	800.00
7. Woman's Missionary Union	500.00	800.00
8. Brotherhood	650.00	500.00
9. Music	200.00	200.00
10. Media/Library	300.00	300.00

11. Evangelism Promotion	3,000.00	3,500.00
12. Youth Ministry	1,500.00	1,500.00
13. Christian Life	300.00	100.00
14. Senior Adult Ministry	600.00	600.00
15. Single Adult Ministry	600.00	600.00
16. Secretaries Organization	125.00	125.00
17. Pastoral Ministries	500.00	200.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	500.00
TOTAL	$202,994.00	$200,528.00

*Cooperative Program funds help provide part of these ministries in the 1996-1997 budget. The Cooperative Program funding will no longer be included in the 1997-1998 Associational budget. Cooperative Program funds will be treated like designated gifts.

Budget Report

5/1/96 Through 4/30/97

Category Description	Actual
INCOME/EXPENSE	
INCOME	
BALANCE FORWARD	2,348.85
Anchor Christian	0.00
Atlantic	3,000.00
Aurora	2,093.00
Bayboro	4,069.51
Beaufort, First	7,035.30
Bayne Banks	5,103.89
Calvary	1,048.94
Cape Carteret	3,972.07
Cherry Point	2,143.38
Colony	2,593.93
Cove City	1,500.00
Crossroads	0.00
Davis	2,264.04
Dover	0.00
Emerald Isle	300.00
Fort Barnwell	2,367.18
Havelock Community	393.93
Havelock, First	12,980.01
Huggins Memorial	1,821.35
Island Road	528.41
Korean	803.05
Marshallberg	700.00
McCotter Blvd.	8,587.30
Morehead City, First	13,288.95
Neuse River	910.49

New Bern, First	21,852.00
Newport	7,335.00
Oriental	2,025.00
Parkview	5,106.00
Peletier	4,060.65
Piney Grove	697.41
Pollocksville	2,801.65
Reece's Chapel	214.95
River Bend	7,874.97
Sea Level	956.78
Smyrna	853.57
South Creek	820.96
Spring Garden	3,967.99
Tabernacle	39,098.33
Temple	9,473.49
Trenton	1,111.25
Victory	300.00
Woodville	1,190.46
NC STATE CONVENTION	39,999.93
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	15,670.69
TOTAL INCOME	$245,264.66

EXPENSES		ACTUAL	BUDGET	DIFF.
A	MISSION ADVANCE			
A10	Crisis Preg. Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
A11	Island Road Baptist	1,800.00	3,600.00	-1,800.00
A13	Huggins Memorial	600.00	1,200.00	-600.00
A14	Seamen's Center	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
A15	Church Needs	1,789.14	1,800.00	-10.86
A16	New Church Starts	9,228.51	13,200.00	-3,971.49
A17	Japanese Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
A18	Military Ministry	2,114.85	6,000.00	-3,885.15
A19	Disaster Relief	731.85	1,000.00	-268.15
A20	Family Life Grants	7,500.00	7,500.00	0.00
A21	Adopt-A-Annuit	999.96	1,000.00	-0.04
A22	State Missions Banq.	167.53	300.00	-132.47
A23	Havelock Community Ch	5,199.96	5,200.00	-0.04
A24	Bivocational Minister	0.00	100.00	-100.00
A25	Ukraine Baptist Ch	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
A26	Leisure Ministry	588.26	1,000.00	-411.74
A28	Partnership Missions	2,530.71	3,000.00	-469.29
A29	Korean Baptist Church	6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00
B	OPERATIONAL EXPENSE			
B1	Office Equipment	283.84	1,200.00	-916.16
B2	Printing (Minutes)	1,750.00	1,750.00	0.00
B3	Office Supplies	6,135.76	6,500.00	-364.24
B4	Postage	3,396.10	3,500.00	-103.90
B5	Kitch & Hospitality	597.71	600.00	-2.29

B6	Utilities	7,008.71	7,500.00	-491.29
B7	Main. of Equip & Prop	8,057.96	8,100.00	-42.04
B8	Building Insurance	2,556.00	2,600.00	-44.00
C	PERSONNEL SALARIES			
C1	Director's Salary	24,150.00	24,150.00	-0.00
C2	Sec. Salary	16,458.33	16,727.00	-268.67
C3	Director's Housing Al	12,315.96	12,316.00	-0.04
C4	Director's Utility Al	2,351.04	2,351.00	0.04
C5	Resort Dir. Housing	6,393.96	6,394.00	-0.04
C6	Bookkeeper's Salary	2,221.92	2,222.00	-0.08
D	MINISTRY EXPENSES			
D1	Secretary Assistance	500.00	500.00	0.00
D2	Staff Social Security	4,771.16	6,000.00	-1,228.84
D3	Director's Car Reimb	6,584.85	6,584.00	0.85
D4	Sec. Car Reimbursement	602.69	650.00	-47.31
D5	Director's Conference	437.39	1,800.00	-1,362.61
D6	Sec. Training Confer	500.00	500.00	0.00
D8	Family Life Min Reimb	3,709.91	5,425.00	-1,715.09
D9	Resort Dir. Car Reimb	0.00	800.00	-800.00
E	PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
E1	Director's Insurance	5,874.67	6,300.00	-425.33
E2	Sec. Insurance	3,818.80	4,106.00	-287.20
E3	Director's Retirement	5,598.96	5,599.00	-0.04
E4	Secretary's Retirement	2,539.13	2,770.00	-230.87
F	EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
F10	Sunday School	384.73	600.00	-215.27
F11	Seminary Extension	15.00	100.00	-85.00
F12	Discipleship Training	648.16	675.00	-26.84
F13	WMU	425.18	500.00	-74.82
F14	Brotherhood	571.92	650.00	-78.08
F15	Music	-58.77	200.00	-258.77
F16	Media Library	175.00	300.00	-125.00
F17	Evangelism Promotion	2,572.40	3,000.00	-427.60
F18	Youth Activity	1,492.89	1,500.00	-7.11
F19	Christian Life	0.00	300.00	-300.00
F20	Vacation Bible School	-106.87	325.00	-431.87
F21	Key Leadership Confer	124.90	200.00	-75.10
F22	Associational History	0.00	150.00	-150.00
F23	Senior Adults	109.54	600.00	-490.46
F24	Single Adults	344.32	600.00	-255.68
F25	Secretaries Organizat	0.00	125.00	-125.00
F26	Pastoral Ministries	0.00	500.00	-500.00
G	MISCELLANEOUS			
G1	Misc. Account	452.00	500.00	-48.00
IMMEDIATE RELEASE DESIGIGNATED FUNDS				
	PRIVETTE SCHOLARSHIP	7,200.00	0.00	7,200.00
	ELIJAH'S FRIENDS:			
	HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	450.00	0.00	450.00
	UKRAINE	400.00	0.00	400.00

EMERALD ISLE	408.34	0.00	408.34
NEW WORK	350.00	0.00	350.00
BENEVOLENCE	108.33	0.00	108.33
LOFTIN BIBLE TRUST FUND	1,022.55	0.00	1,022.55
DISASTER RELIEF	250.00	0.00	250.00
JAMES GODLEY	900.00	0.00	900.00
JAPANESE MINISTRIES	150.00	0.00	150.00
RACE RELATIONS	4,800.00	0.00	4,800.00
UKRAINIAN HYMNALS	101.10	0.00	101.10
UKRAINIAN MISSIONS	2,630.00	0.00	2,630.00
UKRAINIAN BIBLES	586.00	0.00	586.00
UKRAINIAN MEDICAL SUPPLIES	278.50	0.00	278.50
SCHOLARSHIP AWARD	300.00	0.00	300.00
LOVE OFFERINGS	1,386.00	0.00	1,386.00
SPECIAL MINISTRIES	17,788.33	0.00	17,788.33
SEAMEN CENTER BIBLES	166.65	0.00	166.65
SAMARITAN'S PURSE	445.00	0.00	445.00
NEW WORK	17,200.00	0.00	17,200.00
BENEVOLENCE	1,402.20	0.00	1,402.20
MILITARY MINISTRY	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	239,539.02	203,869.00	35,670.02
TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE	5,725.64	-203,869.00	209,594.64

Atlantic Baptist Association
Designated Accounts

5/1/96 Through 4/30/97

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT
(91-day Certificate of Deposit)

Opening Balance: 1 May 1997	$ 7,716.31
Interest Earned	331.62
Balance in CD: 26 February 1997	$ 8,047.93

Renewed 26 February 1997 - Interest Rate: 4.21%

DESIGNATED SAVINGS ACCOUNT

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	TO-DATE INCOME	TO-DATE DISBURSEMENT	BALANCE
Secretaries' Fellowship	20.00	0.00	0.00	20.00
Military Ministries	13,959.61	0.00	9,609.70	4,349.91
Ministerial Tax Support	403.95	0.00	0.00	403.95
New Work	5,145.58	17,200.00	6,066.65	16,278.93
NC Employees Taxes	0.00	285.62	155.66	129.96
Special Ministries (Swaziland)	0.00	17,938.33	800.00	17,138.33

PACT Study	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00
Elijah's Friends:				
Benevolence	0.00	408.33	200.00	208.33
Loftin Bible Trust Fund	0.00	1,197.55	0.00	1,197.55
New Work	0.00	400.00	0.00	400.00
State Missions Gifts	5,015.59	3,775.57	2,500.00	6,291.16
Benevolence	0.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	0.00
Ukranian Bibles	0.00	586.00	0.00	586.00
Ukranian Medical Supplies	0.00	328.50	0.00	328.50
TOTAL	$27,044.73	$43,219.90	$20,432.01	$49,832.62

BROTHERHOOD

Report to the Association
1997

Our Association is seeing men everywhere getting involved in missions to help others. Several churches have organized or reorganized Baptist Men's and R.A. groups in 1996. Handyman Ministries have been active in several churches building ramps, making repairs, etc. We are involved in disaster relief work and with two major hurricanes, called many of our men and women to help. A feeding unit was set up at Cape Carteret Baptist Church after Bertha and thousands of meals were served every day for two weeks. When the disastrous Fran crossed eastern North Carolina, feeding units were set up in Wilmington, Goldsboro, and Kinston with our help. The men spent time in Jacksonville repairing the associational office and other needed places. As a result of this ministry and the leadership of L.D. Springle, that association started a recovery ministry. The week after Christmas found our recovery unit back in Jacksonville and Wilmington rebuilding barns and doing much needed repairs. This ministry is still not finished.

The water purification team was trained again in 1996 and some team members were used at Kure Beach after Hurricane Fran. The Recovery Unit visited two mission fairs and several churches heard about the work of Baptist Men firsthand.

Raymond Earp took three teams to the Ukraine continuing our partnership there. The June team not only helped to start a church, but also had six sessions of Bible School working with over 65 children. Raymond will be taking three teams in 1997 with our Association sponsoring the June-July team. They will be doing construction work, Bible School, medical and dental work. All of the 1997 teams are filled at this time.

Many in the Association helped to sponsor Alexander "Sasha" Skipnik, a young Ukrainian man, to the U.S. for a visit. Sasha has served for four years as an interpreter for Baptist Men's partnership in the Ukraine. While here he has spoken to churches in our Association and all over N.C. bringing the message of the churches in his country, his testimony, and thanking N.C. Baptist Men for their help. He has added an extra special blessing to our work here in the Association and throughout N.C. Thank you for your prayer support and many love offerings for Sasha's work. More people are volunteering for mission work in our Association and all over N.C. than ever before as a result of his work.

Churches getting involved in one or more of the Baptist Men's projects are seeing growth and leadership among younger men, and the older generations are being used to the fullest and loving every minute. Join us in this special "Hands on" ministry for the Lord. Call Raymond Earp for information (919)728-3070.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Raymond Earp

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1997

The grounds were kept by William Miranda and Sons. The associational center was cleaned by Mrs. Pat Nichol of Havelock. Finally, vinyl trim was added to the exterior of the building. New blinds were placed in the conference room. Several decorating touches were added by Mrs. Edna Liles. The center has been well kept during this past year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Building and Grounds Committee

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1997

Our new constitution is continuing to provide the Association with opportunities to more effectively respond to needs in the Association. Thank you for your assistance during this transition time.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Report to the Association
1997

1996-97 was a very exciting year for the Association. God certainly blessed this year as many dreams became reality. At least 600 people were in attendance during the Executive Committee Christian Leadership training events. This many people attending associational training events is almost unheard of in today's society.

There were several ministry events that occurred during the past year that were outside the established "program" of the Association. First, a six member team from various churches participated in revivals in our partnership country of Swaziland. A number of decisions and new commitments were made in this African nation as a result of this part-

nership outreach. Also, this past year saw the start of a "behind the scenes" ministry concerning racial reconciliation in the New Bern area. The Association, along with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, partnered with retired Chaplain J. C. Williams to begin this ministry. A solid foundation has been laid towards helping heal racial barriers among believers.

Next, the Association sponsored a preteen camp to help prepare adolescents for those traumatic teenage years. It was held at Camp Truett in the mountains of North Carolina. The focus was on spiritual and physical development among preteens.

Beginning in the fall, a group of Sunday School Directors and Ministers of Education meet on a monthly basis to discuss Sunday School growth. This brown bag luncheon is open to all Sunday School Directors and staff members. The results have been encouraging.

Finally, new church starts must continue to be a priority of Atlantic Baptist Association. Overall, about 50 percent of our population is unchurched. One of the most effective ways to reach the non-Christian person is by starting new churches. McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church is to commended this year for beginning Bible studies in the community of Cherry Branch. It is my prayer that God may use this Bible study to begin a new work in this area of the Association.

Let me say again, thank you for the privilege of serving as your Director of Missions this past year. Atlantic Baptist Association continues to be the best association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Keith Hamilton

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association
1997

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc., located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, NC, in trust with the Association during the past associational year.

Respectfully Submitted,
The Directors

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Report to the Association
1997

This year the Atlantic Baptist Association continued to provide effective support to local churches in the area of Discipleship Training. We exist to assist churches in equipping its members in growing in Christ.

A number of excellent new products have been produced by the Baptist Sunday School Board to assist churches in conducting more extensive Discipleship Training programs. Many of these teaching kits include video tapes, audio tapes, computer software, etc.,

making them unaffordable for many local churches. By stocking them at the Association, we have been able to make more products available to local churches at no cost to you. Such new products include: *Jesus on Leadership: Developing Servant Leaders, Heaven: Your Real Home* by Joni Eareckson Tada, *Making Love Last Forever* by Gary Smalley, *Serving God—Discovering and Using Your Spiritual Gifts* by Dr. Ken Hemphill, *Seven Seasons—Challenging Men to Godly Living*. Finally released, the new, revised *MasterLife*. Come to the Association office to look at this material or to check out any of the products available. Next year look for such teaching helps as: *Experiencing God—Youth Video Series; Parenting by Grace; Meeting Needs, Sharing Christ; Master Your Money; Truth Matters;* etc.

Though it is premature to advertise as an existing ministry, the Discipleship Training Director, in coordination with the Family Life Ministries Coordinator, has put together a team to explore the ministry of support groups offered broadly at the associational level. We hope to have a facilitator training program in place by summer and to enlist sponsor churches to participate. We plan to provide Christ-centered support groups for people struggling with specific life issues throughout the association.

Finally, we will continue to take advantage of the tremendously successful quarterly Church Leader Training events conducted in conjunction with the Executive Committee Meetings.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Larry Wright

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1997

The Association's Evangelism Committee led in conducting the fifth Spiritual Growth Conference. We continue to hear from pastors and lay people concerning the blessing and challenges received from these conferences. This year's conference was hosted by Parkview Baptist Church in Morehead City. The featured speakers were: Dr. Jerry Rankin, President of our Foreign Mission Board, Dr. Thad Dowdle, Vice President of Fruitland Bible Institute, Hendersonville, North Carolina, and special music by Toby and Susan Frost. Toby is Associate to Mass Evangelism at the Home Mission Board and Susan is a noted speaker at women's conferences. We had the honor of hearing the McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church choir on Monday evening and Parkview Baptist choir on Tuesday evening. It was also a blessing to have Rev. John Thompson, Associate Pastor Tabernacle Baptist Church/Associational Music Director to lead our congregational music.

We are already in the planning stage for the 1998 and 1999 Spiritual Growth Conference. The 1998 Conference will be February 16-17. Please pray with us that the attendance will continue to grow and most of all, that a spark of revival fire will begin. It is our desire to see this conference become a springboard for every church in our association to engage in a local revival effort.

The Association Prayer Ministry needs more churches involved. We are grateful to those individuals who represent their church in this vital ministry. There is not anything we need to be more involved in than prayer. Our prayer ministry will not only affect our individual lives/churches, but what we attempt to do corporately. If you have prayer requests or praise, call 447-PRAY!

Our committee is open to any suggestions that you might have for us in order to prepare our churches for more involvement in the area of evangelism.

"BECAUSE HE LIVES"

Rev. Jerry L. Smith
Ps. 66:16

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

July 29, 1996
TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW BERN

1. Reverend John Thompson led the body in singing "Sweet Sweet Spirit."
2. Mr. Arnie Harrell, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
3. Rev. Lee Ray Greene opened the meeting with prayer.
4. The minutes were approved as presented.
5. Mrs. Beth Hassell gave the Treasurer's Report. A motion was made to adopt the year end financial statement. The motion carried. A second motion was made to adopt the current financial statement. This motion was also approved.
6. Mr. Raymond Earp shared the Baptist Men's Report. He informed the body that 33,500 meals were served from the disaster feeding unit at Cape Carteret during the clean up from Hurricane Bertha. Raymond encouraged churches to get involved in Baptist Men's ministries.
7. Mary Lou Harrell, Julia Hudson, and Raymond and Anita Earp recently returned from a mission trip to the Ukraine. Forty-two children were involved in Vacation Bible School there. Raymond expressed his appreciation to the churches for their financial support in helping provide a roof for a church. Volunteers are needed for their trip planned in October.
8. Keith Hamilton spoke of the monthly Singles' Gathering led by Mrs. Eleanor Jones. They are averaging fifty to sixty people each month. Keith expressed his appreciation to the associational staff. The congregation viewed a three minute news clip which was shown on Channel 7. Three Forks Baptist Church sent a mission team to brick Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church. Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church plans to be in their new building by the end of August.
9. There was no miscellaneous business.
10. Mr. Arnie Harrell recognized Reverend Lee Ray Greene, Chairman of the Personnel Committee. Reverend Greene recognized Reverend Keith Hamilton and his family on their tenth year of service in Atlantic Baptist /Association. A money tree with approximately $2,200 from the churches was given to Reverend Hamilton. Keith expressed his love and appreciation to the Association.
11. Reverend Mike Huffman closed the meeting with prayer.

12. A reception for Reverend Hamilton and his family was held in the Family Life Center following the meeting.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

October 28, 1996
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HAVELOCK

1. Mr. Arnie Harrell opened the meeting with prayer.
2. The minutes were approved as presented.
3. Mr. Max Miller brought the Treasurer's Report. He expressed appreciation to the churches for their continued financial support. A motion was made to adopt the report. It was approved.
4. Reverend Vern Gilmer, chairman of the Missions Development Council, made the following motion:
   a) Recognizing the growing pressures upon the military family and the increased deployment of our troops, the Missions Development Council recommends for the Association to assist at least one Havelock area church in the establishment of a Mother's Day Out Program.
   b) That the Association ask the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Military Ministries Department, to assist in the start up costs of a Mother's Day Out Program in Havelock with a grant of $5,000.
   c) Recognizing the large number of single marines and special needs of our military community, the Missions Development Council recommends the Association assist in whatever means possible to encourage a Havelock church to build a multipurpose facility for the military community to help provide for their recreation needs as an outreach tool.

The motion was unanimously adopted.

5. Reverend Keith Hamilton presented Mrs. Kim Pittman with a certificate for Advanced Certification in the Secretaries' Personal Enrichment Program.
6. Mr. Leland Garner, chairman of the Building and Grounds Committee, made a motion that the outside trim of the Associational Center be covered in vinyl siding by Quality Construction, (James Godley), Havelock, at a cost of $2,500. The money will come out of the State Mission gifts line item under designated saving accounts. The motion carried.
7. Under miscellaneous business, Dr. Curt Finch informed the congregation that Emerald Isle Baptist Church had recently purchased property and was in the process of raising funds to build a building. Mr. Raymond Earp introduced Mr. Sasha Skriprik. Sasha is from the Ukraine and has served in the North Carolina Baptist Partnership as an interpreter for mission teams. Reverend Keith Hamilton expressed his appreciation to the Association for their support and encouragement. Mr. Raymond Earp reminded Baptist Men about the roof raising at Huggins Memorial Baptist Church on November 2. Dr. Randy Sherron informed the body about a new Caregivers' Day Out Ministry for Alzheimer's patients at First Baptist Church, Morehead City.
8. Reverend Keith Hamilton led in the Benediction.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

January 27, 1997
CROSSROADS BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW BERN

1. Reverend Terry McInnis opened the meeting with prayer.
2. Mr. Max Miller brought the Treasurer's Report. He reported that this year's support from churches has increased 6% above the support given at this same time last year. It was approved.
3. Mr. Bob Lawler gave a report regarding the Seamen's Center. A motion was made to adopt the report. It was approved.
4. Reverend Lee Ray Greene recognized the outstanding work of Reverend Keith Hamilton as Director of Missions and acknowledged the dedication of the entire staff of the Association. He also read the Church Conflict Mediator job description. This will be voted on at the next meeting.
5. Reverend Buford Lewis brought the Finance Committee Report. A motion was made to amend the 1996-1997 budget on line item F12 from $400.00 to $675.00. The motion carried. The entire budget will be voted on at the next meeting.
6. Reverend Keith Hamilton presented certificates of completion of the Association's Interim Training Program to Dick Barber, Robert Biggerstaff, John Pierce, and Dennis Brown.
7. Reverend E.J. Hines, Director of Missions of the New River Baptist Association, made a special presentation to: Dr. Jack Hinton, Mr. L.D. Springle, Mr. Charles West, Mr. Jim Koebele, Mr. Max Miller, and Mr. Charles Gupton on behalf of their aid in the clean-up, repairing, and renovation of the New River Baptist Center facility from damage caused by Hurricane Fran on September 5, 1996.
8. Under miscellaneous business, Reverend Jerry Smith informed the congregation of the Fifth Annual Spiritual Growth Conference of the Atlantic Baptist Association, to be held at Parkview Baptist Church on February 24-25. Dr. Myrle Swicegood announced the availability of the "Baby Go to Sleep Tapes," one free per church. Tapes may be purchased for $7.00 each.
9. Reverend Ed Satterley led in the Benediction.

FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES

Report to the Association
1997

The visionary leadership which caused this position to be created has been validated. There is no doubt that Association ministers are seeking to meet the diverse needs of individuals and families in their congregation and they need help. This one dimension of the pastor's job, family and individual special needs ministry, could take their full time, especially in the larger churches.

I try to provide a listening ear and an extra hand for the ministers of our Association. My primary objective as Coordinator of Family Life Ministries is to determine what community resources are available, find Counselors that can meet special needs, and to know of available alternatives for church families in stress. Having one central point of referral helps ministers to be more efficient in their time management while aiding families in difficult decision making.

This is how we work together: One of our ministers may call about a family with a special need. He describes the situation and we together discuss alternatives. Together, we decide on what appears to be the best alternative. If special services are required, I make the contacts to determine if the needed resources are available, or I suggest an appropriate Counselor. Ministers and their families have their own needs as well. An uninvolved person may be able to listen more objectively and suggest alternatives that may not be readily evident, so I provide this help for ministers and their family members.

Confidentiality is a prime requirement in this position. I am the only person who answers the 24 hour per day CARE Line: 633-2273, takes the recorded messages or receives the FAX.

This reporting period covers major activities from mid March 1996 to mid March 1997. During this time 29 individuals and 21 families through the CARE line have received my direct assistance. Most of these have been related to crisis situations which may have required one to ten contacts with a short period or over several months. As word spreads of the availability of this ministry, more individuals have made direct calls and there are more calls from the military community, members of other denominations and some who have no Church affiliation.

In addition, I have led a special interest session for each of the quarterly Association meetings and written an article for the monthly Associational Newsletter. I have been honored to be keynote speaker for The Baptist Women's Retreat, and other events. I have provided leadership for two weekend retreats for women and served on the Board of the Chrysalis Counseling Center. Special needs of youth have been provided for through assistance in preparing for interview, scholarship applications, telephone contacts, and letters of recommendation. Regular contacts with the Kennedy Home, the Masonic Home for Children, Tar Heel Challenge, the Juvenile Court System and other community resources are essential to the effectiveness of this position.

Arrangements for nine ministers and their families to attend the Gary Smalley Seminar in Hampton, Virginia, the availability of "Baby Go to Sleep" tapes and a free sample of the tape for each Association Church nursery have been facilitated.

You enabled me to attend the International Women's Conference and stimulated me to stay up to date professionally. Prayer time and Bible study supplemented by journal reading and books in the field of Human Development are essential to this ministry. Attending monthly ministers meetings and serving on some of their committees keeps me in touch with my primary audience.

Prevention is far less painful and far less costly than cure. Through education we seek to prevent individual and family problems, through linkage with needed resources we seek to soften the path of those in trouble and facilitate the home mission work of our Father. I thank you for the privilege of serving in this way.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Myrle Swicegood

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1997

The 1996-97 Finance Committee has completed a review of the Association's financial records and operating procedures for the fiscal year beginning May 1, 1995 and ending April 30, 1996.

The scope of the review covered an examination of the Association's minutes, quarterly payroll taxes, and the prior audit report. Included in the examination was the handling of cash receipts and disbursements, including a review of canceled checks and deposit slips from two randomly selected months. Verification was made that the premiums on the Association's liability insurance coverage had been paid. Based on the assumption that these samplings represent the condition of all records and procedures for the fiscal year, we feel there is no need for further inspection.

In summary, the Finance Committee believes that all monies received by the Association have been properly handled and accounted for, and that proper procedures for the disbursement of all funds have been faithfully followed.

The staff and officers of the Association are to be commended for keeping the financial records of the Association's ministry efforts up-to-date, easy to understand, available for review, and above reproach. The churches of Atlantic Baptist Association thank you.

Finance Committee
Rev. Buford R. Lewis, Chairman

HISTORIAN

Report to the Association
1997

In the poem entitled, "*A MISSIONARY*," the closing phrase reads, "If you are not a missionary, then you're a mission field." We feel that our Association can claim the title of both. We have several areas of need and ministry with our diverse population which is brought in by the sprawling military installations, our stretching Sea Coast, Resort Areas and Beaches, as well as several Industrial Plants. The Seamen's Center is a Foreign Mission Field brought to our very door. Throughout the last one hundred thirteen years the many mission endeavors and enterprises bear proof that our Association is indeed a Missionary.

Last year we had two overseas mission trips. A team of ministers and one layman went to Swaziland in May. Several of our men and women went to the Ukraine in June. This team carried a gift of $750.00 from First Baptist Church, New Bern, for a roof on a new church. A group of youth and their leaders from Morehead City went to Marion, VA, in July to work in construction and home repair for the elderly and indigent families through Project Crossroads. The Acteens Activators from Colony went on a two week trip to Bostwick and Bogart, Georgia. They led in an associational children's camp and worked in a local crisis center. First Baptist, New Bern, sent a team to Atlanta, Georgia, in July to conduct Backyard Bible Clubs. Teresa Garner of Newport was able to go on a mission trip to Russia. Bogue Banks had eighteen people go to Guatemala in January. They helped build a church and led in evangelistic outreach. The church at Newport didn't send

a team anywhere but they sent their prayers to a muslim country. They became prayer partners with our missionaries in Yemen.

New church buildings and facilities are always a sign of growth. Neuse River began a new education unit, six classrooms, nursery and handicap bathrooms in April. Huggins held a groundbreaking ceremony for a new Fellowship Hall. Crossroads dedicated the new Worship Center on September first with a Victory Celebration. Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church dedicated their new church, Sunday afternoon, October 6. Parkview began meeting in their new educational facilities in November and dedicated the new Sanctuary January 26. Smyrna dedicated a new educational building and fellowship hall in October. First Baptist, New Bern, purchased 1.06 acres adjacent to Emerald Plantation Shopping Center for Emerald Isle Church. "Hats Off" to the ladies at Davis who raised funds and remodeled the fellowship hall, kitchen, bathrooms and other areas.

Two of our churches reached the Century Mark this year, Atlantic and South Creek. Since they are both located on or near waterways that tells us something of the travel one hundred years ago. Atlantic celebrated all year long and held a Centennial Service on November 3. When you visit the Sanctuary at South Creek you step back in time. It is virtually unchanged. Its quiet simplicity gives you a feeling of reverence and awe. They celebrated on May 5, 1996.

Many of our churches had homecomings and observed anniversaries from Bogue Banks' eleventh to Beaufort's one hundred forty-fifth. We rejoice that two of our Resort Area churches observed anniversaries. Bogue Banks is eleven years old and Cape Carteret celebrated nineteen years in October. Colony had a Victory Celebration with a Note Burning Ceremony. Spring Garden published a Centennial History Book written by Mrs. Jean Woolard.

"Church Activities" are not usually newsworthy, but the Women On Mission Circle of Oriental Church hit the "Big Time." *USA WEEKEND* chose them among other groups for mention because of their work on last year's "Make a Difference Day," October 28th. They made cheer packages for newcomers to Oriental to make them more welcome and for people who were confined to their homes. The women put together 79 packages in two weeks. Each package had on it the name of the church and the recipient's name. Besides national recognition, the First Baptist Church, Oriental, received a one hundred dollar check from the Sun Journal, New Bern, North Carolina, for its work.

This was a special year. We celebrated the tenth anniversary of our Director of Missions. Keith Hamilton has led us in ten glorious years of achievement in service and missions. At the Association's Executive Committee Meeting of July 29 at Temple Baptist Church, he was presented with a plaque and a Money Tree Love Offering. We are grateful for his dedicated and dynamic leadership.

Not so special was the resignation of Mrs. Kim Pittman, Associational Administrative Assistant. Her service to our Association for the last six years was superb. We wish her and her family Godspeed as they go to other fields of endeavor for the Lord.

We had two unwelcome visitors this year. Hurricane Bertha came in July and Fran came in September. Our area was a direct hit from both of them and their fury was disastrous. Disaster Teams came to serve meals, to bring comfort and to help clean up some of the destruction. Several members of our Association are on the Water Purification Team to help operate the N.C. Baptist State Conventions purification equipment.

Every year our people find new ways to minister. The R.A.'s at Pollocksville tended a garden and donated vegetables to the Soup Kitchen in New Bern. The ladies at McCotter Boulevard are baking bread to present to first time guests as a welcome gift.

Much is being done to strengthen the relationship with our African American Churches. First Baptist, New Bern, hosted the area's annual Martin Luther King, Jr. Memorial Service, January 20th. Colony Church had a joint service with Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church on, "Race Relations" Sunday. First Missionary Baptist, an African American Church in New Bern, is conducting Worship Services in the Chapel at First Baptist. Their church structure is in bad repair and not suitable for services. The following article written by Keith Hamilton was published in the Biblical Recorder, January 11, 1997, *"GROUP STRIVES FOR RACIAL UNITY."* Many people have dreams about what they like to do, but only a few people transform those dreams into reality. Dr. Thomas Denton, Pastor of First Church, New Bern, is a man with a vision. He had a vision of dealing with the issue of racism and prejudice among Christians and non-Christians in the New Bern area. This was an issue that needed more than window dressing.

Out of Denton's vision, God provided an answer to prayer in the ministry of Captain J. C. Williams, a retired Navy Chaplain.

Williams had recently retired as command chaplain for the station chapel at Cherry Point Marine Corps Air Station. He was the perfect candidate to lead this new ministry. Funding was made available from the Baptist State Convention, the Atlantic Association, and local churches, to employ Williams on a part-time basis. Williams' task was to bring together a core group of ministers of color for the purpose of racial reconciliation.

Six months into this new ministry, the results have been beyond anyone's dreams—including Thomas Denton's. Williams was the key in contacting and bringing an equal number of white and African American pastors together to form a reconciliation core group. The natural thing would have been for the core group to plan a big celebration event for the community to see pastors of color worshipping together. This approach has been used before, but once the meeting was over, the relationships would wither.

The reconciliation core determined that its approach would be different. Its mission statement became the centerpiece of cohesiveness.

This mission statement laid the foundation for the core group to develop a bond of trust and respect. As a result, a prayer partner ministry has been started which consists of one white and one African-American minister partnered together. The core group has held community praise services and other exciting trust-building events together to publicly celebrate the group's unity in Christ. In fact, more than 200 people attended a community praise service hosted by Tabernacle Church, New Bern, where Jack Hinton is Pastor. Two hundred people may not seem like very many, but considering it was the day after Hurricane Fran visited the area, it was quite a miracle.

Many other wonderful things are happening because of one man's vision of racial reconciliation. In a very real way, the outlook is encouraging news toward real Christian brotherhood.

Time and space do not suffice for us to record on paper all of the activities and ministries that go on daily in and through our Association. But our Heavenly Father sees every act of mercy and every deed of kindness and gives His nod of approval to His faithful servants.

Respectfully Submitted,
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1997

The membership of the Island Road Baptist Church seeks to be a participating member of the Atlantic Baptist Association in its endeavor of promoting the gospel in this area and in other areas.

It is our desire to join in the corporate venture of the membership of the Atlantic Baptist Association and share in its work through monetary and individual means.

We look forward to hearing from you and the Executive Committee regarding this matter.

Co-Laborers Together,
James Strole, Pastor

If the Association receives this application for membership and forwards it to the Membership Committee, then the committee will begin the process outlined in the following Associational guidelines.

Associational Guidelines for Membership:

The Association shall, in turn, receive as information and forward such applications to the Membership Committee for study and recommendation.

Upon receiving referrals of membership applications from the Association, the Membership Committee shall - over a one year period - take appropriate steps to determine whether applicants evidence suitable compatibility with the Association in spirit and doctrine.

Following this one year review, the Membership Committee shall report a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant watchcare status.

The Association shall then decide whether to grant watchcare status - a status that carries with it the same rights and privileges as full members with the exception of voting and holding office.

A two-thirds vote of ballots cast shall be required to grant watchcare status.

After observing churches received under watchcare for one year, the Membership Committee shall bring a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant full membership.

A vote to grant full membership shall also require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots case.

Respectfully Submitted,
Membership Committee

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Report to the Association
1997

Atlantic Baptist Association has a heart for missions. Missions must always be at the forefront of our Association. An Association is never really complete until it becomes a mission-minded fellowship. Through the Association's Mission Development Council, missions become one of the center platforms for the Association to be involved.

"Start something new" could easily be the theme for Atlantic Baptist Association's Mission Development Council this past year. The Council met in special session to consider the possibilities of new church starts in our Association. There were primarily four church starts that needed to be developed. First, Cherry Branch was slated as a possibility. McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church, Havelock, has already started having home Bible studies in this new community. Second, to begin a Spanish speaking congregation within our Association is a goal. There are a large number of Hispanics now living within the boundaries of the Association. Third, due to the rapid expansion along Highway 24 in Carteret, there is a need for another church start in that location. Finally, there is a continual need for a new church start in the Brice's Creek area southeast of New Bern. The Association must be about "starting something new" for our Lord.

Also, the Association is considering starting a church planting institute. This would help equip lay people in starting new churches within our Association. The Council was also involved in mission trips outside our Association by sponsoring mission trips to Swaziland, South Africa, and the Ukraine. God is continuing to work through these partnership mission projects.

The Association continues to be involved in the ongoing support of the Seaman's Center, Crisis Pregnancy Centers, and existing churches.

We are also encouraged with the number of responses from member churches to the mission opportunities listed in the Associational newsletter. Coats, shoes, Vacation Bible School pictures, health kits and other tangible mission projects are collected constantly through the Associational Resource Center. God has certainly blessed our Association who has then, in turn, blessed others with what He has entrusted to us.

Respectfully Submitted,
Missions Development Council

MUSIC

Report to the Association
1997

WHAT A GREAT ASSOCIATION we are in! In my lifetime, I have worked in four associations and this just has to be the greatest! When we have workshops, associational meetings, minister's meetings, or whatever, we have a good time in the Lord. Everyone seems to just sing right out and let the Lord know that they love Him. This is what it is all about.

Keep up the good work in your churches. Always remember to let your choir director, song leader, pianist, and organist know how much you appreciate them. From time to time....do something "special" for them. Have a reception or just a special flower. They do a lot of work that the people of the church never see.

Try to have a "choir" recognition day about once a year. Those people come out to regular practice...extra practice...work at home... and most of the time have about four or five other jobs in the church.

Let's all continue to give Rev. Hamilton our support and sing praises to the Lord every opportunity we get. People can look at your face and know if you really do love Jesus. Sing with excitement! Sing with gusto! Sing with love in your heart!

Musically Yours,
Rev. John Thompson

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1997

Your Ordination Committee met twice during the year to hear and counsel with men who were recommended for consideration. On January 6, 1997, David Pierce, a member of Temple Baptist Church, had been called as pastor of the Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church. The committee recommended that Temple ordain Mr. Pierce. On January 29, 1997, the committee met with Jack Bowen, upon request of First Baptist Church, Morehead City. Mr. Bowen was recommended for ordination and has been called as pastor of the South Creek Missionary Baptist Church. Subsequently, both men have been ordained to the Gospel Ministry.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Thomas M. Denton

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1997

The 1996 year has been a busy one for the Personnel Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association. We are pleased to have such qualified, dedicated and ministry-minded staff for this great association.

Our hearts were saddened as Mrs. Kim Pittman left as Administrative Assistant after serving for six years. Her outstanding ministry here left a great void of which God once again proved faithful in directing us to Mrs. Debra Bledsoe. She has taken up the torch and is doing a wonderful job.

We are also blessed to have Mrs. Beth Hassell as our bookkeeper. This new position has proven to be very beneficial and a great asset to all of our ministry staff. Beth has come on board and far exceeded our expectations.

The Atlantic Baptist Association continues its vision for growth as we look forward to adopting a Church Conflict Mediator position. We hope this will be approved and implemented very soon.

We are pleased with the adoption of our association's first Personnel Manual for full and part-time staff. These general policies will help clarify and communicate the expected performance for all of our staff.

God has blessed this association with Rev. Keith Hamilton, Dr. Curt Finch, Dr. Myrle Swicegood, Mrs. Beth Hassell, and Mrs. Debra Bledsoe. To God be the glory for the great things He has done and continues to do now and in our great future.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Lee Ray Greene

The following three motions were approved unanimously by the messengers to the annual meeting on April 24, 1997:

I. The Personnel Committee moves that the Church Conflict Mediator ministry position be established utilizing the following job description and policy procedures::

Church Conflict Mediator Job Description

The Church Conflict Mediator is accountable to the Association through the Director of Missions and Personnel Committee. This is a part time position. The Church Conflict Mediator will discharge the following duties:

1. Educate churches and church members as to the mediation process and appropriate steps needed to avoid conflict and disputes.
2. Mediate local church disputes as called upon.
3. Counsel as to steps needed to resolve conflicts which may arise within a given church.
4. Conduct surveys on request of a pastor or deacon body to determine the extent and intensity of conflict in a given church.
5. Make recommendations to the church for options to resolve crises.
6. Meet with church congregations to explain the role of the mediator in requested actions, and their role in dispute resolutions.
7. Provide follow up action or referrals to heal the problem and prevent future disputes or crises from arising.
8. Maintain absolute confidentiality as to all activity, reporting only to the Director of Missions.
9. Perform other duties related to mediation as requested by the Director of Missions.

Church Conflict Mediator Policy Procedures

1. The Church Conflict Mediator will work in conjunction with the Director of Missions in consultation of church conflict issues.
2. The Church Conflict Mediator can be contacted directly or through the associational office.
3. The Matthew 18 principle will be the basis of this ministry. If a brother has an offense against another, then he is to settle that matter one on one. Then if it is still unresolved, take a witness. Next, if it is still unresolved, then bring the matter before the church. This will be a generally accepted principle for conflict mediation.
4. The Church Conflict Mediator and Director of Missions will speak with one voice, a united front.

5. Church wide use of the associational Church Conflict Mediator will only be done at the request of the deacon body and pastor or their designated appointees.
6. Church wide church conflict mediation will be done on a per fee basis to underwrite this ministry.
7. Confidentiality will be held in the strictest sense of the word with only the Director of Missions being informed of the action of the Church Conflict Mediator.
8. Ongoing educational training will be provided for the Church Conflict Mediator.
9. The emphasis of this ministry will be on prevention of church conflicts.
10. The Church Conflict Mediator will not become an issue in the church conflict. If the Mediator becomes the issue, then he is to step out of the conflict immediately.
11. The Church Conflict Mediator has the freedom to make recommendations and give input into solutions to the church in conflict.

II. Also, the personnel and finance committees move that a ministry reimbursement line item be established for the Church Conflict Mediator for $2,500 in the 1997-1998 Budget.

III. Finally, the Personnel Committee moves that Mr. Jack Sisson, Jr. be selected to fill this ministry position.

RESORT MINISTRY

Report to the Association
1997

During the summer of 1996 we welcomed five resort ministry teams to our area. These teams were from Virginia, Tennessee, and North Carolina. It was a challenging year for resort ministry in that the Olympics in Atlanta drew many teams that would normally work in resort ministry, and the hurricanes caused some schedule changes. Still, it was a very good summer, and many people's lives were touched by this ministry.

As of the time of this report in March, we have seven teams which have chosen to serve in our area for the summer of 1997, and others are still considering coming. It looks like a full summer as these teams provide backyard Bible clubs and lead worship throughout our coastal communities. I look forward to working with the fine Christians who will share the good news of Christ through resort ministry this year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Curt Finch, Resort Teams Coordinator

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

Report to the Association
1997

The church secretaries meet once a quarter to share ideas, encourage one another, and educate ourselves.

Our current officers are:

President - Mrs. Sue Cline
Vice-President - Mrs. Cathy Adair
Secretary - Mrs. Brenda Jones
Historian - Mrs. Lynn Gilmette

This year we had a very informative training session with Mr. Jack Sisson on "Time Management," hosted a representative from the Seaman's Center in Morehead City, and made lighthouse ornaments that were given to the pastors in honor of Boss' Day.

Six ladies went to the state conference at Ridgecrest for three days in November. Thanks to Tom Jordan and Temple Baptist Church for the transportation. This is quite an experience that we wish all the secretaries in our Association could enjoy.

Mrs. Debbie Gibson, Secretary at Tabernacle, was elected as Vice-President to the North Carolina Southern Baptist Secretaries Association for the next two years. She would like us all to be involved with her and will let us know what we can do to help.

All churches in the Association are encouraged to send their secretaries (paid or volunteer) to our quarterly meetings which are listed on the Association calendar. We learn from each other as well as from the programs presented.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Sue Cline

SEMINARY EXTENTION

Report to the Association
1997

The Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention offers more than 70 courses that can be taken either for college credit or noncollege credit. These courses are divided into three major study areas: Biblical Studies, Theological-Historical Studies, and Ministry Studies. Among courses offered under Ministry Studies is "Ministry with Military Personnel" which - because the Cherry Point Marine Corps Air Station is located in our Association - may hold some local interest.

This past year your chairman ordered and distributed copies of the latest Seminary Extension catalog to all churches holding membership in the Association.

Looking to the future, please let the Director of Missions or me know what courses you would like to see taught at the Associational Center. Also, consider offering Seminary Extension classes through your local church.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

Report to the Association
1997

The Associational year 1996-1997 continued to be a fruitful year for Senior Adult Ministries within the Association.

At least one new Senior Adult Ministry (Group) was started by McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church during the past year and continues to grow in membership and ministries for the Lord. Many more new groups and ministries need to be started during the coming year. The need is great and continues to grow in the Association. Pray that many churches will rise to the occasion and the great challenge ahead for them.

The Fall and Spring Associational Senior Adult Rallies continue to be the highlights in interest and record attendance.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Ira Jones

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY

Report to the Association
1997

This has been an exciting year for the Christian Singles Gathering. We recently celebrated our first year with a birthday party—complete with a birthday cake, ice-cream, balloons, and games!

God has blessed this ministry, which includes adult christian singles of all ages and denominations— military, college students, never married, single again, widowed, and retired. Our average monthly attendance was 53 for the year, and they come from all five counties of our association, plus Kinston and Jacksonville. It has really been exciting and wonderful meeting so many new friends for Christian fellowship and fun on the fourth Saturday of each month. We gather at 7:00PM at McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock. Free child care is provided for single parents who call 447-4593 or 1(800)676-0270.

Our Gatherings usually begin with ice-breaker fun activities or songs, and lead into a time of devotional thoughts, a sharing of God's promises concerning His love, care and help for singles. Through prayer, God's Word, testimonies, and singing hymns and praises, we receive a sense of support and encouragement. We enjoyed at our meetings a performance of a Christian singing group, "One Voice" from Glad Tiddings Church, Morehead City, and also recently we had a Christian mime and drama group called "His Hands." Through these ministries, personal rededications were made, and at least one of our singles gave her heart to Jesus.

We have enjoyed several pot-luck meals, (yes, singles can cook!) an after-Christmas party and gift exchange—white elephant style, a memorial weekend cookout, outdoor games of volleyball, horseshoes, etc. We had a bonfire, roasted marshmallows, and sang-along with three guitars. We enjoyed a "make your own sundae night" and had a wonderful talent show.

Presently we are planning for an out of town evening which will include supper at a restaurant and then we will enjoy "The Greatest Story Retold," an art collection of beautiful original paintings of the life of Christ, plus a collection of artifacts from the Holy Land, displayed museum style.

Also, we are promoting and signing up for the N.C. Singles Evangelism Retreat at Caswell, June 13-15. Last year 22 of our singles attended this fun retreat.

Oh yes, one other bit of news to report! While our purpose is not to be match-makers or to play cupid, it is exciting that two of our fine young singles who first met at our Christian Singles Gathering are planning a wedding!

Thank you McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church for hosting us, and thank you Atlantic Baptist Association for sponsoring this ministry.

Church leaders, there is a real need to minister to the singles within the local church, and involve them in the Lord's work. Our programs and activities are so couple and family oriented, until sometimes it may seem like we have the church members, and the singles.

If your church is not reaching out to the singles and making them really feel a part of the total church family, I want to encourage you to do this. They may have their special problems, but many of them have special talents, and they are all special people. Even Jesus was single!

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Eleanor Jones

STEWARDSHIP

Report to the Association
1997

This year we have continued to grow in our financial gifts to the Association. New ministries are being born each month for the cause of our Lord Jesus Christ. The financial dilemma of many young families is still a concern. Therefore, we have sent a representative to the Christian Money Management Seminar at Caraway to gather information on financial planning.

Rev. Larry Wright is our "man of the hour" for teaching Christian Money Management Seminars within the Atlantic Baptist Association. He has already led an exciting conference at one of the churches and is available for similar conferences on money management. You can call the Atlantic Association's office for scheduling. Let's continue to grow in the Lord as we take on these new challenges of ministry.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Terry D. McInnis

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Report to the Association
1997

Though only a little more than two and one half years remain before the turn of the century, we as Christians are called not to look to the calendar but the return of our Lord Jesus Christ to set our priorities. It should make no difference, therefore, what the year is, but only that we are found faithful in sharing God's Word when Christ returns. We have this command as a part of our Great Commission.

This year needs to be one in which we once more put an emphasis upon our Sunday Schools as the channel for our greatest efforts in outreach and our most effective tool for nurturing Christians. The 1995-96 year saw a drop in overall Sunday School enrollment and weekly average attendance among our churches during a time in which our geographical area was growing significantly in population. The words and spirit of the Great Commission should lead us to make the work of the Sunday School a greater priority in our congregations.

During this associational year, quarterly training conferences will be scheduled in our area to help our Sunday School leadership be more effective in their positions. In September the North Carolina State Baptist Convention has planned three weekends of Sunday School leadership training. A bi-monthly newsletter is going to all local Sunday School directors to provide encouragement and helpful tips to improve Sunday School work. Trained workers stand ready in our association to come to local churches and provide assistance in meeting a variety of Bible study needs for all age groups.

The slogan, "As goes the Sunday School, so goes the church," remains valid if we want to continue to have ministering and nurturing congregations.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Tom Lamkin

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Report to the Association
1997

Vacation Bible School continues to be a major evangelistic tool for our communities. Even though the "face" of Vacation Bible School has changed through the years (especially this year) with varying materials and methods, the "heart" of Vacation Bible School remains the same...SHARING CHRIST with others. This year's theme is "The Wild and Wonderful Good News Stampede—Telling Others About Jesus"! It serves as a reminder that we, as Christians, have a "trail to blaze." Through God's grace, we are part of His kingdom and we must share that good news with others.

To help prepare us in this task, your associational Vacation Bible School team went to Greenville and was trained in the new Baptist Sunday School Board curriculum. They are excited about introducing this new curriculum to you at one of the two clinics being offered with the Association. One clinic will be held April 26 at Cherry Point Baptist Church and the other on May 19 at McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church.

Our report from last year shows 104 in Vacation Bible School clinic attendance. Sixteen churches reporting having held a Vacation Bible School for a total of 1,659 in attendance and 70 decisions made. Seven churches were recognized as having a standard Vacation Bible School.

I feel confident there were many more lives touched by Vacation Bible School than the report shows, so please be sure to send in those reports at the close of our Vacation Bible School.

Thank you for your dedication and support of Vacation Bible School. We hope to see you at the clinics!

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Debbie Harris
Jesus said, "Suffer little ones to come unto me and forbid them not..." (Luke 18:16)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report to the Association
1997

The theme for this year is TOGETHER, HAND IN HAND. We have had a new magazine, MISSIONS MOSAIC, and our new organization for over a year. It seems to be working well in Atlantic Association. This year we have a full slate of officers for all age levels, and our ladies are excited about planning for a new year. On May 6 and 7, WMU offered training at Caswell Assembly, for Associational WMU Directors. On May 9th Lucy Daniels led a training session for Mission Friends leaders, at McCotter Boulevard Church. Our ladies met to assemble the things that our churches had sent to us. Many churches were represented. We packed clothes, health kits, household items, and food items for Graffiti House in New York City. Our training session was held on October 28 at Havelock First Baptist Church. Training was provided for all age levels in WMU, but some sessions had no one attending. This is very discouraging for the leaders who have spent much time preparing for these training sessions. In past years we have collected items for Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh. We decided that this year we would gather items for the Seaman's Center here in our own Association. This ministry gives a gift to each seaman visiting the Center. They had not had enough gifts to last through the season. I understand that this was a success in December. Our annual Beach Retreat was a great success this year. We met at Ramada Inn at Atlantic Beach on Friday night and Saturday morning, January 17-18. At the Saturday night session Sasha Skriprik was our guest speaker. He told us of the work that is being done in his home land, Ukraine. Slides of the work were shown by Anita Earp. On Saturday morning Dr. Myrle Swicegood led our meeting. Cindy Huffman did an excellent job of planning this meeting. We were at a new location and we handled our own arrangements. I believe that it was one of our best meetings. On March 8th there was a GA Appreciation Day at Colony Baptist Church in New Bern. It was attended by about 50 GAs and also their leaders.

There were sessions that involved the girls in music, crafts, and Bible Study. Lunch was served by the ladies of the church. In the afternoon Patricia Frazier of Greensboro gave a monologue of Lottie Moon. Dressed in the style of Lottie Moon the GAs listened to her life story. It was a wonderful presentation, and the girls were very attentive. Our age level leaders plan to attend the Leadership Workshop at Camp Mundo Vista in May, 1997, in preparation for training your leaders in our new year.

Respectively Submitted,
Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

YOUTH MINISTRY

Report to the Association
1997

It has been my great pleasure to serve as the Associational Youth Minister this past year. I am looking forward to another great year. We have sponsored many activities for youth to be involved in. We held a special teacher training event last May featuring Michael Capps. Thirty people showed up to get ideas on how to better teach youth. A Youth Rally was held at Tabernacle Baptist Church last spring featuring the mime ministry of Doug Berkey. "Witness" performed a concert at First Baptist Church of Morehead City in July, and the Association sponsored a trip to Super Summer at Carowinds. An Associational Youth lock-in was held in January with 185 people in attendance. In February our Association sponsored a trip to the Ice Plex in Raleigh to go ice skating. We had a great time. We also enjoyed having Matt Fore do a special program at First Baptist Church of Havelock in November, and two college groups do special programs while on their spring break.

I would like to ask you to please mark your calendar for a special Youth Rally featuring Tom Toombs. It will be held on Saturday, November 15 at 7:00p.m. at Parkview Baptist Church. If your youth group would like to begin the Rally by singing a song or doing a skit, please let me know. My heart's desire is to help you do youth ministry in your church any way I can. If I can help you in any way, please let me know. I am open to any ideas that you have to improve youth work in our Association. God bless you as you minister to His children.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Kevin Davis

IN MEMORIAM

ATLANTIC
Lettie Guthrie
John Nelson
Opal Robinson
Billy Smith

AURORA
Gretchin Rowe

BAYBORO
Rebert Gaskill
Johnny Paul
Mildred Rice
Minnie Stowe

BEAUFORT
Christine Bertram
Melba Davis
Mildred Graham
Daphne Paul
Todd Smith

CALVARY
Elmer Frame
Lucy Freeman
Louis Noe

CAPE CARTERET
Clifton Ange
D. J. Lanier

CHERRY POINT
Florence Collins
Flossie Harman
Dorothy Lucas

COLONY
Douglas Birdsong
Frances Day

CROSSROADS
Sally Revels

DAVIS
Alma Pake
Nevelle Davis
Elvin Stryon

HAVELOCK
Maurice King
Charlie Moore
Ann Rabon

ISLAND ROAD
Bobby Chadwick
Sylvia Swain

MOREHEAD CITY
Wade Bell
Moses Brown
Travis Cox
Mary Johnson
Lloyd Lee
Clara Moran
Cecil Oglesby
William Robinson
Ruby Simmons
Anne Willis

NEW BERN
Mary Anderson
Anne Branch
Juanita Cashwell
Edna Cook
Martin Davis
Sadie Davis
Agnes Ey
Ida Harrison
Ethel Parrish
Anne Sawyer
John Simpson
Alma Sutton

NEWPORT
Estes Ratliffe

ORIENTAL
Althea Hight
Clayborn Hight

PARKVIEW
Thomas Eaton
M. E. McNeil
Hamlin Salter

PELETIER
Ethel Dudley
Emma King

PINEY GROVE
Carl Boyette

POLLOCKSVILLE
Janie Hill
Len McGhee
John Parker
Annie Waters

REECE'S CHAPEL
Haywood Ballance
Neal Chadwick
R. L. Culpepper
Betty Garner
Sandra Hudson
Pearl White

RIVER BEND
Street Atkinson

SEA LEVEL
Joyce Daniels
Lucy Hamilton

SMYRNA
Lisa Coward
Sammie Leffers

SPRING GARDEN
Rachel Adams
Larry Pate

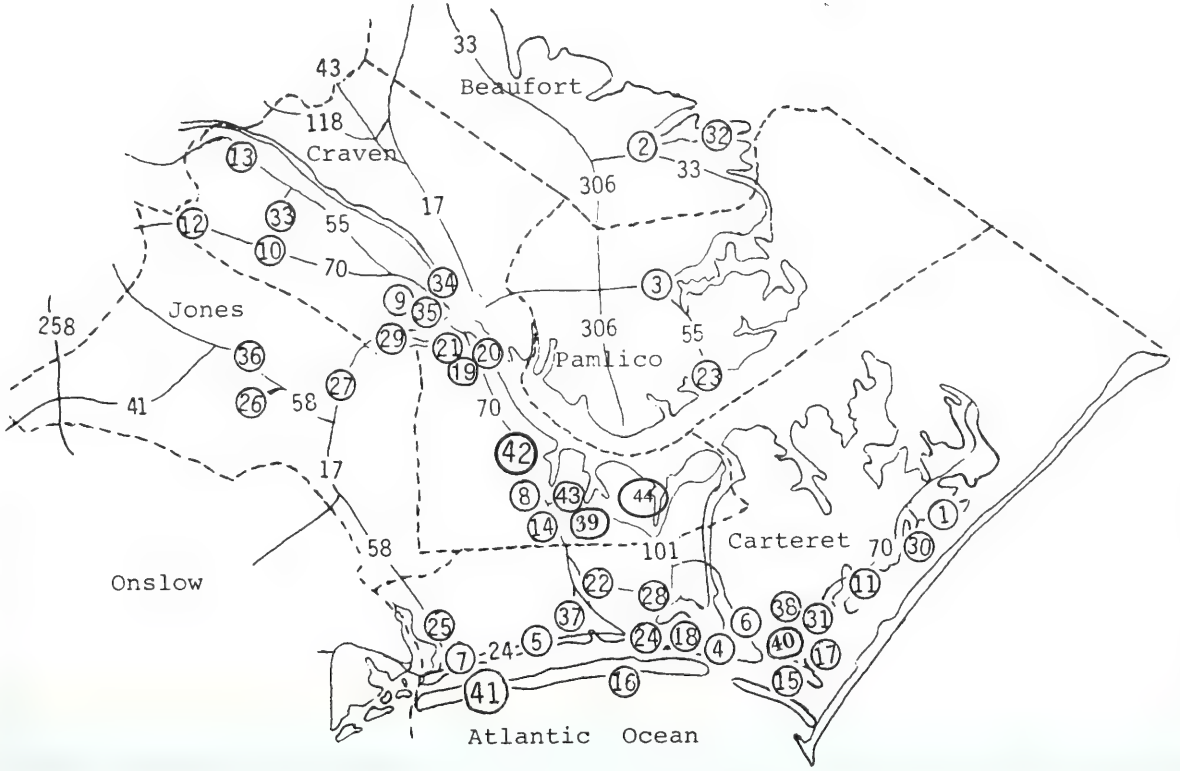
TABERNACLE
Mary Bass
Thelma Bolander
Cora Burnette
Belle Carter
Preston Dunn
Archie Edwards
Cassie Eubanks
James Lee
Sadie Lee
Augustine Piner, Jr.
Ruby Sawyer

TEMPLE
Albertina Monette
Mary Perry
Janet Sherman
Eloise Worthington

TRENTON
Mark Shackleford
Pearlie Shackleford

WOODVILLE
Louise Bryant

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Anchor
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. Crossroads
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road
41. Emerald Isle (Mission)
42. Havelock Community (Mission)
43. Korean (Mission)
44. Cherry Branch (Mission)

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W.J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	L.Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	M.R. Foreg	22	64	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D. Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G.W. Wallace	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	G.C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G.W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J.L. Boykin	G.W. Huffman	G.W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	H.J. Hobbs	L.F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J.S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J.N. Stallings	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	R.F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J.N. Stallings			J.L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S. Best				
1865	Moore's Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W.M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J. Faison	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benj. Oliver	A.D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S.W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J.L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			A.C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			J.W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.W. Eason	24	58	5,692	
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N. Seawell	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	J.L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	8,458
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	C.C. Newton	24	53	5,361	8,158
1882	Emmals Chapel	J.L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	J.B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	11,802
1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T. Carroll	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	W.M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	
1884	Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	C.A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	7,177
1884	Oct. 29 - LaGrange	W.G. Brinson	W.G. Britt	W.J. Montfort	Theodore Whitfield		10	20	1,410	5,691
1885	Oct. 29 - Morehead City	C.A. Jenkins	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	6,256
1886	Oct. 26 - Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W.T. Jones	10	22	1,619	7,402

1887	Oct. 25 - Goldsboro	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A.J. Hines	A.J. Hines	7	22	1,648	6,496
1888	Oct. 30 - LaGrange	J.Y. Joyner	W.G. Britt	T.A. Pridgen	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,353
1889	Oct. 29 - Piney Grove	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	H.W. Battle	13	22	1,885	9,714
1890	Oct. 28 - Kinston	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1,869	10,855
1891	Oct. 13 - Beaufort	J.T. Albritton	J.W. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153	7,851
1892	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J.H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	9,210
1893	Oct. 10 - Steven Springs	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	9,541
1894	Oct. 16 - Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,824
1895	Oct. 15 - Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	10,967
1896	Oct. 13 - Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	S.J. Porter	15	36	2,250	11,116
1897	Oct. 12 - Goldsboro	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	18	33	2,351	13,502
1898	Oct. 12 - Davis Short	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2,769	7,307
1899	Oct. 10 - Tabernacle, NB	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	A.W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	7,003
1900	Oct. 18 - Morehead City	W.J. Montfort	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	A.H. Harnly	A.H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,308
1901	Oct. 11 - Beaufort	S.W. Brinson	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,459
1902	Sept. 17 - Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	A.A. Butler	14	28	1,497	6,557
1903	Oct. 14 - Piney Grove (O)	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	W.H. Rich	11	22	1,239	6,848
1904	Oct. 12 - Morehead City	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	11,984
1905	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.G. Hall	11	21	1,448	23,763
1906	Oct. 17 - Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	J.W. Green	S.M. Brinson	W.A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	24,871
1907	Nov. 5 - New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	W.A. Ayres	T.H. King	21	51	3,530	24,139
1908	Nov. 4 - Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J.W. Ham	18	52	3,583	26,234
1909	Nov. 16 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	George T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	33,030
1910	Nov. 15 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	T.A. Ragland	13	51	3,941	53,351
1911	Nov. 14 - LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	C.A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	42,057
1912	Nov. 12 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4,365	43,032
1913	Nov. 11 - Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4,241	
1914	Sept. 29 - Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	C.H. Trueblook	16	54	4,262	
1915	Nov. 16 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	B.W. Spilman	16	53	4.538	49,530
1916	Nov. 14 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C.Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	W.L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,949
1917	Nov. 13 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299
1918	Nov. 12 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,915
1919	Oct. 28 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,093
1920	Oct. 26 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.A. Ayres	24	56	6,008	113,695
1921	Oct. 25 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	George T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055
1922	Oct. 24 - Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	L.M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098
1923	Nov. 20 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott		W.M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143
1924	Nov. 18 - Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,477
1925	Nov. 4 - New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,534
1926	Nov. 10 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,081
1927	Nov. 9 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648
1928	Nov. 7 - Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,694
1929	Nov. 6 - Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,123
1930	Nov. 5 - Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274
1931	Nov. 5 - Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977
1932	Nov. 10 - Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668
1933	Nov. 9 - Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252
1934	Nov. 8 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428
1935	Oct. 31 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630
1936	Oct. 29 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429
1937	Oct. 28 - Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,289

1938	Oct. 27- New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hoadges	12	32	4,283	36,452
1942	Oct. 29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704
1943	Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 - New Bern, First	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis`	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 - Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650
1949	Oct. 27-28 - Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 - Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Charles E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,042
1951	Oct. 25-26 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,314
1952	Oct. 30-31 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 - New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 - Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,542
1955	Nov. 3 - Havelock, First Nov. 4 - Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R. Morton	51	37	8,514	444,993
1956	Nov. 1 - Atlantic Nov. 2 - Richlands	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.T. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,090
1957	Oct. 31 - Swansboro Nov. 1 - Grants Creek	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	John H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9,280	477,291
1958	Oct. 30 - Newport Oct. 31 - Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864
1959	Oct. 29 - Memorial Oct. 30 - Piney Grove (O)	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10,832	520,794
1960	Nov. 3 - Tabernacle Nov. 4 - Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10,588	506,140
1961	Nov. 2 - Beaufort, First Nov. 3 - Peletier	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	M.O. Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8,398	491,430
1962	Nov. 1 - Bayview Nov. 2 - Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8,963	465,090
1963	Oct. 31 - Davis Nov. 1 - New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl. W. Howard	25	32	8,887	548,344
1964	Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E.T. Vinson	27	32	8,940	510,033
1965	Oct. 28 - Newport Oct. 29 - Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9,168	545,307
1966	Oct. 27 - Morehead City Oct. 28 - Tabernacle	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	H.A. Privette L.D. Munn	28	32	9,064	578,839
1967	Oct. 26 - New Bern, First Oct. 27 - Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9,225	591,101
1968	Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9,749	670,174
1969	Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9,931	713,252
1970	Oct. 29 - Peletier Oct. 30 - Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E. Reece Randolph Browning	26	32	10,415	752,510
1971	Oct. 28 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 - Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales	28	32	9,789	884,844

1972	Oct. 26 - Bayboro Oct. 27 - Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 - National Avenue Nov. 2 - Davis	James R. Scales	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	James Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 - Peletier Oct. 31 - Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James Scales	Elwin Melton L.L. King	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 - Cherry Point Oct. 31 - Beaufort, First	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 - Dover Oct. 29 - Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 - Colony Oct. 27 - Spring Garden Oct. 28 - Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 - New Bern, First Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	E. Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Nov. 1 - Cape Carteret Nov. 2 - Colony	E. Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	E. Melton	George Shore J.P. Hester E. Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 - Newport Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Morehead, First	D. Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	D. Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 - Temple Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	D. Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First Oct. 27 - Marshallberg Oct. 28 - River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Oct. 25 - Tabernacle Oct. 26 - Morehead, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 - Havelock Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Beaufort	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Don Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 - New Bern, First Oct. 31 - Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris J. Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Havelock, First Oct. 30 - Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21 - River Bend Oct. 27 - Cherry Point Oct. 38 - Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 20 - Sea Level Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11,690	3,743,645

1990	Apr. 26 - Peletier Oct. 25 - Morehead, First Oct. 26 - Victory	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Terry McInnis Robert Watson	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Apr. 25 - Bogue Banks Oct. 24 - Newport Oct. 25 - Spring Garden	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson Gary Bishop	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
1992	Apr. 23 - Bayboro Oct. 22 - USMC Chapel Oct. 23 - Woodville	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Earl Waldrup Gary Young Blair Little	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
1993	May 6 - Havelock Oct. 28 - Temple Oct. 29 - Emerald Isle	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Mildred McWhorter Lee Ray Greene Patrick Williams	37	39	12,602	5,044,009
1994	Apr. 28 - Smyrna Oct. 27 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	Don Hadley	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Don Hadley	Kincy Barrow Randy Hawkins Dwight Smith	39	39	12,503	5,130,269
1995	Apr. 27 - New Bern	Gary McCollough	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Gary McCollough	Keith Hamilton	56	40	12,470	5,803,018
1996	Apr. 25 - Beaufort	Arnie Harrell	Kim Pittman	Max Miller		Mike Huffman	53	40	14,152	6,518,325
1997	Apr. 24 - Parkview	Arnie Harrell	Debra Bledsoe	Max Miller	Arnie Harrell	Kevin Clubb	51	40	13,762	6,256,406

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Associations.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 2000.

The Atlantic Baptist Association
1997 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information and reference

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Missions Involvement

Table E - Music

Table F - Financial

Digest of Congregational Profiles

MEMBER/CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIAT

1-Total Membership
2-Resident Membership
3-TOTAL BAPTISMS
a-Baptisms Under 6
b-Baptisms Age 6-8
c-Baptisms Age 9-11
d-Baptisms Age 12-17

Congregation	County	1	2	3	3a	3b	3c	3d
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	Carteret	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Carteret	243	190	5	0	0	0	0
AURORA FIRST	Beaufort	62	22	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Pamlico	266	105	2	0	0	1	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	Carteret	602	529	7	0	2	3	2
BOGUE BANKS	Carteret	239	204	24	0	2	2	1
CALVARY, BEAUFORT	Carteret	184	153	1	0	0	1	0
CAPE CARTERET	Carteret	303	260	25	0	6	6	5
CHERRY BRANCH	Craven	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	Craven	331	208	6	0	1	0	0
COLONY, NEW BERN	Craven	266	207	5	0	1	0	3
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	Craven	96	64	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS, NEW BERN	Craven	425	109	8	0	1	0	1
DAVIS FIRST	Carteret	176	176	5	0	1	2	1
DOVER MISSIONARY	Craven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	Carteret	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Craven	294	181	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	Craven	113	15	14	0	5	4	4
HAVELOCK FIRST	Craven	1188	329	14	0	3	2	3
HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT	Craven	28	24	3	0	1	0	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Carteret	120	119	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	Carteret	40	16	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	Carteret	117	111	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD	Craven	428	284	29	0	5	7	3
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	Carteret	1061	834	22	0	0	7	2
NEUSE RIVER, NEW BER	Craven	0	0	4	0	1	1	1
NEW BERN FIRST	Craven	1081	692	17	0	1	2	9
NEWPORT	Carteret	906	481	17	0	3	0	2
ORIENTAL FIRST	Pamlico	80	63	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	Carteret	729	533	29	1	2	3	9
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	Carteret	289	273	23	0	3	7	3
PINEY GROVE	Jones	74	42	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	Jones	213	176	13	0	2	7	2
REECE'S CHAPEL	Carteret	200	64	4	0	0	0	0
RIVER BEND, NEW BERN	Craven	230	169	15	0	2	2	1
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	Carteret	126	102	6	0	3	2	0
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Carteret	97	85	1	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK	Beaufort	63	28	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	Craven	262	142	5	0	1	1	0
TABERNACLE, NEW BERN	Craven	1504	1013	20	0	1	1	4
TEMPLE, NEW BERN	Craven	889	740	17	0	4	3	3
TRENTON MISSIONARY	Jones	213	130	1	0	0	1	0
VICTORY	Carteret	127	77	7	0	0	1	1
WOODVILLE	Carteret	83	74	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		13762	9038	349	1	51	66	60

e-Baptisms Age 18-29
f-Baptisms Age 30-59
g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
4-Other Additions
5-New Member Training
6-Year Organized
7-Year Pastor Came
8-LOCATION CODE
A-Open Country
B-Village
C-Town
D-Small City
MEDIUM CITY
E-Downtown
F-Neighborhood
G-Suburbs
LARGE CITY
H-Downtown
I-Neighborhood
J-Suburbs
9-AM Worship Service Attendance
10-Church-Type Missions Started
11-Church-Type Missions Operated
12-Lost/Unchurched (Y/N)
13-Associational Giving on Percentage Basis (Y/N)
14-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
R/E-Racial/Ethnic Code (1-White, Non-Hispanic; 2-Black (African-American); 3-Hispanic; 4-Native American; 5-Korean; 6-Chinese; 7-Other

3e	3f	3g	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	R/E
0	0	0	0	0				0	0	0	N	N	N	1
4	1	0	7	0	1896	1997	C	110	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	0	0	0	0	1898	1987	C	20	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1	0	10	0	1874	1997	C	0	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	0	0	3	0	1855	1993	C	145	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
4	14	1	19	16	1985	1992	C	260	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	0	0	1	1	1974		D	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1	5	2	26	0	1977	1994	D	176	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	0	0	2	0	1997	1997	G	14	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
5	0	0	15	18	1952	1990	G	115	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1	0	12	0	1974	1989	C	90	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	0	0	2	0	1893	1997	C	36	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1	5	0	7	0	1954		F	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
1	0	0	0	0	1867		B	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	0	0	0	0				0	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	0	0	0	0	1992	1992	D	96	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	0	0	1	1	1854	1993	B	59	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1	0	28	5	1993	1993	G	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
6	0	0	42	20	1949	1973	D	256	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	2	0	0	2	1993	1996	B	9	0	0	Y	Y	Y	5
0	0	0	0	0	1979		A	40	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	0	0	2	0	1995	1996	A	18	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	0	0	0	0	1899	1997	C	44	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
12	2	0	47	8	1988	1996	F	279	1	2	Y	Y	N	1
6	7	0	62	39	1873	1995	E	346	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1	0	0	0	1962	1990	A	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	5	0	32	23	1809	1987	E	520	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
9	3	0	15	15	1953	1991	D	145	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	0	0	7	0	1899	1992	C	52	0	0	N	N	N	1
5	8	1	36	0	1956	1989	D	325	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
3	7	0	11	0	1953	1994	A	120	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	0	0	1	0	1831	1990	A	25	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	2	0	2	2	1882	1991	C	66	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
2	2	0	9	12	1907	1996	A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1	2	7	13	0	1981	1989	D	135	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
1	0	0	0	6	1955	1995	B	53	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1	0	6	0	1829	1995	A	56	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	0	0	2	0	1896	1997	B	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	2	1	18	0	1895	1993	A	120	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
5	7	2	41	18	1895		E	700	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
3	4	0	26	21	1955	1991	F	235	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	0	0	7	4	1870	1993	C	60	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
2	3	0	4	3	1980	1989	A	64	0	0	N	N	Y	1
0	0	0	0	0	1843	1997	B	60	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
71	86	14	516	214				5219	1	3				

BIBLE STUDY/SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIAT

15-TOTAL SS ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool Birth-5
b-Children 6-11
c-Youth 12-17
d-Adults 18-24
e-Adults 25-34
f-Adults 35-54

Congregation	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	122	5	6	10	6	12	39
AURORA FIRST	20	1	2	1	0	2	4
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	168	24	39	19	9	22	14
BEAUFORT FIRST	182	14	19	15	5	10	21
BOGUE BANKS	155	14	16	14	0	25	56
CALVARY, BEAUFORT	94	20	16	7	4	20	10
CAPE CARTERET	185	20	40	34	0	0	28
CHERRY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	229	26	24	20	22	35	14
COLONY, NEW BERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	50	7	11	3	0	0	15
CROSSROADS, NEW BERN	77	5	7	3	6	0	32
DAVIS FIRST	78	5	27	0	10	0	15
DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	124	8	20	17	6	10	35
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	110	13	41	20	3	8	17
HAVELOCK FIRST	319	48	60	42	30	31	38
HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT	23	3	8	2	0	6	4
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	65	5	16	13	4	3	8
ISLAND ROAD	20	0	0	1	0	0	2
MARSHALLBERG	92	14	10	6	2	13	18
MCCOTTER BLVD	391	68	59	63	62	52	51
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	784	60	91	90	57	76	200
NEUSE RIVER, NEW BER	85	8	12	11	8	4	22
NEW BERN FIRST	432	46	51	48	5	68	81
NEWPORT	219	30	34	28	7	30	20
ORIENTAL FIRST	39	5	3	0	0	2	4
PARKVIEW	437	33	34	60	61	51	125
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	169	24	30	31	6	14	20
PINEY GROVE	47	2	4	0	0	4	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	86	8	18	15	0	16	16
REECE'S CHAPEL	62	4	6	7	5	6	5
RIVER BEND, NEW BERN	216	31	35	15	15	35	27
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	89	15	22	14	0	0	13
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	57	4	12	13	0	0	4
SOUTH CREEK	21	0	1	2	0	0	3
SPRING GARDEN	187	11	32	25	0	43	42
TABERNACLE, NEW BERN	932	58	114	126	68	34	320
TEMPLE, NEW BERN	481	41	71	42	24	77	98
TRENTON MISSIONARY	66	18	8	10	0	7	2
VICTORY	69	10	20	7	7	7	5
WOODVILLE	37	0	3	7	0	0	5
TOTALS	7019	708	1022	841	432	723	1433

For 1996-97 Associational Year

g-Adults 55 & Up
h-General Officers
i-Other Bible Study
16-SS Average Weekly Attendance
17-SS Member Not Member of Congregation
18-Vacation Bible School

15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
0	0	0	0	0	0
29	3	12	78	0	52
10	0	0	10	0	0
39	2	0	104	36	105
95	3	0	115	0	47
6	5	19	95	7	157
14	3	0	60	0	45
26	6	31	90	0	250
0	0	0	0	0	0
34	4	50	88	11	93
0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	44	2	23
24	0	0	52	0	0
19	2	0	49	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
25	3	0	65	8	83
3	5	0	58	19	76
64	6	0	200	36	154
0	0	0	8	0	12
14	2	0	30	0	0
14	3	0	12	0	28
26	3	0	47	45	46
33	3	0	181	119	149
205	5	0	336	144	258
18	2	0	45	3	55
130	3	0	240	46	138
66	4	0	134	31	70
24	1	0	26	0	0
70	3	0	200	65	113
41	3	0	87	10	95
23	2	12	13	0	3
11	2	0	44	10	134
14	9	6	36	4	64
56	2	0	92	35	103
22	3	0	55	5	84
21	2	1	36	13	41
12	3	0	16	0	0
23	3	8	90	0	100
169	8	35	478	42	359
76	4	48	183	20	168
17	2	2	40	1	34
10	3	0	52	5	61
19	3	0	31	0	32
1516	120	224	3620	717	3300

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIAT

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
b-Ongoing Children 6-11
c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
d-Ongoing Adult 18 & Up
e-DT General Officers

Congregation	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	2	0	0	0	0	2
BOGUE BANKS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY, BEAUFORT	34	5	5	6	16	2
CAPE CARTERET	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	23	0	0	0	21	2
COLONY, NEW BERN	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS, NEW BERN	7	1	3	3	0	0
DAVIS FIRST	2	0	0	0	0	2
DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK FIRST	70	9	18	16	23	4
HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT	12	0	0	0	12	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	10	0	0	0	9	1
ISLAND ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD	3	0	0	0	0	3
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	39	0	0	35	0	4
NEUSE RIVER, NEW BER	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN FIRST	279	35	49	58	133	4
NEWPORT	2	0	0	0	0	2
ORIENTAL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	21	0	0	20	0	1
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVER BEND, NEW BERN	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	26	0	0	0	25	1
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	26	0	0	0	24	2
TABERNACLE, NEW BERN	194	15	42	68	65	4
TEMPLE, NEW BERN	63	8	17	18	19	1
TRENTON MISSIONARY	23	0	0	0	20	3
VICTORY	41	4	12	3	21	1
WOODVILLE	8	0	0	1	6	1
TOTALS	885	77	146	228	394	40

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Short-Term Preschool
b-Short-Term Children
c-Short-Term Youth
d-Short-Term Adults
19+20-Total DT Enrollment/Participation

20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	14	25	41
69	0	19	0	50	69
0	0	0	0	0	34
52	0	0	0	52	52
0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	20	43
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	7
20	0	0	0	20	22
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	70
0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	15	15
36	0	0	0	36	39
244	10	22	78	134	283
0	0	0	0	0	0
88	0	21	45	22	367
321	3	28	19	271	323
0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	18	39
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	20	20
0	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	26
45	0	0	0	45	239
46	0	18	4	24	109
0	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	8
1033	13	108	160	752	1918

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT/EDUCATION INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIAT

22-MISSION PROJECTS PARTICIPATION
a-Local Community
b-State/National
c-International
23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends B-5
b-Ages 6-11
c-Ages 12-17

Congregation	22	22a	22b	22c	23	23a	23b	23c
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0
AURORA FIRST	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	101	22	31	11
BEAUFORT FIRST	3	2	0	1	91	4	7	5
BOGUE BANKS	40	15	5	20	0	0	0	0
CALVARY, BEAUFORT	48	40	6	2	44	8	8	0
CAPE CARTERET	50	50	0	0	27	0	18	0
CHERRY BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	0	0	0	0	46	9	12	5
COLONY, NEW BERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	12	12	0	0	19	2	7	0
CROSSROADS, NEW BERN	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
DAVIS FIRST	25	25	0	0	19	0	0	0
DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	32	32	0	0	27	0	6	15
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	99	99	0	0	64	13	22	6
HAVELOCK FIRST	66	65	0	1	37	4	6	12
HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD	93	65	23	5	107	41	19	10
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	98	64	10	24	143	22	27	9
NEUSE RIVER, NEW BER	20	20	0	0	26	1	8	0
NEW BERN FIRST	66	42	19	5	105	0	0	0
NEWPORT	51	24	25	2	86	0	7	0
ORIENTAL FIRST	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	4	2	2	0	23	8	12	0
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	40	20	20	0	10	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	37	34	3	0	27	6	7	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	20	2	2	2
RIVER BEND, NEW BERN	19	17	0	2	43	25	8	0
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	62	25	25	12	22	2	5	0
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	75	25	25	25	40	5	19	9
TABERNACLE, NEW BERN	223	65	158	0	205	15	20	0
TEMPLE, NEW BERN	33	30	2	1	112	46	22	12
TRENTON MISSIONARY	67	21	25	21	36	5	5	0
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
WOODVILLE	20	20	0	0	7	0	0	0
TOTALS	1284	814	349	121	1667	240	278	96

d-Ages 18 & Up
e-WMU Leadership Team
24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-11
b-Ages 12-17
c-Ages 18 & Up
d-Mission Action Groups
25-Other Missions Education

23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	3	15	0	0	15	0	0
0	0	6	5	0	1	0	0
37	0	15	0	0	15	0	0
65	10	13	0	0	10	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	3	24	7	1	15	1	0
0	9	7	7	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	5	36	12	0	24	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	7	11	0	0	11	0	0
9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	16	0	0	16	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	35	9	14	12	0	0
10	5	21	7	0	12	2	0
24	0	8	6	2	0	0	0
12	0	6	0	0	6	0	0
15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	7	88	26	12	31	19	18
81	4	95	12	18	45	20	0
12	5	13	11	0	2	0	0
101	4	58	15	16	26	1	18
75	4	45	10	0	35	0	0
12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	21	4	3	14	0	0
18	2	5	0	0	5	0	0
8	2	8	2	0	6	0	0
10	4	32	8	6	18	0	0
14	0	15	2	7	6	0	0
0	10	74	15	12	30	17	6
11	4	27	7	5	15	0	0
13	1	16	0	0	16	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	7	14	10	4	0	0	0
160	10	110	42	0	40	28	0
27	5	52	18	10	24	0	0
22	4	23	0	0	0	23	5
12	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
907	146	919	235	110	460	114	47

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION For 1996-97 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIAT

21-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool 3-5 Years
b-Children 6-11 Years
c-Youth 12-17 Years
d-Adult Choirs 18 & Up
e-Other Music Groups

Congregation	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	30	0	0	12	18	0
AURORA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	39	0	12	6	15	6
BEAUFORT FIRST	30	2	5	2	21	0
BOGUE BANKS	91	7	19	13	37	15
CALVARY, BEAUFORT	45	8	10	0	12	15
CAPE CARTERET	131	19	29	9	47	27
CHERRY BRANCH	2	0	0	0	0	2
CHERRY POINT	42	8	0	3	21	10
COLONY, NEW BERN	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	16	0	0	0	16	0
CROSSROADS, NEW BERN	20	0	0	0	20	0
DAVIS FIRST	28	0	0	0	28	0
DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0

HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	76	2	24	20	30	0
HAVELOCK FIRST	68	7	11	8	25	17
HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT	14	2	4	2	6	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	13	0	0	0	13	0
ISLAND ROAD	9	0	0	1	8	0
MARSHALLBERG	12	6	6	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD	95	14	26	20	35	0
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	209	19	41	30	75	44
NEUSE RIVER, NEW BER	18	0	0	0	18	0
NEW BERN FIRST	152	0	35	45	40	32
NEWPORT	39	0	15	0	24	0
ORIENTAL FIRST	15	0	0	0	15	0
PARKVIEW	148	8	12	26	95	7
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	52	5	11	10	20	6
PINEY GROVE	11	0	3	0	3	5
POLLOCKSVILLE	47	0	25	0	16	6
REECE'S CHAPEL	20	0	0	5	15	0
RIVER BEND, NEW BERN	67	0	20	0	28	19
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	23	1	8	0	14	0
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	16	0	4	0	12	0
SOUTH CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	63	8	19	15	19	2
TABERNACLE, NEW BERN	278	15	48	32	125	58
TEMPLE, NEW BERN	153	11	17	11	41	73
TRENTON MISSIONARY	21	0	0	0	16	5
VICTORY	18	3	4	1	10	0
WOODVILLE	15	0	0	0	15	0
TOTALS	2146	145	409	272	971	349

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIAT

26-Undesignated Gifts
27-Designated Gifts
28-Other Receipts
29-Cooperative Program
30-Associational Missions

Congregation	26	27	28	29	3
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	77308	0	1200	4000	300
AURORA FIRST	19809	1859	0	1924	204
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	67810	12000	1000	1699	407
BEAUFORT FIRST	138932	31505	7878	12313	684
BOGUE BANKS	219442	56643	0	37400	658
CALVARY, BEAUFORT	74521	11231	1029	2650	200
CAPE CARTERET	145182	36264	0	8833	440
CHERRY BRANCH	5077	0	0	168	33
CHERRY POINT	102845	4554	507	8912	224
COLONY, NEW BERN	0	0	0	0	
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	27843	21010	6049	2000	130
CROSSROADS, NEW BERN	88631	12246	0	0	
DAVIS FIRST	48762	15491	0	3551	226
DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	
EMERALD ISLE	42600	47800	0	300	30
FORT BARNWELL	54464	1399	0	3160	270
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	52729	13941	11560	440	44
HAVELOCK FIRST	216280	14027	0	23791	1081
HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT	19504	3201	0	1937	83
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	25251	10218	0	1290	129
ISLAND ROAD	14002	447	1800	380	36
MARSHALLBERG	43762	3723	0	1000	70
MCCOTTER BLVD	128416	21571	0	6912	658
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	590333	240135	9803	47917	1656
NEUSE RIVER, NEW BER	46304	11919	0	712	71
NEW BERN FIRST	573000	203000	0	19700	2100
NEWPORT	171476	14506	2855	11453	801
ORIENTAL FIRST	45410	3632	1575	1000	200
PARKVIEW	266050	118305	0	5000	500
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	72890	9478	16390	3836	383
PINEY GROVE	18536	389	134	724	108
POLLOCKSVILLE	54218	22661	784	6234	260
REECE'S CHAPEL	30325	3290	0	438	43
RIVER BEND, NEW BERN	159917	12013	712	15780	799
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	49807	6779	594	1993	99
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	54224	16312	0	4821	66
SOUTH CREEK	22323	3000	0	1330	88
SPRING GARDEN	111479	16734	0	3998	399
TABERNACLE, NEW BERN	685640	254067	0	30357	2900
TEMPLE, NEW BERN	286930	15500	16000	26219	977
TRENTON MISSIONARY	35067	3153	1227	1000	112
VICTORY	51055	11735	0	1200	300
WOODVILLE	28006	4508	0	1400	116
TOTALS	4966160	1290246	81097	307772	17630

31-State Missions
32-Annie Armstrong
33-Lottie Moon
34-Other SBC Mission Expenditures
35-Non-SBC Mission Expenditures
36-Value of Congregational Property
37-Congregational Debt

31	32	33	34	35	36	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500	800	1000	0	0	600000	0
0	1000	1110	225	597	100000	0
866	539	1379	305	0	545973	5000
2606	4000	4236	0	0	1600000	0
3005	2308	2466	12000	0	750000	0
1259	514	820	2838	707	450000	0
1044	1550	2541	0	0	500000	24940
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4283	1198	1274	530	0	1155000	1619
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	175	1201	632	0	300000	0
0	0	0	0	0	1500000	485000
600	459	472	698	175	531000	5400
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	25	60	0	0	385000	265000
0	955	594	0	0	300000	0
99	0	25	79	448	338630	198483
720	2943	4053	1576	445	1163900	0
0	355	340	0	0	0	0
329	487	466	0	0	280000	0
0	400	560	0	0	84000	57063
320	203	381	310	0	275000	0
278	1496	2685	0	20	700000	446302
5291	7050	13285	52201	6414	3000000	1135516
70	185	200	200	0	0	0
3000	250	2809	26801	10250	3225000	850000
650	1955	4508	1795	176	750000	0
40	581	627	355	0	200000	0
960	1466	3652	0	21600	2000000	1200000
170	689	1403	831	1500	570000	0
0	157	232	0	0	100000	0
230	907	3684	650	0	635419	0
633	169	220	655	3743	260000	0
1941	1620	2544	25	1752	400000	0
234	616	1010	0	0	360000	0
0	220	485	5489	376	281835	12325
135	555	525	1635	0	70000	0
731	845	902	50	724	0	0
11711	13396	31528	11100	16402	4500000	563359
975	1032	1153	1500	6000	1800000	338000
100	500	645	954	726	255000	17000
0	543	560	0	0	350000	0
210	480	983	0	1375	210000	0
42990	52623	96618	123434	73430	30525757	5605007

ASSOCIATION
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIAT

1-Total Membership
3-Total Baptisms
4-Other Additions
15-Total SS Enrollment
16-SS Average Attendance
18-Vacation Bible School
19+20-Total DT Enrollment/Participation
21-MM Total Enrollment

Congregation	1	3	4	15	16	18	19+20	
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	243	5	7	122	78	52	0	
AURORA FIRST	62	0	0	20	10	0	0	
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	266	2	10	168	104	105	0	
BEAUFORT FIRST	602	7	3	182	115	47	41	
BOGUE BANKS	239	24	19	155	95	157	69	
CALVARY, BEAUFORT	184	1	1	94	60	45	34	
CAPE CARTERET	303	25	26	185	90	250	52	1
CHERRY BRANCH	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	
CHERRY POINT	331	6	15	229	88	93	43	
COLONY, NEW BERN	266	5	12	0	0	0	0	
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	96	0	2	50	44	23	0	
CROSSROADS, NEW BERN	425	8	7	77	52	0	7	
DAVIS FIRST	176	5	0	78	49	68	22	
DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FORT BARNWELL	294	0	1	124	65	83	0	
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	113	14	28	110	58	76	0	
HAVELOCK FIRST	1188	14	42	319	200	154	70	
HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT	28	3	0	23	8	12	12	
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	120	0	0	65	30	0	10	
ISLAND ROAD	40	0	2	20	12	28	0	
MARSHALLBERG	117	0	0	92	47	46	15	
MCCOTTER BLVD	428	29	47	391	181	149	39	
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	1061	22	62	784	336	258	283	2
NEUSE RIVER, NEW BER	0	4	0	85	45	55	0	
NEW BERN FIRST	1081	17	32	432	240	138	367	1
NEWPORT	906	17	15	219	134	70	323	
ORIENTAL FIRST	80	0	7	39	26	0	0	
PARKVIEW	729	29	36	437	200	113	39	1
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	289	23	11	169	87	95	0	
PINEY GROVE	74	0	1	47	13	3	0	
POLLOCKSVILLE	213	13	2	86	44	134	0	
REECE'S CHAPEL	200	4	9	62	36	64	0	
RIVER BEND, NEW BERN	230	15	13	216	92	103	20	
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	126	6	0	89	55	84	26	
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	97	1	6	57	36	41	0	
SOUTH CREEK	63	0	2	21	16	0	0	
SPRING GARDEN	262	5	18	187	90	100	26	
TABERNACLE, NEW BERN	1504	20	41	932	478	359	239	2
TEMPLE, NEW BERN	889	17	26	481	183	168	109	1
TRENTON MISSIONARY	213	1	7	66	40	34	23	
VICTORY	127	7	4	69	52	61	41	
WOODVILLE	83	0	0	37	31	32	8	
TOTALS	13762	349	516	7019	3620	3300	1918	21

23-WMU Total Enrollment
24-Brotherhood Total Enrollment
26+27+28-Total Receipts
29 thru 35-Total Mission Expenditures
29-Cooperative Program
30-Associational Missions
36-Value of Congregational Property
37-Congregational Debt

23	24	26+27+28	29-35	29	30	36	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	15	78508	9300	4000	3000	600000	0
0	6	21668	6901	1924	2045	100000	0
101	15	80810	8865	1699	4077	545973	5000
91	13	178315	29999	12313	6844	1600000	0
0	0	276085	63761	37400	6582	750000	0
44	24	86781	10793	2650	2005	450000	0
27	7	181446	18376	8833	4408	500000	24940
0	0	5077	504	168	336	0	0
46	36	107906	18439	8912	2242	1155000	1619
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	11	54902	5308	2000	1300	300000	0
10	0	100877	0	0	0	1500000	485000
19	16	64253	8215	3551	2260	531000	5400
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	90400	685	300	300	385000	265000
27	0	55863	7418	3160	2709	300000	0
64	35	78230	1531	440	440	338630	198483
37	21	230307	44342	23791	10814	1163900	0
24	8	22705	3465	1937	833	0	0
12	6	35469	3862	1290	1290	280000	0
17	0	16249	1702	380	362	84000	57063
16	0	47485	2914	1000	700	275000	0
107	88	149987	17978	6912	6587	700000	446302
443	95	840271	148726	47917	16568	3000000	1135516
26	13	58223	2079	712	712	0	0
105	58	776000	83810	19700	21000	3225000	850000
86	45	188837	28552	11453	8015	750000	0
14	0	50617	4603	1000	2000	200000	0
23	21	384355	37678	5000	5000	2000000	1200000
20	5	98758	12265	3836	3836	570000	0
10	8	19059	2198	724	1085	100000	0
27	32	77663	14307	6234	2602	635419	0
20	15	33615	6296	438	438	260000	0
43	74	172642	31657	15780	7995	400000	0
22	27	57180	4850	1993	997	360000	0
14	16	70536	12060	4821	669	281835	12325
0	0	25323	5066	1330	886	70000	0
40	14	128213	11248	3998	3998	0	0
905	110	939707	143494	30357	29000	4500000	563359
112	52	318430	46657	26219	9778	1800000	338000
36	23	39447	5054	1000	1129	255000	17000
12	10	62790	2603	1200	300	350000	0
7	0	32514	5613	1400	1165	210000	0
567	919	6337503	873174	307772	176307	30525757	5605007

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

BX
6319
A4
A26

1998 Annual

Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

The Atlantic Baptist Association

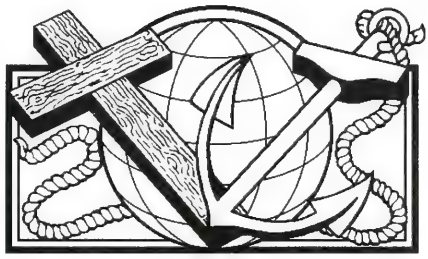
"Churches Caring for Their Neighbors"

One Hundred Fifteenth Annual Session

April 23, 1998

EMERALD ISLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Emerald Isle, NC



Associational Officers

Moderator.....Rev. Ed Satterley
Vice Moderator.....Mr. William Jones
Treasurer.....Mr. Max Miller
Clerk.....Mrs. Betty Murphy
Director of Missions.....Rev. Keith Hamilton

Table of Contents

Constitution 1
By Laws 4
Policy Manual 10
1998-99 Nominating Committee Report 19
Officers for Woman's Missionary Union 22
Officers for Ministers' Conference 22
Church Leadership Directory 54
Program and Proceedings - Annual Meeting 23
REPORTS:
Budget and Financial Report 26
Brotherhood 33
Building and Grounds Committee 33
Church Conflict Mediator 34
Church Media Library Organization 35
Constitution Committee 35
Director of Missions 36
Directors 37
Evangelism Committee 37
Executive Committee 38
Family Life Ministries 41
Finance Committee 42
Historian 43
Membership Committee 45
Missions Development Council 46
Music 46
Ordination Committee 47
Personnel Committee 47
Resort Ministry 47
Secretaries' Conference 48
Senior Adult Ministries 48
Single Adult Ministries 49
Stewardship 50
Sunday School 50
Vacation Bible School 51
Woman's Missionary Union 52
Youth Ministry 52
In Memoriam 85
Associational Map 87
Historical Table 88
Statistical Tables 93

The following Constitution, Bylaws, and Policy Manual changes were made and approved at the Atlantic Baptist Association's Annual Meeting April 23, 1998.

Constitution ~~and Bylaws~~

of the

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

Associations being a proven way of helping churches carry out the Great Commission, we the missionary Baptist churches of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, and Pamlico counties voluntarily agree to cooperate according to the objectives, doctrines, and structures set forth in this constitution. No compromise of local church autonomy is implied or follows from membership in this Association or from relationships the Association maintains with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Southern Baptist Convention, or any other person or group determined by the Association - meeting in Executive Committee or Annual Session - to advance the cause of Christ.

ARTICLE I - NAME

Our name shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina, Incorporated."

ARTICLE II - MISSION

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the mission of this Association and its officers shall be to train, counsel, encourage, and otherwise assist member churches fulfill their scriptural mandate to worship God, love their neighbor, evangelize the lost, and disciple believers in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ (cf., Mark 12:29-31; Matthew 28:19-20).

Inasmuch as cooperation among churches is usually more productive than acting alone, the mission of this Association shall also include initiating such mission advance or outreach activities as shall be judged appropriate by the Association.

ARTICLE III - STATEMENT OF FAITH

Christ and Scripture - the living and written Word of God respectively - shall be the source of our beliefs and basis of our fellowship. *The Baptist Faith and Message* adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963 expresses the doctrinal positions of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, Baptist churches are completely free and sovereign to conduct their business as they see fit. The same goes for Baptist Associations. Membership in this Association, therefore, does not confer to the Association any authority over member churches, nor may churches exercise authority over the Association.

Affiliation between churches and the Association, being free and voluntary, is predicated only on acceptance of the mission and doctrinal positions set forth in this constitution and on active, cooperative participation.

SECTION 1. GRANTING MEMBERSHIP

A. Churches desiring membership in this Association shall - upon official church action - apply directly to the Association meeting in annual or executive session. Such

applications shall be presented in writing.

The Association shall, in turn, receive as information and forward such applications to the Membership Committee for study and recommendation.

B. Upon receiving referrals of membership applications from the Association, the Membership Committee shall - over a one year period - take appropriate steps to determine whether applicants evidence suitable compatibility with the Association in spirit and doctrine.

C. Following this one year review, the Membership Committee shall report a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant watchcare status.

D. The Association shall then decide whether to grant watchcare status - a status that carries with it the same rights and privileges as full members with the exception of voting and holding office.

A two-thirds vote of ballots cast shall be required to grant watchcare status.

E. After observing churches received under watchcare for one year, the Membership Committee shall bring a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant full membership ***based upon cooperation, participation, spirit, and doctrine.***

A vote to grant full membership shall also require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast.

SECTION 2. WITHDRAWING MEMBERSHIP

A. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life of the Association. Membership may also be withdrawn when churches deviate doctrinally from positions set forth in *The Baptist Faith and Message.*

B. The procedure whereby membership may be withdrawn is as follows:

1. Authorization to take steps toward withdrawing membership may be given only by the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The Membership Committee may, however, request such authorization.

2. Such authorization to review membership status is indicated when churches evidence noncooperation, nonparticipation, or doctrinal deviation.

3. Once authorized, the Membership Committee shall conduct a thorough examination before returning a recommendation to the Association.

During this period, the Membership Committee shall take appropriate steps to bring those congregations being examined back into fellowship.

4. Should these restorative efforts fail, the Membership Committee may recommend watchcare status (not withdrawal of membership) to the Association.

Watchcare status - with its attendant loss of all voting and office holding privileges - shall go into effect upon a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

5. Such watchcare status shall last one year, after which the Membership Committee shall recommend restoring full membership or withdrawing membership altogether.

As with the vote on watchcare status, a vote to restore or withdraw membership shall require a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

SECTION 3. TRANSFERRING MEMBERSHIP: Any church requesting transfer to another Association may be granted a letter of dismissal by presenting a written request to the Association.

SECTION 4. MESSENGERS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ANNUAL MEETINGS: All congregations holding full membership in the Association may send up to ten (10) messengers to Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE V - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Robert's Rules of Order, in its latest edition, shall be the accepted authority in conducting the business of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to this constitution may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed ~~**changes coming out of committee**~~ ***amendments*** shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting ***by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.***

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented at the ~~**first session of an**~~ Annual Meeting and voted on during ~~**a subsequent**~~ *that* session. ~~**The session during which the vote is to be taken shall be stated at the time of initial presentation.**~~

The same conditions apply to a completely revised or re-written constitution.

Any actions taken on constitutional matters shall require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

By Laws

of the

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In carrying out its mission, the Atlantic Baptist Association shall be organized into three councils - Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative. These three councils report to the Association through Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE I - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

ARTICLE II - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission on the associational level is the dual charge of the Missions Development Council. In performing this assignment, this council shall perform the following tasks:

1) Discover mission needs to which the Association ought to respond;
2) Develop strategies for meeting these needs;
3) Challenge churches to be missionary in theology and practice;
4) Provide resources for use in advancing the cause of Christ;
5) Organize opportunities for doing missions together;
6) Train church and associational workers to perform missions; and
7) Establish and maintain appropriate lines of communication with the community and denomination.

The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, Survey Director, Promotional Director, WMU Director, ~~**Brotherhood**~~ ***Baptist Men*** Director, and chairmen of all component programs.

A. The Missions Development Director chairs and leads the council to discharge the tasks listed above.

B. The Survey Director discovers mission needs and opportunities, and makes the Association and churches of the Association aware of them.

C. The Promotional Director leads churches to do missions, and works with the Missions Development Director to provide appropriate training.

D. The Woman's Missionary Union Director promotes and leads WMU work in the Association.

E. The ~~**Brotherhood**~~ ***Baptist Men*** Director promotes and leads ~~**Brotherhood**~~ ***Baptist Men*** work in the Association.

F. Component programs in associational work shall be determined by the Missions Development Council.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each component program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn - working cooperatively with their counterparts in the churches - guide their respective programs.

SECTION 4. With the single exception of the Woman's Missionary Union director, all directors sitting on the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies among these directors occurring during the year shall be filled as soon as possible by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

Directors desiring to assemble a committee to work with them, shall - after consulting the Director of Missions and chairman of the Nominating Committee for input - assemble their own committees, subject to subsequent approval by the Nominating Committee and Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church Development Council - which shall be chaired by the Sunday School Director - is a training and equipping ministry of the Association. Either the Church Development Council or Association may add component programs to the council membership.

Sunday school, discipleship training, music, youth, church media library, stewardship, Christian life, ~~seminary extension,~~ pastoral ministries, evangelism, ordination, senior adult, single adult, church secretaries, and ministers' conference shall each be represented on the Church Development Council by their directors.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn offer assistance to their counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. Each program shall, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association, and also chairs the Church Development Council.

B. The Vacation Bible School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Vacation Bible School work in the Association. The VBS Director also trains and leads the associational VBS "assist team."

SECTION 6. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The Discipleship Training Director, after appraising disciple-making needs within the Association, develops and conducts appropriate training events.

SECTION 7. MUSIC: The Music Director leads church to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs. The Director also provides inspirational music at associational meetings as requested.

SECTION 8. YOUTH MINISTRY: The Youth Ministry Director develops and conducts ministries designed to meet the needs of youth and their parents.

SECTION 9. CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY: The Church Media Library Director promotes, enlists, and develops media-library work in the Association.

SECTION 10. STEWARDSHIP: The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

SECTION 11. CHRISTIAN LIFE: The Christian Life Director educates Baptists concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

Delete:

~~**SECTION 12. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The Seminary Extension Director acquaints members of the Association with opportunities for study and skill development afforded by taking Seminary Extension classes.**~~

SECTION ~~13~~ *12*. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The Pastoral Ministries Director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

SECTION ~~14~~ *13*. EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Director enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

SECTION ~~15~~ *14*. ORDINATION: As requested by member churches, the Ordination Director leads the Ordination Committee to examine - for recommendation - candidates professing a call to the gospel ministry.

SECTION ~~16~~ *15*. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries.

SECTION ~~17~~ *16.* SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries.

SECTION ~~18~~ *17.* CHURCH SECRETARIES: The president of the church secretary's organization implements a program to inspire and train church secretaries.

SECTION ~~19~~ *18.* MINISTERS' CONFERENCE: The Ministers' Conference president leads the conference to achieve the goals it sets for itself.

ARTICLE IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

SECTION 1. To facilitate and support the work of the Association, the Administrative Council oversees and maintains the associational infrastructure.

The membership of this council - which shall be chaired by the Moderator - shall be made up of the chairmen of the following committees: Nominating, Order of Business, Finance, Constitution, Membership, Personnel, Trustees/Directors, and Building and Grounds. Also sitting on the Administrative Council shall be the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, ~~Auditor~~, Historian, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. This council ~~meets quarterly~~ ***will meet as needed*** and reports directly to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. Each committee trains its own officers to know their duties and guide their respective committees and counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEES

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Nine (9) members - who serve three year terms on a rotating basis - compose the Nominating Committee. The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices and on the committees of the Association. These nominees shall be presented at the Annual Meeting in April. Committee recommendations do not preclude nominations being made from the floor. Subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee, the responsibility to fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions also falls to this committee.

B. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: The Moderator/President, Clerk, and Music Director compose the Order of Business Committee. The assignment of this committee - working with the Director of Missions - is

(a) to prepare a printed program for annual sessions, and

(b) to make place and program decisions.

Printed programs shall be sent out at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. This order of business is presented for adoption at the opening session, and serves throughout the meeting unless changes become necessary and are approved.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE: Six (6) members - who serve three year rotating terms - compose the Finance Committee. The task of this committee is to: (a) study the financial needs of the Association; (b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; ~~and~~ (c) in January present a proposed budget for the following year to the Association. Final adoption of the budget occurs at the Annual Meeting held in April. This committee is also responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget, ***and (d) annually review the financial records of the Association.***

D. CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, form the membership of this committee. The purpose of this committee is to study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual.

E. MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, make up the membership of this committee. The function of this committee is to evaluate for recommendation to the Association any requests received from local Baptist churches seeking membership in the Association. The Membership Committee shall also receive or initiate any move to separate a church from membership in the Association. The committee shall prayerfully and diligently study such requests, and make recommendations according to ARTICLE IV of the Constitution.

F. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, compose the membership of this committee. The role of this committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations.

G. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE periodically inspects all associational property, and makes recommendations concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care as needed.

H. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association. Three (3) members (one preferably an attorney) - each serving three year rotating terms - compose this board. After serving one full term, a year must elapse before trustees/directors may succeed themselves.

SECTION 5. OFFICERS

A. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator also chairs the Administrative Council. In addition, the Moderator/President shall be an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee, and shall appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

B. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, presides at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings.

C. The CLERK annually sends the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before the stated due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervises the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keeps on file the important documents and records of the Association. The clerk also, upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association, signs documents such as cooperative agreements.

D. The SECRETARY-TREASURER receives and handles all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer deposits and disperses funds as directed by the Association; provides a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and sets up and maintains a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person.

E. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER takes over the duties listed above in Section 5D in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them.

Delete:

~~**F The AUDITOR annually audits the books of the Association and reports the results of this audit to the Executive Committee.**~~

~~**G** *F.* The HISTORIAN records significant aspects of the history of the Association and its member churches, and submits a written report relating such information to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

~~**H** *G.* The PARLIAMENTARIAN advises presiding officers of the association in matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such advice.

~~**I** *H.* The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the duties set forth in the Policy Manual.

SECTION 6. The Administrative Council shall also review and act on any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff received from the Personnel Committee.

A. Such proceedings shall be bathed in prayer.

B. A concern to be loving, fair, and true to our faith and witness shall pervade this process.

C. The advisability of bringing in an outside mediator may be considered.

D. Decisions to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff shall be made by two-thirds vote of members present and voting in a special meeting of the Council.

E. When a decision to dismiss is made, thirty days notice or thirty days salary and benefits (if applicable) shall be given to departing staff.

ARTICLE V - GENERAL

SECTION 1. DEFINITION OF "ASSOCIATION:" When the term "Association" is used in these By Laws and the preceding Constitution, all entities set forth in these documents are included. The final decision-making authority of the Association, however, rests with duly elected messengers - sent from churches holding full membership - meeting in annual or executive session. "Executive session" includes appropriately called special as well as regular Executive Committee meetings.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP: Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term, is considered - for tenure purposes - to have served a full term. The expiration dates of committee members' terms shall appear beside their names in the Nominating Committee report.

SECTION 3. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The moderator shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all organizations and committees.

SECTION 4. REPORTS: Written reports appearing in the annual minutes shall be limited to 300 words, except in cases involving statistical or historical data.

SECTION 5. MEETINGS

A. REGULARLY SCHEDULED: The Executive Committee shall regularly meet

on the last Mondays of July, October, and January. The Annual Meeting shall regularly meet the last full week of April.

B. SPECIAL: Special meetings of the Association may be called only by the Administrative Council. The subject matter of special meetings shall be limited to the purpose stated in the call, which shall be communicated in writing to member churches at least two weeks prior to the date of the called meeting.

SECTION 6. RESOLUTIONS: Resolutions, having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief, shall have no place in the proceedings of this Association. Expressions of gratitude, appreciation, or remembrance shall be handled as appropriate, but do not require resolutions.

SECTION 7. TENURE AND ELECTIONS: With the exception of staff and unless otherwise stated in these By Laws, all officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association annually.

In performing its task, the Nominating Committee shall seek balance between ministers and laity. Balance between ministers and laity serving as Moderator and Vice Moderator is especially recommended.

SECTION 8. CALL AND HIRING OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: When the need to find a new Director of Missions arises, the chairmen of the following committees shall serve as the search committee: Nominating, Finance, Constitution and By Laws, Membership, Personnel, Missions Development Council, Church Development Council, and Administrative Council. The Secretary-Treasurer shall also serve on the search committee.

SECTION 9. CALL AND HIRING OF OTHER PAID STAFF: When the need to hire other paid staff arises, the Personnel Committee - following procedures set forth in the Policy Manual - shall take appropriate steps.

SECTION 10. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS OF ALL STAFF: All staff members who voluntarily resign their positions, shall give two weeks notice.

SECTION 11. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR: The associational year shall begin May 1 and end April 30.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By Laws may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed ~~**changes coming out of committee**~~ ***amendments*** shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting ***by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.***

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented at the ~~**first session of an**~~ Annual Meeting and voted on during ~~**a subsequent**~~ ***that*** session. ~~**The session during which the vote is to be taken shall be stated at the time of initial presentation.**~~

The same conditions apply to completely revised or re-written By Laws.

Any action taken on these By Laws shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

Policy Manual
of the
Atlantic Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The administrative officers of the Association are as follows: Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, ~~Auditor~~, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator/President also chairs the Administrative Council, and serves as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee. The Moderator/President shall, moreover, appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings. The Vice Moderator/Vice President, moreover, serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall annually send the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before a specified due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keep on file the important documents and records of the Association. The Clerk shall also - upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association meeting in annual session - sign documents, such as cooperative agreements. Finally, the Clerk serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 5. The SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer shall deposit and disperse funds as directed by the Association; provide a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and set up and maintain a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall take over the duties listed in Section 5 above in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them. The Assistant Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

Delete:

~~**SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall - as soon after April 30 as possible - audit the books of the Association. A report of this audit shall be provided to the Executive Committee meeting in July. The Auditor also serves on the Administrative Council.**~~

SECTION **8** *7.* The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve data, documents, and artifacts of historical significance to the Association or its member churches. Data - drawn largely from the Annual Church Profile - shall be compiled in a written report to be presented annually to the Association. The Historian shall, moreover, serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION **9** *8.* The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall counsel presiding officers of the Association in all matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest

edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such counsel. The Parliamentarian also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION ~~10~~ *9.* The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, evaluate, and endeavor to improve all ministries sponsored by the Association.

B. In close consultation with the Missions Development Council, discover mission needs, devise ministries targeting those needs, and enlist the personnel and resources required to carry out Christ-honoring ministry.

C. Assist the Church Development Council in planing training and ministry events designed to increase the effectiveness of association and local church ministries.

D. Cooperative with the Administrative Council of the Association to help member officers fulfill their duties in support of the mission of the Association.

E. Interpret and adapt the priorities, emphases, and work of the denomination to the Association and member churches; also, encourage cooperation with the denomination by member churches to the extent possible, consistent with principles of local church and associational autonomy under Christ.

F. Promote the work and witness of the Association both within the Association and in the larger community in which we live and serve.

G. Train ministerial staff search committees as requested.

H. Counsel church leaders as needed and to the extent possible, and mediate local church disputes as called upon.

I. Serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association.

J. Supervise all paid staff and volunteers.

K. Carry out other duties as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE II - PROGRAMS

SECTION 1. The Association shall carry out its work through the following ongoing programs: Sunday school, discipleship training, Woman's Missionary Union, ~~Brotherhood~~ ***Baptist Men***, music, youth, church media, stewardship, Christian life, ~~Seminary Extension,~~ Pastoral Ministries, and any other programs or ministries authorized by the Association through the Executive Committee or by messengers attending the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 2. Each program shall schedule and conduct quarterly meetings in order to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall see to the training of its officers so these officers can assist in meeting the training needs of member churches.

SECTION 4. Each program - by attending to its area of concentration and specialization - shall endeavor to lead the Association to carry out its mission at the highest levels of performance to the glory of God.

SECTION 5. Working in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, each program - with the exception of Woman's Missionary Union - shall enlist and nominate its chief officers for presentation and election at the Annual Meeting. Any vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. The Woman's Missionary Union shall annually appoint a nominating committee from within its ranks. This committee shall develop its own report, which shall be presented to the associational nominating committee in time for review and referral to

the Annual Meeting in April. Upon election by the Association, these officers shall serve terms of office corresponding to those of other program officers.

ARTICLE III - PROGRAM LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. Believing the Bible to be the revealed truth of God and as such the basis for correct thinking and fruitful living, the SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead and encourage the churches of the Association to develop a strong Bible teaching ministry through the Sunday School. Specific duties of the Sunday School Director are as follows:

A. ~~Assemble and equip an "assist team"~~ ***Develop a list of consultants*** that will offer age-graded training to the Sunday School teachers, workers, and officers of local churches.

B. Study to become expert in Sunday School work.

C. Promote Sunday School work throughout the Association.

D. Upon invitation, provide personal assistance to local churches desiring to develop or upgrade their Sunday School.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

F. Prepare and present a report on Sunday School work to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 2. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead member churches to schedule and conduct quality Vacation Bible Schools as an effective way of reaching and influencing people of all ages through the Word of God. Specific responsibilities of the Vacation Bible School director shall be as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" that will offer age-graded training to Vacation Bible School teachers, workers, and officers.

B. In order to introduce new materials and motivate early preparation, plan and conduct an "early planning conference" for ministers and Vacation Bible School directors.

C. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School teacher-worker training clinics.

D. Promote Vacation Bible School - including mission and backyard Bible clubs - throughout the Association.

E. Tally attendance and other figures collected from Vacation Bible Schools held throughout the Association.

F. After Vacation Bible Schools are held, encourage local churches to carry out thorough outreach and evangelistic follow up.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall support the mission of the Association by promoting believer training and skill development in living the Christian life. Specific duties of the Discipleship Training director shall be as follows:

A. Promote the Great Commission emphasis of our Lord to "make disciples."

B. Be knowledgeable concerning the latest disciple training materials offered by the denomination, and acquaint member churches with these and other appropriate resources.

C. Offer training clinics to ministers and members of the laity.

D. Discover what disciple training approaches and models are working within the Association, and endeavor to replicate these approaches in other churches.

E. Serve as chairman of the Discipleship Training Council, and lead this council to develop a strategy for advancing believer development in our churches.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 4. In support of missions, the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIREC-

TOR is responsible for promoting and leading WMU work in the Association. Specifically, the Woman's Missionary Union Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Having studied to understand WMU work herself, the Woman's Missionary Union Director communicates her knowledge to other WMU workers and churches personally and by scheduling appropriate training events.

B. Beyond overseeing age-graded WMU programming, the Woman's Missionary Union Director discovers real mission needs and challenges members to act to meet these needs.

C. In support of mission education and action, the Woman's Missionary Union Director stands ready to provide or recommend appropriate literature and other resources.

D. Serving as the chief executive officer of the associational WMU, the Woman's Missionary Union Director chairs the WMU Council and represents the WMU on the Missions Development Council.

E. The Woman's Missionary Union Director endeavors to start WMU work in any member church were such work is not already organized.

F. Being accountable to the Association, the Woman's Missionary Union Director brings a report to each Executive Committee meeting and to the Annual Meeting.

G. Annually this director submits an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

H. Finally, the Woman's Missionary Union Director seeks to maintain close ties with the state WMU director as a means of cooperation and coordination.

SECTION 5. In support of missions, the ~~**BROTHERHOOD**~~ ***BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR*** promotes and leads ~~**Brotherhood**~~ ***Baptist Men*** work in the Association. Specific responsibilities of the ~~**Brotherhood**~~ ***Baptist Men*** Director are as follows:

A. Interpret ~~**Brotherhood**~~ ***Baptist Men*** work to the churches and associational leaders - giving emphasis to missions over organization.

B. Recruit men and boys to volunteer for mission trips and carry out mission projects.

C. Provide appropriate leadership training opportunities.

D. Endeavor to organize a ~~**Brotherhood**~~ ***Baptist Men*** in those churches that have none and strengthen ~~**Brotherhood**~~ ***Baptist Men*** where they already exist.

E. Schedule fellowship or rallies for mission-minded men of the Association.

F. In the absence of an associational Royal Ambassador or ~~**Baptist Men's director,**~~ carry out the duties of ~~**these offices**~~ ***this office*** as well.

G. Serve as the chief executive officer of all Association ~~**Brotherhood**~~ ***Baptist Men*** work, and represent the ~~**Brotherhood**~~ ***Baptist Men*** on the Missions Development Council.

H. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 6. Working with the ~~**Brotherhood**~~ ***Baptist Men*** director, the ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead the RA program of the Association. Specifically, the Royal Ambassador Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Lead in planning and conducting such activities as camping, camp crafts, conclaves, pine car derbys, and mission action projects.

B. Endeavor to establish Royal Ambassador chapters in every member church; also, to improve chapters already organized.

C. Plan and provide such training events as may be needed to equip Royal Ambassador leaders with the knowledge and skill required to do their job.

D. Organize, enlist members for, and chair a Royal Ambassador committee to assist in planning and implementing RA work in the Association.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

Delete

~~**SECTION 7. Working with the Brotherhood, the BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead Baptist Men's work for the Association. Specific duties of the Baptist Men's director are as follows:**~~

~~**A. Plan and conduct mission action projects, men's rallies, fellowships, and training events as needed to carry forward an active Baptist Men's work in the Association.**~~

~~**B. Endeavor to establish a Baptist Men's work in every member church; also, to improve units already organized.**~~

SECTION ~~8~~ *7*. The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall lead the music ministries of the Association. In carrying out this assignment, the Associational Music Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Provide inspirational music as called upon for all associational meetings.

B. Offer training to those involved in music ministries in member churches.

C. Be available to answer questions and provide information related to music ministries.

D. Appraise the budgetary needs of carrying out this assignment and request appropriate funding of the Finance Committee annually.

E. Set up any organization deemed useful in fulfilling these duties.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Report to the Association.

SECTION ~~9~~ *8*. The YOUTH DIRECTOR shall develop, implement, and oversee an effective ministry to the youth residing within the Association. Specific duties of the Youth Director are as follows:

A. Support youth ministries already included in age-graded programs supported by the Association.

B. Chair a Youth Steering Committee, the function of which shall be to appraise the needs of our young people and develop ministries designed to meet those needs.

C. Serve on the Church Development Council and insure that youth ministries of suitable quantity and quality are scheduled.

D. Serve as a resource person in youth ministry to youth leaders on the local church level.

E. Request of the Finance Committee, annually, funding sufficient to carry out an effective youth ministry under the sponsorship of the Association.

F. Report to the Association.

SECTION ~~10~~ *9*. In developing a more literate and knowledgeable community of believers in the Association, the CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, administer, and develop the library housed in the associational center.

B. Cultivate contacts and relationships with media/library directors in member churches throughout the Association.

C. Offer assistance in starting media centers/libraries in member churches that have none.

D. Plan training events for librarians throughout the Association.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Submit reports to the associational office and Church Media/Library Department of the state convention as requested.

G. In carrying out this assignment, seek funding from the Finance Committee annually.

H. Develop and lead any organization that may be judged helpful in discharging

these duties.

I. Report to the Association.

SECTION ~~11~~ *10*. The STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR shall endeavor to educate our people as to the needs of the world and biblical standards and teachings that guide us in responding appropriately to those needs. The person filling this position shall also seek to educate our people as to the special advantages involved in supporting missions cooperatively. Specific duties of this officer are as follows:

A. Keep the needs and resources required to carry out our mission commitments before the people.

B. Set specific, measurable, and attainable goals for supporting missions on the associational level and beyond.

C. In support of missions, promote faithful giving on the part of member churches.

D. Schedule such meetings, workshops, and conferences as may be judged helpful in following through with this commission.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request funding as needed, and report annually to the Association.

SECTION ~~12~~ *11*. The CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR shall endeavor to inform and educate us concerning the critical moral and ethical issues of our day; also, lead us to respond appropriately to these issues in at least the following ways:

A. Call attention to such issues as appropriate at regularly scheduled meetings of the Association.

B. Offer issues-oriented programs, workshops, and conferences to the churches.

C. Develop and maintain an inventory of applicable library/media resources for distribution and circulation.

D. Promote attendance at Christian life programming within the Association and beyond.

E. Request sufficient funding with which to carry out this mandate.

F. Report annually to the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

Delete:

~~**SECTION 13. The SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR shall work to increase the level of theological education in our churches and to sharpen the skills of ministers and laity through use of resources provided by the Seminary Extension Division of the Southern Baptist Convention. In carrying out this assignment, this officer shall perform the following duties:**~~

~~**A. Order and make available, annually, booklets listing courses that may be taken through Seminary Extension.**~~

~~**B. Promote interest in taking Seminary Extension courses within the Association.**~~

~~**C. Poll member ministers to learn which subjects hold highest interest, and offer courses when justified by interest and willingness to commit to study.**~~

~~**D. Encourage churches to offer Seminary Extension classes within their membership.**~~

~~**E. Serve on the Church Development Council.**~~

~~**F. Request appropriate funding annually, and report to the Association.**~~

SECTION ~~14~~ *12*. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR shall become knowledgeable concerning pastoral care resources, and pass along this information to those who can use it in the Association. This officer shall also set up training events. In carrying out this assignment, the Pastoral Ministries Director shall give particular attention to the fol-

lowing aspects of this position:

A. Offer training to deacons.

B. Offer training to ministers.

C. Offer as much help as possible to members of the Association who may be suffering the ill effects of personal stress or crisis.

D. Request funding as appropriate, serve on the Church Development Council, and report to the Association.

SECTION ~~15~~ *13*. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION ~~16~~ *14*. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION ~~17~~ *15*. CHURCH SECRETARIES: The president of the church secretary's organization implements a program to inspire and train church secretaries. This president also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION ~~18~~ *16*. MINISTERS' CONFERENCE: The Ministers' Conference president leads the conference to achieve the goals it sets for itself. This president also serves on the Church Development Council.

ARTICLE IV - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

SECTION 2. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE - composed of nine members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall enlist the most qualified persons available to fill the various positions of service set forth in the By Laws. At the Annual Meeting in April the Nominating Committee shall present its main report. This report, if possible, shall include nominations for all positions of service named in the By Laws; also, nominations of persons enlisted to work on short term mission projects or to serve on program committees. In addition to presenting its main report at the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that occur during the course of the associational year, subject to later approval by the Executive Committee. In performing this task, the Nominating Committee shall take care to protect the following rights of nominees and the Association:

A. All nominees shall be contacted and give consent before their names may be placed in nomination.

B. Messengers attending Executive Committee and Annual meetings retain the right to make nominations from the floor.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 3. The ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of the moderator, clerk, and music director - shall make arrangements as to where the Annual Meeting is to be held, who will take part on the program, and in what order the service will progress. In performing this assignment, the right of the Association to retain final authority over the program shall be protected in the following ways:

A. The proposed program shall be mailed to all pastors/churches and program per-

sonalities at least 30 days before the meeting.

B. The proposed program shall be presented for adoption early in the opening session, and may be modified by messengers as needed at any time.

SECTION 4. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall develop and implement plans for reaching more people with the saving gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministries of the Association. All such plans shall be presented to the Executive Committee for final approval. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 5. The FINANCE COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall annually review requests for funds presented by the various officers and committees of the Association. These requests shall be evaluated in light of available resources and strategic priorities, after which a proposed budget shall be developed. Once developed, proposed budgets shall be presented to the Association for approval in the following manner:

~~B~~ *A*. The proposed budget shall be presented for questions and discussion at the January meeting of the Executive Committee.

~~A~~ *B*. By ~~January~~ *February* 1 the proposed budget shall be mailed to all member churches for distribution to their messengers.

C. Final adoption of the proposed budget shall occur at the Annual Meeting held in April.

In addition to developing a proposed budget, the Finance Committee shall promote support for the budget once adopted. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall, as requested by member churches, interview candidates in order to determine their suitability for ordination to the gospel ministry. Subjects such as candidates' conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal convictions, giftedness for service, and attitude toward cooperative missions shall receive the attention of the committee during interviews. Following interviews, the committee shall recommend or decline to recommend ordination to the referring congregation. Out of respect for the autonomy of local churches, recommendations coming from the committee shall be advisory in nature and are not meant to replace, supersede, or interfere with the wishes of referring churches. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 7. The CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term, shall receive or initiate for study and recommendation to the Association all proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual. Proposed changes to the Constitution and By Laws shall be presented to the Association according to procedures set forth in the "amendments" articles of those documents. Changes to the Policy Manual will be effected by simple majority vote of the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive and process applications for membership in the Association according to the procedure set forth in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 1. In taking steps to withdraw membership, the committee shall follow the procedure outlined in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 2. This committee, it should be noted, has the power to forward a positive or negative recommendation to the Association, but may not prevent the Association from acting as it chooses. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall oversee the upkeep, development, and use of our building and grounds. The responsibilities of this committee shall include exercising concern for the appearance, safety, and furnishings of associational property. The committee shall also be responsible for securing insurance and developing policies involved in the use of this property.

Proposals to upgrade or alter associational holdings shall likewise pass through this committee for evaluation and recommendations to the Executive Committee. In carrying out this assignment, the committee shall meet whenever the chairman or Director of Missions deems necessary, and is authorized to spend line item funds - assuming such funds are available - as required for any use already approved by the Association. Anticipating funding needs with which to maintain and develop the associational center and its grounds, the committee shall annually submit a request for such funds to the Finance Committee. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of six (6) members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - acts as liason between ministerial staff, support staff, associational officers, and the Association. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

The Personnel Committee, acting in this fashion, shall carry out the following duties:

A. Working in cooperation with the Director of Missions, make recommendations to the Association concerning the hiring of all ministerial staff except the Director of Missions.

B. Hire support staff, either on the basis of direct interviews or upon recommendations received from appropriate officers or committees of the Association.

C. For all staff, develop and maintain up-to-date descriptions and corresponding terms of employment for inclusion in the ***Personnel*** ~~**Policy**~~ Manual subject to ~~**review by the Constitution and By Laws Committee and**~~ approval by the Association.

D. Monitor the compensation and benefit packages of all paid staff, giving special attention to such items as salary, insurance, retirement, vacations, holidays, sick leave, and working conditions.

E. Based on such considerations as job performance, salary/benefit packages offered by other associations, and the resources of this Association, make staff compensation recommendations to the Finance Committee at least annually.

F. Protect and enhance relationships of mutual respect, trust, and understanding between all staff and the Association.

G. Mediate disputes and communicate concerns about job performance as they arise involving any staff member or officer.

H. Discipline or dismiss support staff if warranted.

I. Refer to the Administrative Council any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff, including the Director of Missions.

J. Remember, as appropriate, special days in the life of staff members and officers of the Association with tokens of affection and appreciation.

SECTION 11. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS shall handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

A. This board shall consist of three members, one of whom shall preferably be an attorney.

B. Board members shall serve three year rotating terms.

C. Having served three year terms, Trustees/Directors may succeed themselves only after a lapse of one year.

D. The chairman of this board shall serve on the Administrative Council.

ARTICLE V - PROPOSED CHANGES

Proposed changes to the policy manual may be put to a vote at any annual or executive session provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed changes shall be submitted in writing to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee at least 30 days prior to that meeting for study and recommendation.

B. Proposed changes do not conflict with the constitution or bylaws.

Any action on this policy shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1998 - 1999

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Moderator .....Mr. William (Buddy) Jones, 9865 NC Hwy. 55W, Dover 28526
Res. 527-4217

Vice Moderator.....Rev. Buford Lewis, P. O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573
Ch. 224-6511

Director of Missions.....Rev. Keith Hamilton, P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532
Office 447-4593, Res. 240-1663

Clerk.....Mrs. Betty Murphy, 216 Rochelle Drive, Morehead City 28557
Office 447-4593, Res. 726-8985

Treasurer.....Mr. Max Miller, 155 Croatan Lane, New Bern 28562, Res. 633-6193

Assistant Treasurer .....Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560
Res. 638-4483

Parliamentarian .....Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-8478

Historian.....Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, P. O. Box 1423, New Bern 28563
Res. 637-2316

Auditors.....Finance Committee

Nominating Committee:

- Rev. Dennis Brown, South Creek .....3 yrs.
- Mrs. Sylvia Miller, Pollocksville .....3 yrs.
- Mr. Franklin Atkinson, Temple .....3 yrs.
- Mrs. Lyna Mae Chandler, Smyrna.....2 yrs.
- Mrs. Mary Stallings, Tabernacle, Chr. .....2 yrs.
- Mrs. Virginia Parks, Havelock Community .....2 yrs.
- Mrs. Evelyn Miller, Bayboro .....1 yr.
- Mrs. Ruth Ingram, Cape Carteret .....1 yr.
- Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Beaufort.....1 yr.

Finance Committee:

- Mr. Bill Piner, Tabernacle .....3 yrs.
- Mr. Needham Parks, Havelock Community .....3 yrs.
- Mrs. Mary Bass, Cape Carteret, Chr.....2 yrs.
- Mrs. Hal Latham, River Bend.....2 yrs.
- Mrs. Helen Skipper, Cherry Point .....1 yr.
- Mrs. Kitty Jones, Fort Barnwell .....1 yr.

Constitution Committee:
- Mr. Sanford Stallings, Tabernacle ..... 3 yrs.
- Rev. Al Irwin, Havelock ..... 3 yrs.
- Mr. Bob King, New Bern ..... 2 yrs.
- Rev. Tommy Willcockson, Smryna ..... 2 yrs.
- Rev. Robert Biggerstaff, Peletier ..... 1 yr.
- Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory, Chr. ..... 1 yr.

Order of Business Committee:
- Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle
- Mrs. Betty Murphy, Association
- Mr. William Jones, Fort Barnwell

Membership Committee:
- Rev. Patrick Williams, Bogue Banks ..... 3 yrs.
- Dr. Stephen Batts, Tabernacle ..... 3 yrs.
- Rev. Buford Lewis, Pollocksville ..... 2 yrs.
- Rev. Travis Newton, Cherry Point, Chr. ..... 2 yrs.
- Rev. David Pierce, Neuse River ..... 1 yr.
- Rev. Fred Simpson, Beaufort ..... 1 yr.

Directors/Trustees:
- Mrs. Marian Laney, Beaufort ..... 3 yrs.
- Mr. Joseph Robinson, Havelock Community ..... 2 yrs.
- Mr. Norman Kellum, New Bern ..... 1 yr.

Personnel Committee:
- Dr. Tom Denton, New Bern ..... 3 yrs.
- Rev. Bill Reid, Temple ..... 3 yrs.
- Mrs. Betsy Lawrence, Woodville ..... 2 yrs.
- Rev. Rick Washington, Trenton ..... 2 yrs.
- Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, Newport ..... 1 yr.
- Dr. Randy Sherron, Morehead City, Chr. ..... 1 yr.

Building and Grounds Committee:
- Mr. Carl Chadwick, Beaufort ..... 3 yrs.
- Mr. Arnie Harrell, New Bern ..... 2 yrs.
- Mrs. Edna Liles, Tabernacle, Chr. ..... 1 yr.

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mission Development Director .....Rev. Jack Bowen, 1074 South Creek Road, Aurora 27806, Ch. 322-5854

Survey Director .....Mrs. Diane Bowen, 193 Powell Road, Newport 28570 Res. 223-3766

Promotional Director .....Rev. Ed Satterley, 312 Commons Ct., New Bern 28560 Res. 637-1969

WMU Director.....Mrs. Norma Clark, P. O. Box 308, Smyrna 28579 Res. 729-1103

Brotherhood Director .....Mr. Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3070

New Work Coordinator .....Rev. Kevin Clubb, 101 Anita Fort Drive, Swansboro 28584 Ch. 393-2417

Seamen Center Coordinators....Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, P. O. Box 359, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3356

Chaplaincy Coordinator.....Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 Ch. 447-8478

Resort Ministry Coordinator.....Dr. Curt Finch, P. O. Box 5000, Emerald Isle 28594 Ch. 354-5323

Senior Adult Missions Coordinator.....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563, Ch. 637-4166

Missions Team Coordinator.....Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpepper Road, New Bern 28562, Res. 633-2019

Military Ministry Coordinator.....Mr. Howard Hoffman, 405 Bobcat Circle, Havelock 28532, Res. 447-8402

International Work Coordinator.....Mrs. Charlene Moody, 153 Water Front Drive, Swansboro 28584, Res. 393-2626

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Discipleship Training Director .....Rev. Eric Hayes, P. O. Box 276, Bayboro 28515 Ch. 745-4106

Music Director.....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563 Ch. 637-4166

Youth Director.....Rev. Kevin Davis, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563 Ch. 637-4166

Media Library Director .....Mrs. Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28563 Ch. 633-3330

Stewardship Director.....Mrs. Toni Cullum, 323 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern 28562 Res. 635-1743

Christian Life Director.....Mr. Larry Lenoir, P. O. Box 774, Havelock 28532 Ch. 444-2515

Pastoral Ministries Director .....Mr. Jack Sisson, P. O. Box 188, Atlantic Beach 28512 Res. 247-7248

Evangelism Committee:

- Rev. Jerry Smith, Parkview, Chr. .....3 yrs.
- Rev. Tom Willoughby, Woodville .....2 yrs.
- Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter Blvd .....1 yr.

Ordination Committee:

- Dr. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle .....3 yrs.
- Rev. Gilbert Cook, Sea Level.....3 yrs.
- Rev. Jimmy Strole, Island Road.....2 yrs.
- Rev. Manley Murphy, Beaufort.....2 yrs.
- Rev. Tommy Willcockson, Smyrna.....1 yr.
- Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend, Chr. .....1 yr.

Senior Adult Director .....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563 Ch. 637-4166

Church Secretaries' President .....Mrs. Cathy Adair, 227 Hwy. 24, Morehead City 28557 Ch. 726-1990

Vacation Bible School Director....Mrs. Debbie Harris, 100 Barden Drive, Havelock 28532 Res. 444-2900

Vacation Bible School Assistant Director...Mrs. Carrie Burroughs, 601 Miller Boulevard Havelock 28532, Res. 444-6770

Ministers' Conference President.....Rev. Tommy Willcockson, P.O. Box 328
Smyrna 28579, Ch. 729-3331
Sunday School Director .....Rev. Tom Lamkin, 810 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557
Ch. 726-4142
Single Adult Director.....Mrs. Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy. 101, Havelock 28532
Res. 447-4086

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Albert Clark

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director.....Mrs. Norma Clark, P.O. Box 308, Smyrna 28579
Res. 729-1103
Women on Missions Consultant .....Mrs. Cindy Huffman, 106 Culpepper Rd.
New Bern 28562, Res. 633-2019
Assistant Women on Missions Consultant .....Mrs. Patty Hamilton
137 Oyster Rock Court, Newport 28570, Res. 240-1663
Acteens Consultant.....Mrs. Roxie Gardner, 302 Live Oak Dr., Cape Cateret 28584
Res. 393-1482
GA Consultant.....Mrs. Brenda Jones, 131 Hunting Bay Drive, Swansboro 28584
Ch. 393-2417
Mission Friends Consultant.....Mrs. Lucy Daniels, 302 Deacon Court, Havelock 28532
Res. 447-8047

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President .....Rev. Tommy Willcockson, P. O. Box 328, Smyrna 28579
Ch. 729-3331
Vice President.....Rev. Al Irwin, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-8478

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred and Fifteenth Annual Session

EMERALD ISLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday Evening, April 23, 1998

Jesus Christ: Our Hope

6:45 PM	***Business Session I***	
	Call to Order	Moderator
	Asking God's Wisdom and Direction	Moderator
	Order of Business Committee	Rev. John Thompson
	Nominating Committee	Mr. Albert Clark
	Constitution Committee	Rev. Ray Whitby
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Finance Committee	Mr. Sherrill Garner
7:00 PM	***Worship***	
	Congregational Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Call to Worship	Dr. Thomas Denton
	Congregational Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome	Dr. Curt Finch
	Drama Ministry	Hezekiah Christian Arts Company
	Congregational Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture Reading	Dr. Stephen Batts
	Special Music	First Baptist Church, Morehead
	"Jesus Christ: Our Hope"	Dr. Randy Sherron
	Call to Response	Dr. Randy Sherron
	Prayer of Commitment	Rev. Patrick Williams
8:00 P.M.	***Business Session II***	
	Call to Order	Moderator
	Call to Prayer	Moderator
	Constitution Committee	Rev. Ray Whitby
	Membership Committee	Rev. Kevin Clubb
	Mission Development Council	Rev. Jack Bowen
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Moderator
	Staff Reports:	
	Church Conflict Mediator	Mr. Jack Sisson
	Family Life	Dr. Myrle Swicegood
	Mission Teams	Dr. Curt Finch
	Director of Missions	Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
	Benediction	Rev. Tom Willoughby

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred Fifteenth Annual Session

April 23, 1998
EMERALD ISLE BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The meeting opened with the congregation singing "Love Lifted Me" led by Rev. John Thompson.
2. Business Session I was called to order by Moderator, Rev. Ed Satterley.
3. Rev. Ed Satterley led in prayer.
4. Rev. John Thompson made a motion that the order of business, as printed in the Book of Reports, be accepted. The motion passed.
5. Mr. Albert Clark, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, made a motion to adopt pages three through six of the Book of Reports with one exception, to add Rev. Eric Hayes as Discipleship Training Director. The motion was approved.
6. Rev. Ray Whitby, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, reported that the proposed changes of the committee would be voted on during the second session.
7. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, gave the treasurer's report. The new budget for 1998-99 reflects a seven and one-half percent increase. The churches of the Association gave $186,550 which is almost double that of ten years ago. The Capital Improvement Account was reviewed. Mr. Miller made a move for the adoption of the report as written. The motion carried.
8. Mr. Sherrill Garner, Chairman of the Finance Committee, noted that four line items, B3-Office Supplies, B7-Maintenance of Equip/Property, F11-Vacation Bible School, and F15-Single Adult Ministry were overspent. For us to be accurate, the recommendation was made that the budget be increased to cover these expenses. The motion was approved.

A motion was made to accept the budget with the correction that the last line of page eight and the first line of page nine be combined. The motion was accepted.

9. Following the worship service, Business Session II was called to order by Rev. Ed Satterley.
10. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Bless Be the Tie that Binds."
11. Instructions were given by Rev. Ed Satterley to turn in the registration forms for a record of attendance.
12. After prayer requests were taken, Rev. Ed Satterley led in prayer.
13. Rev. Ray Whitby, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, moved for the adoption of the proposed changes to the Constitution, By-Laws and Policy Manual. The question was raised by Rev. Terry McInnis as to whether or not the Church Secretaries' President should be a member of one of the Atlantic Baptist Association churches since they serve on the Church Development Council. The motion was made to refer this question back to the committee.

Dr. Don Hadley proposed that item D of Article VI-Amendments on page three be changed to read "shall be voted on at the Annual Meeting" and that the remainder of item D be deleted. He also proposed that item A of Article III-Program Leaders and Their Duties on page thirteen read "who will offer" rather than "that will offer." Rev. Hamilton explained that any changes would have to be referred back to the committee and go through the six months process so that everyone would be informed, changes cannot be

done in one meeting. Rev. Whitby referred to page twenty, item A of Article V which states that proposed changes be submitted in writing. Dr. Hadley withdrew his recommendation.

An explanation was asked for regarding the deletion of an auditor, Section Seven of page eleven, and the responsibility being given to the Finance Committee as stated in item C on page seven. Rev. Hamilton explained that it would cost the Association approximately five to seven thousand dollars a year for an auditor and that we have treasurers capable of doing this task.

The motion was made and passed to adopt the changes recommended by the Constitution Committee.

14. Rev. Kevin Clubb, Chairman of the Membership Committee, stated that Island Road Baptist Church had presented application for membership and that the committee moved they be granted watchcare status. The motion passed.

As recommended at the October Executive Meeting, Dover Baptist Church was contacted in hope of restoring them into active involvement of the Association. Since the church has demonstrated non-cooperation and non-participation, the Membership Committee recommended they be placed under watchcare status. The motion was accepted.

15. Rev. Jack Bowen, Chairman of the Mission Development Council, requested adoption of the proposed motions. They were:

a) To assist in the establishment of an Asian Center maintained and operated by Havelock Korean Baptist Church.
b) To assist Sasha Skripnik with his college education.
c) To explore the possibility of an Associational Youth Worker.

All three motions were passed.

16. The motion was made by Rev. Ed Satterley to approve the Book of Reports as written. The motion carried.

17. Mr. Jack Sisson, Church Conflict Mediator, reported that he had met with six churches to council with them, written eleven articles for the Associational newsletter, presented two programs to the monthly Minister's Conference, conducted deacon training in seven churches, and held training on team building and spiritual gifts in three churches. He participated in the Associational Missions Fair. He has worked with three other churches not in our association but in our state.

18. Dr. Myrle Swicegood, Family Life Ministries Coordinator, referred everyone to her written report on page eighteen of the Book of Reports. She requested that prayer and special attention be given to the needs of autistic children so that they could come to Sunday School and worship services.

19. Dr. Curt Finch, Missions Teams Coordinator, stated that because of the growth of the island, housing for mission teams has become very difficult and due to the change our Home Mission Board is going through, it is hard to get mission teams assigned. He urged our churches to help staff two campgrounds with Bible Clubs that we will not be able to do so with visiting mission teams. About twenty-five per cent of the visitors coming to the island have no church contact. He asked that we pray for our missions teams to be able to reach these people for Christ.

20. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, stressed the importance that our Association make a difference where individual churches are concerned. He expressed appreciation for the staff that plays a vital role in making that difference possible. He challenged every church to give at least five percent in designated funds, to become part

of the 447-PRAY ministry, and to consider starting a new church this year.

21. Rev. Ed Satterley expressed what a privilege and honor it had been for him to serve as moderator. He will be passing the gavel to Mr. William (Buddy) Jones.

22. There was no miscellaneous business.

23. Rev. Tom Willoughby gave the benediction.

Churches Represented: Beaufort, Bogue Banks, Calvary, Cape Carteret, Cherry Point, Cove City, Emerald Isle, Havelock, Havelock Korean, Island Road, McCotter Boulevard, Morehead, Neuse River, New Bern, Newport, Parkview, Peletier, Pollocksville, Sea Level, Smyrna, South Creek, Tabernacle, Victory, and Woodville.

1998 - 1999 BUDGET

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1997 - 1998 Budget	1998 - 1999 Budget
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00
2. Disaster Relief	1,000.00	1,000.00
3. Church Needs	1,800.00	2,000.00
4. New Church Support:	17,200.00	17,200.00
Emerald Isle Baptist Church		
Island Road Baptist Church		
Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church		
Havelock Korean Baptist Church		
Cherry Branch Baptist Church		
Brice's Creek Baptist Church		
Crystal Coast Baptist Church		
Spanish Baptist Church		
Church for Deaf		
New Work Reserve Fund		
5. Military Ministry	2,200.00	2,200.00
6. Bivocational Ministers	100.00	100.00
7. Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00
8. Adopt-An-Annuitant	1,200.00	1,500.00
9. Japanese Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
10. Resort Ministry	400.00	400.00
11. Church Planting Leadership	1,000.00	5,000.00
12. Family Life Ministry Grants	8,000.00	8,500.00
13. Partnership Missions	3,000.00	3,000.00
14. Ukraine Baptist Church	2,000.00	2,000.00
15. Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	0	200.00
16. Prison Ministry	0	2,400.00

B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Office Equipment and Furniture	1,000.00	1,700.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	2,100.00	2,100.00
3. Office Supplies	6,500.00	6,500.00
4. Postage	3,500.00	3,500.00
5. Hospitality	600.00	600.00
6. Utilities	7,000.00	6,500.00
7. Maintenance of Equipment/Property	10,100.00	10,200.00
8. Building Insurance	3,400.00	4,000.00
C. PERSONNEL SALARIES		
1. Director's Salary	25,599.00	27,135.00
2. Administrative Assistant's Salary	17,396.00	14,053.00
3. Dir. Housing Allowance	13,055.00	13,055.00
4. Dir. Utility Allowance	2,492.00	2,492.00
5. Mission Teams Coordinator's Housing Allowance	6,714.00	7,050.00
6. Bookkeeper's Salary	3,528.00	3,705.00
D. MINISTRY EXPENSES		
1. Office Assistance	500.00	500.00
2. Staff Social Security and Social Security Offset	5,000.00	5,300.00
3. Director of Missions' Ministry and Travel Reimbursement	6,584.00	6,790.00
4. Administrative Assistant's Ministry and Travel Reimbursement	650.00	650.00
5. Director of Missions Conference Expenses	1,800.00	1,800.00
6. Administrative Assistant Training Conferences	500.00	500.00
7. Mission Teams Coordinator's Ministry and Travel Reimbursement	800.00	800.00
8. Family Life Coordinator's Ministry and Travel Reimbursement	5,696.00	5,696.00
9. Church Conflict Mediator's Reimbursement	2,500.00	2,500.00
E. PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
1. Director's Insurance	6,678.00	6,678.00
2. Administrative Assistant's Insurance	4,270.00	8,696.00
3. Director's Retirement	5,935.00	6,291.00
4. Administrative Assistant's Retirement	2,881.00	3,025.00
5. Christmas Bonus	0	813.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Seminary Extension	50.00	0
2. Vacation Bible School	325.00	425.00
3. Associational History	150.00	150.00
4. Key Leadership Conference	100.00	100.00
5. Sunday School	900.00	600.00
6. Discipleship Training	800.00	800.00

7. Woman's Missionary Union	800.00	800.00
8. Baptist Men	500.00	500.00
9. Music	200.00	500.00
10. Media Library	300.00	450.00
11. Evangelism Promotion	3,500.00	4,000.00
12. Youth Ministry	1,500.00	2,000.00
13. Christian Life	100.00	100.00
14. Senior Adult Ministry	600.00	600.00
15. Single Adult Ministry	600.00	600.00
16. Secretaries Organization	125.00	125.00
17. Pastoral Ministries	200.00	100.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	500.00
TOTAL	$200,528.00	$215,079.00

Budget Report

5/1/97 Through 4/30/98

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL
INCOME/EXPENSE	
INCOME	
BALANCE FORWARD	5,725.64
Anchor Christian	0.00
Atlantic	3,175.00
Aurora	2,300.00
Bayboro	3,963.64
Beaufort, First	6,361.00
Bogue Banks	7,261.31
Calvary	3,519.24
Cape Carteret	4,571.32
Cherry Branch	756.00
Cherry Point	1,939.10
Colony	1,246.85
Cove City	1,625.00
Crossroads	0.00
Davis	2,311.10
Dover	0.00
Emerald Isle	400.00
Fort Barnwell	2,886.43
Havelock Community	514.82
Havelock, First	10,428.19
Huggins Memorial	1,675.89
Island Road	995.53
Korean	899.87
Marshallberg	525.00
McCotter Blvd.	8,884.87

Morehead City, First		14,655.48		
Neuse River		1,181.49		
New Bern, First		22,098.75		
Newport		8,649.00		
Oriental		2,200.00		
Parkview		5,055.00		
Peletier		4,069.35		
Piney Grove		950.04		
Pollocksville		2,571.24		
Reece's Chapel		724.99		
River Bend		7,265.10		
Sea Level		988.52		
Smyrna		716.48		
South Creek		1,089.71		
Spring Garden		3,769.50		
Tabernacle		26,383.99		
Temple		10,089.05		
Trenton		807.25		
Victory		225.00		
Woodville		1,766.33		
NC STATE CONVENTION		23,033.24		
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS		6,577.50		
TOTAL INCOME		216,832.81		
	EXPENSES			
A	***MISSION ADVANCE***			
A1	Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
A2	Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
A3	Church Needs	2,189.69	2,200.00	-10.31
A4	New Church Starts	13,158.48	17,200.00	-4,041.52
A5	Japanese Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
A6	Military Ministry	0.00	2,200.00	-2,200.00
A7	Disaster Relief	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
A8	Family Life Ministry Grants	7,922.50	8,000.00	-77.50
A9	Adopt-An-Annuitant	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
A10	Bivocational Minister	0.00	100.00	-100.00
A11	Ukraine Baptist Church	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
A12	Mission Teams Ministry	391.89	400.00	-8.11
A13	Church Planting Institute	0.00	1,000.00	-1,000.00
A14	Partnership Missions	2,077.51	3,000.00	-922.49
B	***OPERATIONAL EXPENSE***			
B1	Office Equipment	1,048.92	1,100.00	-51.08
B2	Printing (Minutes)	1,833.41	2,100.00	-266.59
B3	Office Supplies	7,035.49	7,096.49	-61.00
B4	Postage	3,457.30	3,500.00	-42.70
B5	Hospitality	589.61	600.00	-10.39
B6	Utilities	6,358.41	7,000.00	-641.59

B7	Maintenance of Equip/Property	10,785.37	10,785.37	0.00
B8	Building Insurance	2,742.00	3,400.00	-658.00
C	***PERSONNEL SALARIES***			
C1	Director's Salary	25,599.00	25,599.00	0.00
C2	Administrative Assistant Salary	16,671.15	17,396.00	-724.85
C3	Director's Housing Allowance	13,055.04	13,055.00	0.04
C4	Director's Utility Allowance	2,492.04	2,492.00	0.04
C5	Mission Teams Coordinator's Housing Allowance	5,676.00	6,714.00	-1,038.00
C6	Bookkeeper's Salary	3,528.00	3,528.00	0.00
D	***MINISTRY EXPENSES***			
D1	Office Assistance	491.88	500.00	-8.12
D2	Staff Social Security and Social Security Offset	4,753.41	5,000.00	-246.59
D3	Director of Missions' Ministry Reimbursement	6,584.00	6,584.00	0.00
D4	Administrative Assistant's Ministry Reimbursement.	540.79	650.00	-109.21
D5	Director of Missions' Conference Expenses	1,377.02	1,800.00	-422.98
D6	Administrative Assistant's Training Conferences	0.00	500.00	-500.00
D7	Family Life Ministries Reimbursements	3,476.38	5,696.00	-2,219.62
D8	Mission Teams Coordinator's Ministry Reimbursement	0.00	800.00	-800.00
D9	Church Conflict Mediator's Ministry Reimbursement	0.00	2,500.00	-2,500.00
E	***PERSONNEL BENEFITS***			
E1	Director's Insurance	5,758.18	6,678.00	-919.82
E2	Administrative Assistant's Insurance	3,945.21	4,270.00	-324.79
E3	Director's Retirement	5,934.96	5,935.00	-0.04
E4	Administrative Assistant's Retirement	2,880.96	2,881.00	-0.04
F	***EDUCATION AND PROMOTION***			
F1	Sunday School	25.00	900.00	-875.00
F2	Seminary Extension	18.00	50.00	-32.00
F3	Discipleship Training	346.58	800.00	-453.42
F4	Woman's Missionary Union	487.00	800.00	-313.00
F5	Brotherhood	118.49	500.00	-381.51
F6	Music	0.00	200.00	-200.00
F7	Media Library	25.00	300.00	-275.00
F8	Evangelism Promotion	3,500.00	3,500.00	0.00
F9	Youth Ministry	1,487.74	1,500.00	-12.26
F10	Christian Life	0.00	100.00	-100.00
F11	Vacation Bible School	598.16	598.16	0.00
F12	Key Leadership Conference	-10.00	100.00	-110.00

F13	Associational History	0.00	150.00	-150.00
F14	Senior Adult Ministry	0.00	600.00	-600.00
F15	Single Adult Ministry	639.24	639.24	0.00
F16	Secretaries Organization	0.00	125.00	-125.00
F17	Pastoral Ministries	0.00	200.00	-200.00
G	***MISCELLANEOUS***			
G1	Miscellaneous Account	494.35	500.00	-5.65
H	***IMMEDIATE RELEASE DESIGNATED FUNDS***			
	Bibles	469.00	0.00	469.00
	Camp Angel Tree	335.00	0.00	335.00
	Cherry Branch Baptist Church	7,646.80	0.00	7,646.80
	Disaster Recovery	400.24	0.00	400.24
	Elijah's Friends		0.00	
	Adopt-An-Annuitant	775.00	0.00	775.00
	Emerald Isle	50.00	0.00	50.00
	Loftin Bible Trust Fund	25.00	0.00	25.00
	Pastor Yi	450.00	0.00	450.00
	Swaziland	50.00	0.00	50.00
	Ukraine	200.00	0.00	200.00
	Graffiti Ministry	29.02	0.00	29.02
	Havelock Community Bapt. Ch.	5,199.96	0.00	5,199.96
	Korean Baptist Church	6,000.00	0.00	6,000.00
	Korean Food Boxes	125.00	0.00	125.00
	Love Gifts	1,000.25	0.00	1,000.25
	N.C. Japanese Ministry	150.00	0.00	150.00
	Privette Scholarship	1,750.00	0.00	1,750.00
	Samaritan's Purse	1,585.00	0.00	1,585.00
	Seamen's Center	650.00	0.00	650.00
	Scholarship Awards	300.00	0.00	300.00
	Special Ministries	2,699.00	0.00	2,699.00
	Swaziland	4,200.01	0.00	4,200.01
	Ukraine Bibles	484.20	0.00	484.20
	Ukraine Building Fund	808.75	0.00	808.75
	TOTAL EXPENSES	$ 214,266.39	$ 202,622.26	$ 11,644.13
	TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE	$ 2,566.42	$ -202,622.26	$ 205,188.68

Atlantic Baptist Association
Designated Accounts

5/1/97 Through 4/30/98

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT
(91-day Certificate of Deposit)

Opening Balance:	1 May 1997	$8,047.93
	Interest Earned	338.78
Balance in CD:	25 February 1998	$8,386.71

Renewed 25 February 1998 - Interest Rate: 3.97%

DESIGNATED SAVINGS ACCOUNT

(By law, designated gifts can only be used for the purpose given. They cannot be used in the general operating budget of the Association without permission of the donor.)

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	TO-DATE INCOME	TO-DATE DISBURSEMENT	BALANCE
Secretaries Fellowship	20.00	0.00	0.00	20.00
Military ministries	4,349.91	1,600.00	5,949.91	0.00
Ministerial Tax Support	403.95	0.00	0.00	403.95
New Work	16,278.93	5,200.00	11,199.96	10,278.97
NC Employees Taxes	129.96	101.96	129.96	101.96
Special Ministries (Swaziland)	17,138.33	8,964.01	14,500.00	11,602.34
PACT Study	2,500.00	0.00	1,300.00	1,200.00
Elijah's Friends:				
Benevolence	208.33	50.00	258.33	0.00
Deaf Ministry	0.00	350.00	0.00	350.00
Loftin Bible Trust Fund	1,197.55	1,450.00	2,272.55	375.00
Korean Baptist Church	0.00	1,325.00	0.00	1,325.00
New Work	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00
Adopt-An-Annuitant	0.00	625.00	625.00	0.00
Pastor Yi	0.00	350.00	350.00	0.00
Sasha Skripnik College Fund	0.00	2,875.00	0.00	2,875.00
State Missions Gifts	6,291.16	4,361.50	6,675.90	3,976.76
Ukrainian Bibles	586.00	0.00	586.00	0.00
Ukrainian Medical Supplies	328.50	0.00	328.50	0.00
TOTAL	$49,832.62	$27,252.47	$44,176.11	$32,908.98

BROTHERHOOD

Report to the Association
1998

Baptist Men's organizations continued to be involved in many types of ministries in the Atlantic Baptist Association in 1997-1998.

Work was continued in Jacksonville repairing damage from hurricane Fran including putting a roof on the Pregnancy Crisis Center. Mr. L. D. Springle and Mr. Mike King of Calvary Baptist Church, Beaufort, helped with repairs on a church in Fayetteville damaged by Fran. These two men also traveled to Kentucky to repair homes damaged by floods.

Two training sessions for the Water Purification Ministry took place with twenty-five or more volunteers getting trained and ready to go when called.

Mr. Raymond Earp took three teams to the Ukraine to continue the partnership there. The August team consisted of construction, Bible School, and medical teams. Dr. Joe Robinson, Dr. Joe Overby and wife, Gretchen, Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Mrs. Cindy Godley, Mr. Wallace Conner, Mr. Joe Cunningham and wife, Lavern, and Mr. Raymond Earp and wife, Anita, from the Association, were on the team. Churches across the Association helped with donations of Bible School supplies, money, and prayer support. A team will go in 1998 to finish the church in Vertiovka and do Bible School and medical work. A team went to South Africa in February of 1998. This team included several from our Association. Churches once again supported this work with financial support and the collection of Bible School materials. Tabernacle Baptist Church gave $10,000 to finish the church in the village of Matibidi, Africa.

Alexander "Sasha" Skripnik, sponsored by North Carolina Baptist Men, the Atlantic Baptist Association, and many friends across the state, returned to our Association and is attending Carteret Community College. He is in the East Carolina University program. He is living with Raymond and Anita Earp. Thanks to the support, prayers, and love of the people, this young man will receive his education. He is available to speak in churches on a limited basis (because of school) and is in need of scholarships any person or church may offer so he can continue his schooling next fall.

Mr. Raymond Earp was the first in our Association and Eastern North Carolina to be elected President of North Carolina Baptist Men in January. Several in our Association went to Raleigh to the Baptist Men's Convention to support him.

Please join Baptist Men's Ministry. Call Raymond Earp (252) 728-3070 and learn more about ministries that are available for involvement.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Raymond Earp

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1998

The year of 1998 was a very exciting and interesting year for the Association Office. The grounds were kept by William Miranda and Sons. The Associational Center was cleaned by Mrs. Pat Nickel of Havelock.

The center began taking on a new face. Vinyl trim was added to the exterior of the building. New carpet was installed over all the building except the kitchen and rest rooms.

Also, a few decorative touches were added to the rest rooms. Blinds were added to the windows.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Edna Liles, Chairman

CHURCH CONFLICT MEDIATOR

Report to the Association
1998

On April 24, 1997, the Association created the position of Church Conflict Mediator at its annual session. John W. Sisson, Jr. Was selected to fill this position for the Association.

The work done in this position is not subject to public report. When the mediator works with a church, the only people who are notified are the members of the church and the Director of Missions. All work remains confidential to the church. The recommendations and reports prepared are the sole property of the church and as such they cannot be distributed outside of the church nor reported to the Association. For more information on this position, reference is made to 1997 Annual of the Atlantic Baptist Association pages 74 and 75.

There are actually two phases to the work of the Church Conflict Mediator.

First is mediation and resolution of conflicts within the church. In these situations the Church Conflict Mediator is invited to discuss problems with the pastor, deacons or church council. If the church feels a program of mediation or conflict resolution would be helpful, the Church Conflict Mediator establishes appropriate dates for follow-up action. This might include mediation between the deacons and the pastor; or the deacons and a group within the church. The purpose of mediation is to bring about a resolution acceptable to all parties of the church. The other extreme is to have the church enter into a complete study of their situation. In this case the mediator directs a fact finding process which includes questionnaires being sent to all members of the church. Members are then encouraged to return the questionnaires to small discussion groups where they can share their concerns with the Church Conflict Mediator. He gathers this information and reviews the records of the church. Based on this data, he prepares a report complete with recommendations and action steps for the church to address the problems which may be causing the conflict. The Church Conflict Mediator is then available to follow up with the church in any way requested. Since the position was created, the Church Conflict Mediator has been consulted by and worked with five churches within our Association and two churches outside of the Association within our state.

The second part of the position is to do some work which may prevent church conflict. One way to do this is the share training events which can enhance church unity before conflict arises. The Conflict Mediator has been busy in this aspect of the work. Deacon Training has been conducted in seven churches. Training has been conducted on Team Building, Spiritual Gifts, or establishing a vision for three associational churches. The Church Conflict Mediator has presented two programs to the monthly minister's conference. The one on June 2, 1997, dealt with Conflict Resolution Resources. The one on November 3, 1997, presented a book review of Well Intentioned Dragons by Marshall Shelly. This book was also selected as the source of study for a group of church leaders who meet once a month for discussion and training. The Church Conflict Mediator has also presented training at all three Christian Leadership Training Conferences held by the Association in the past year. In addition, the Church Conflict Mediator has written sever-

al monthly articles for publication in the Association's newsletter. These are directed toward ways churches can avoid conflict.

The position continues to be an active part of our Association's ministry to churches. Let us all pray that all activity be in the area of prevention before the conflict in a church can begin.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Jack Sission

CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

Report to the Association
1998

This past year our Sunday Schools have been focusing on the theme "Carry the Light" presenting a realistic picture of concerns in our society today. The focus then moves on to how each of us as Christians can meet these concerns. This is where our media centers can focus on being a "channel" of assistance to our congregations. MEDIA is plural for the word "medium." Medium is defined as "a substance for transmitting an effect, a means of conveying information and/or a channel for information."

As every media center reflects on its purpose, we, as media workers, focus on providing channels for each church member to obtain information that will equip him/her to "carry the light" in their community. Such channels are made available through books, video/audio cassettes, maps, pictures, periodicals, or equipment that are properly processed and made accessible.

Workshops on classification and book reviews in the past year have sought to equip church media librarians in such a purpose in becoming a better information channel. As we continue into the next year, the Associational Church Media Library Organization will be available to help any of our churches further promote and encourage its media center to grow as "special channels" in the development of a more knowledgeable and communicative body of believers.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Gail P. Edge

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1998

The Constitution and By Laws Committee met several times during the fall of 1997 and submitted a set of proposed amendments to the Executive Committee at its meeting on October 17, 1997. By majority vote, the Executive Committee referred these proposed amendments back to the Constitution and By Laws Committee to be brought before the Executive Committee for discussion on January 26, 1998. Having been brought before the Executive Committee for discussion at that time, these proposed amendments will now be voted upon by the Association at its Annual Meeting on April 23, 1998. Thank you to the Committee for all its work and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Ray Whitby, Sr., Chairman

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Report to the Association
1998

1997-1998 was a year of strength for Atlantic Baptist Association. In many ways the Association was the strongest I have ever seen it since being your Director of Missions. There is a lot of excitement and new commitment towards associational missions. Years of planning and prayer seem to have paid off this past year.

Part of this success was due to the excellent Associational staff. Mrs. Betty Murphy of Morehead City is continuing to do an outstanding job as Administrative Assistant. She brings an added dimension of compassion and concern for the prayer needs of our churches. Mrs. Beth Hassell, bookkeeper, is doing an great job in the area of finances. In addition, she has assisted several churches in their dealings with the Internal Revenue Service. Dr. Curt Finch, Resort Missions Team Coordinator, is making a difference in the resort scene of the beaches and downtown Morehead City and Beaufort. This ministry continues to be essential in presenting the gospel to the tourists visiting our area. Dr. Myrle Swicegood, Family Life Ministries Coordinator, has become a necessary part of the associational team. Dr. Swicegood's ministry to the family is outstanding. Finally, Mr. Jack Session, Church Conflict Mediator, has become an icon in our Association. He has brought a unique added dimension to associational missions. As an association we are very fortune to have this team. On behalf of your team, I want to thank you for your support.

Also, new church starts continues to be a focus of our Association. The new facilities at Emerald Isle Baptist Church are tremendous. Continue to be in prayer for the new church starts like Cherry Branch and the Koreans. Other new church starts we need to consider in the coming years are the Spanish, Deaf, Brice's Creek, and Highway 24.

Home and abroad mission trips continue to grow in our Association. A lot of volunteers have gone from our Association to serve in these mission projects in the Ukraine, South Africa, Guatemala, Brazil, Costa Rica, South Carolina, Fort Caswell, and so forth. It is amazing to see what God is doing with these volunteers. Also, ministries like the Christian Singles have come into its own this past year. This monthly fellowship of adult Christian singles is averaging sixty to seventy people. It is a wonderful fellowship of Christian concern and care.

Another area in the Association that has reached new heights has been the Elijah's Friends Encouragement Ministry. Key people from across the Association give generously to support mission projects recommended by the Association's Missions Development Council. These projects have included in the past the Bill and Dorothy Loftin Bible Trust Fund for the Seamen Center, Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church, Emerald Isle Baptist Church, New Work Fund, and Ukraine Baptist Churches. A major thrust to include new individuals in this encouragement ministry was begun in early 1998. The results were very encouraging.

Finally, the Christian Leadership Training Conference that the Association conducts has been tremendously successful. Hundreds of individuals have been trained during these special interest conferences. By virtue of the attendance, these training events have proven successful. The Association's Prayer Ministry (447-PRAY) continues to be the common thread that holds many of the churches together. This prayer ministry is essential for the further development and growth of our associational ministries.

May our Heavenly Father continue to bless each church and individual believer during the coming days. May we faithfully serve our Lord in all that we do.

Together in Christ,
Rev. Keith Hamilton

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association
1998

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc., located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, NC, in trust with the Association during the past associational year.

Respectfully Submitted,
The Directors

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1998

The Association's Evangelism Committee led in conducting the fifth Spiritual Growth Conference. We continue to hear from pastors and lay people concerning the blessings and challenges received from these conferences. This year's conference was hosted by Parkview Baptist Church in Morehead City. The featured speakers were Dr. Johnny Hunt, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Woodstock, Georgia, and Dr. Herb Reavis, Pastor of First Baptist Church of North Jacksonville, Jacksonville, Florida. Rev. Scott White, Minister of Music of First Baptist Church, Woodstock, and the Celebration Singers provided special music and special music/drama was provided by Mrs. Judy Adams. We also had the privilege to have the "Mended Wings" quartet provide special music on Monday evening.

We were encouraged to see our attendance increase over previous years. The survey taken on Tuesday evening revealed that forty-four percent of those in attendance were attending their first Spiritual Growth Conference. I deeply appreciate your participating in giving the largest love offering ever received during our conference. We were able to take care of all expenses with the budget and love offering received.

We are already in the planning stage for the 1999 Spiritual Growth Conference. The 1999 Conference will be February 15-16. Please pray with us that the attendance will continue to grow, and most of all, that a spark of revival fire will begin. It is our desire to see this conference become a springboard for every church in our association to engage in a local revival effort.

The Association Prayer Ministry needs more churches involved. We are grateful to those individuals who represent their church in this vital ministry. There is not anything we need to be more involved in than prayer. Our prayer ministry will not only affect our individual lives and churches, but what we attempt to do corporately. If you have prayer request or praise, call 447-PRAY!

Our committee is open to any suggestions that you might have for us in order to pre-

pare our churches for more involvement in the area of evangelism. Thank you for your support and encouraging remarks concerning the Spiritual Growth Conference.

"BECAUSE HE LIVES"
Rev. Jerry L. Smith
Ps. 66:16

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

July 28, 1997
First Baptist Church, New Bern

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Joy to the World."
2. Rev. Ed Satterley, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
2. Mr. Elvin Young opened the meeting in prayer.
4. Rev. Ed Satterley made a motion to accept the minutes as printed. The motion passed.
5. Mrs. Beth Hassell, Bookkeeper, brought the treasurer's report. Mrs. Hassell made a motion to approve the year end financial report. The motion passed. Mrs. Hassell made a motion to approve the quarterly financial report. There were no questions or corrections and the motion passed unanimously.
6. Dr. Myrle Swicegood thanked those who led the conferences, especially Dr. Archie Bost and Mrs. Patsy Fulcher. She encouraged the churches to use the "Baby Go to Sleep" tapes in their church nursery.
7. Rev. Ed Satterley thanked First Baptist Church, New Bern, and Dr. Tom Denton for hosting and providing dinner for this meeting.
8. Rev. John Thompson announced the Children's India Choir will be at Tabernacle Baptist Church on August 14, 1997.
9. Cove City introduced their new pastor, Mr. Billy Cox.
10. Dr. Tom Denton announced that Rev. John Thompson has just completed twenty years of service as Minister of Music at Tabernacle Baptist Church. Rev. Thompson received a round of applause. Dr. Denton asked if the association had done anything for Rev. Keith Hamilton to express the association's support as Rev. Hamilton recuperates from knee surgery. Rev. Satterley indicated that nothing had yet been done but that he would see that a gift was purchased and given to Rev. Hamilton on behalf of the association.
11. Cherry Point Baptist Church invited everyone to a special service with Patricia Frazier portraying Lottie Moon on August 10, 1997.
12. Rev. Ed Satterley made a motion to adjourn and the motion passed.
13. Dr. Tom Denton, Pastor of First Baptist Church, New Bern, gave the benediction.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

October 27, 1997
Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance."
2. Rev. Ed Satterley, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

3. Rev. Fred Simpson opened the meeting in prayer.
4. Rev. Ed Satterley accepted a motion to accept the minutes as printed. The motion passed.
5. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, brought the treasurer's report. It was noted receipts are up $11,000.00 or thirteen percent over last year. Also, the designated funds have been moved from a regular saving account to a money market saving account. The interest rate earned will be approximately double. Mr. Miller made a motion to approve the financial report. There were no questions or corrections and the motion passed unanimously.
6. Rev. Ray Whitby, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented proposed amendments to the Constitution, By-laws, and Policy Manual to the Executive Committee. Then Rev. Whitby made a motion to refer the proposed amendments to the Constitution Committee for further examination and discussion at the January 26, 1998, Executive Committee Meeting. The motion was seconded. The motion passed without discussion.
7. Rev. Ed Satterley introduced Mrs. Betty Murphy to the body as the new Administrative Assistant.
8. Rev. Jack Bowen, Chairman of the Mission Development Council, introduced the following causes for the Elijah's Friends Encouragement Ministry: Emerald Isle Baptist Church, A Benevolence Fund, Adopt-An-Annuitant, Bill and Dorothy Loftin Bible Trust Fund for the Seamen's Center, and Pastor and Mrs. Yi. Also, Rev. Bowen announced Emerald Isle Baptist Church will have a dedication service for their new facilities on December 7 at 3:00 PM. Everyone is invited to attend. Finally, Cherry Branch Baptist Church has been given the use of land for two years rent free and the use of a modular unit from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
9. The Director of Missions, Rev. Keith Hamilton, thanked the Association for their expression of kindness during his recent knee surgery. He also shared about the upcoming mission trip to South Africa, associational Hispanic work, Christmas Shoe Boxes, and the kits for the Seamen's Center. Finally, a work day was announced at Cherry Branch Baptist Church.
10. Rev. Ed Satterley asked the evaluation forms be turned in to help the Church Development Council in planning future training events.
11. In miscellaneous business, Rev. Jim Uhl, Pastor of Fort Barnwell Baptist Church, made a motion that the Membership Committee contact Dover Missionary Baptist Church in hopes of restoring that fellowship back into active involvement in the Association. The motion was seconded. There was no discussion. The motion passed without opposition.
12. Dr. Curt Finch, Pastor of Emerald Isle Baptist Church, gave the benediction.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

January 26, 1998
First Baptist Church of Havelock

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "He Lives."
2. Rev. Ed Satterley, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
3. Mr. Arnie Harold opened the meeting in prayer.
4. Rev. Ed Satterley accepted a motion to accept the minutes as printed. The motion passed.

5. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, brought the treasurer's report. It was noted receipts are up $7,000.00 or five and four tens percent over the first nine months of last year. The CD which mutures in February, 1998, will be rolled over into the savings account. It was explained that by law, designated gifts can only be used for the purpose given. They cannot be used in the general operating budget of the Association without permission of the donor. Mr. Miller made a motion to approve the financial report. There were no questions or corrections and the motion passed unanimously.
6. Rev. Ray Whitby, chairman of the Constitution Committee, opened the floor for discussion of the proposed amendments to the Constitution, By-laws, and Policy Manual which were passed out at the October Executive Meeting. There were no questions. These amendments will be voted on at the April 23, 1998, Annual Meeting.
7. Mr. Sherrill Garner of the Finance Committee made a motion that the following line items be increased for the 1997-1998 budget:

A12	Church Needs	$400.00
B1	Office Equipment	$100.00
F20	Vacation Bible School	$100.00

The total 1997-98 Budget will increase from $200,528.00 to $201,128.00. The motion was passed without discussion.

The proposed $215,079, seven and one-half per cent increase, budget for 1998-1999, will be voted on at the Annual Meeting in April.

8. The Mission Development Council chairman, Rev. Jack Bowen, made a motion that assistance be requested from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the following areas:

Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church	$6,000
Havelock Korean Baptist Church	$6,000
Cherry Branch Baptist Church	$6,000
Crystal Coast Baptist Church	$6,000
Counseling Center	$3,600
Emerald Isle Baptist Church	$2,400
State Mission Offering Promotional Banquet	$ 300
Brice's Creek Baptist Church	$6,000
Hispanic Bible Study	$3,600
Church for the Deaf	$6,000

The motion was made and passed with approval.

The Mission Development Council moved that the Association's new church start assistance normally be reduced by one fourth a year. The motion was approved.

Also, the Mission Development Council informed the Association that the Bill and Dorothy Loftin Bible Trust Fund for the Seamen's Center, Havelock Korean Baptist Church, and the Associational Deaf Ministry have been selected for the Elijah's Friends Encouragement Ministry for 1998.

9. The Director of Missions, Rev. Keith Hamilton, reported that the Association is doing very well. Some churches have called pastors. The Christian Singles Gathering under the leadership of Mrs. Eleanor Jones celebrated its second birthday. They average about seventy each month. The Women on Mission Retreat directed by Mrs. Cindy Huffman was outstanding. He shared the events of the upcoming

Spiritual Growth Conference, February 16-17, and announced that the Annual Meeting, April 23, will be held at the beautiful Emerald Isle Baptist Church. He recognized the staff and thanked the Association for the privilege of serving as Director of Missions.

10. Rev. Ed Satterley, moderator, reminded everyone to turn in their evaluation forms.
11. In miscellaneous business, Rev. Ray Whitby, chairman of the Constitution Committee, asked if there were any further questions regarding proposed constitutional changes. There were none. Rev. Jerry Smith encouraged everyone to attend the fifth Spiritual Growth Conference, February 16-17, at Parkview Baptist Church. The goal is to have every church in attendance with a two hundred voice Associational choir under the direction of Rev. Scott White, First Baptist Church of Woodstock. Rev. Johnny Hunt of First Baptist Church of Woodstock and Rev. Herb Reavis, Jr. of North Jacksonville Baptist Church will be guest speakers.
12. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, gave the benediction and commissions of church members going on mission trips.

FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES

Report to the Association
1998

Growth in the area of Family Life Ministries has continued. It is a privilege to serve as a partner of the ministers in the Atlantic Baptist Association and the Association staff, as together we seek to improve the quality of life for our members.

Emphasis on education and prevention continues to be a primary focus.

Counseling is provided for ministers and their families when requested and receives top priority. It is sometimes hard to remember that our ministers and their families face many of the problems each of us encounters in addition to taking care of the many needs of their congregation and community.

When possible, initial conferencing sessions are held with church families and individuals when the pastors request assistance. The purpose of this session is to learn more about needs in order to facilitate recommendation of the most suitable long term counselor. Some situations may require only one conference to enable them to overcome what may seem an insurmountable problem. Most of the one contact cases maintain telephone contact for varying lengths of time. From April 1997 through March of 1998, forty-three individuals and families have been assisted. Many times a telephone conference is all that is needed to gain new perspectives. This year there have been more calls from individuals and I have not maintained a record of the many calls for information. These are in addition to the forty-three more in depth requests. Many people who have no church affiliation call because they are desperately seeking help and have heard someone say they have been helped through the Association. I talk with many people whom I never see and God opens doors. There are many I still wonder about and pray they have found a loving church community which I have suggested as a major need in their lives.

Our ministers are deeply concerned over the increasing number of marriages they perform that are soon in trouble. A major effort is underway in our Association to establish a retreat for engaged couples. This retreat would be an intensive weekend experience where some of the realities of marriage would be introduced in a loving and skilled manner. To introduce the concept and present a part of the subject matter, ministers and their wives were invited to a Friday night and all day Saturday retreat at Atlantic Beach,

February 27-28. There were about fifty-eight in attendance and the need for strong families was again affirmed.

A special joy is when parents and youth have come together at Association sponsored meetings to discuss career decisions, matching interests with the most appropriate technical school or university, accessing scholarships and preparing for interviews. Forty plus parents and students attended this year. Additional, individual career and interview skills counseling with eleven high school juniors and seniors have helped them be successful in building on their excellent foundations with many of them receiving scholarships. We stay alert to scholarships, summer experiences, apprenticeships and service opportunities for youth. The world of business tells us that people skills are becoming a lost art for many young people. Leadership development and people skills have been taught in seminars and workshops involving one hundred thirty-eight young people and counselors.

There are still many situations of crisis with young people that require all of us to be involved. In some cases steps must be taken to provide new environments if the young person is to be able to break out of destructive behavior. We have helped to place three boys and one girl in special rehabilitation programs and one girl in a Baptist Children's Home. Ministers are alert to families with children who need special help and every effort is made to search out and access needed resources.

Twenty-three special presentations have been made to groups. It has been necessary to limit these to area and multi-church groups in most cases due to limited time available. Presentations on requested topics for Associational meetings seem to meet special needs and are times that I look forward.

Writing is another interesting component of this ministry. Articles are provided for the Associational Newsletter, when space is available, as a way of reaching more people. Notes and letters of encouragement, support, and recommendation are provided. Reviews of special books that are helpful to ministers and helpful sources for special topics are provided them.

I am grateful for the opportunity of serving in this manner and express appreciation to Keith Hamilton who envisioned the possibility of Family Ministries that is unique to the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Myrle Swicegood

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1998

The 1997-1998 Finance Committee has completed a review of the Association's financial records and operating procedures for the fiscal year beginning May 1, 1996 and ending April 30, 1997.

The scope of the review covered an examination of the Association's minutes, quarterly payroll taxes, and the prior audit report. Included in the examination was the handling of cash receipts and disbursements, including a review of canceled checks and deposit slips from two randomly selected months. Verification was made that the premiums on the Association's liability insurance coverage had been paid. Based on the assumption that these samplings represent the condition of all records and procedures for the fiscal year, we feel there is no need for further inspection.

In summary, the Finance Committee believes that all monies received by the Association have been properly handled and accounted for and that proper procedures for the disbursement of all funds have been faithfully followed.

The staff and officers of the Association are to be commended for keeping the financial records of the Association's ministry efforts up-to-date, easy to understand, available for review, and above reproach. The churches of Atlantic Baptist Association thank you.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Sherrill Garner, Chairman

HISTORIAN

Report to the Association
1998

This has been a year of growth in our Association as evidenced by many things. Several of our churches have found it necessary to add another Sunday morning worship service. Membership is on the rise. Every month in the Association's newsletter churches report that new members have been added. In February, First Baptist Church, New Bern, received a ninety year old woman on profession of faith. At Sea Level Missionary Baptist Church, an eighty-four year old gentleman moved his letter and a wheel chair bound man came for baptism insisting upon immersion. Missions awareness and community involvement among our people have also increased. In the Annual Session last April the Association voted to establish a part time ministry position of Church Conflict Mediator. Mr. Jack Sission of Bogue Banks Baptist Church was employed to fill this position. Our Association is the first in North Carolina to have its own Web Site with this new form of ministry.

New construction, renovation, and repairs have been a part of the growth. Cove City Baptist Church had ground breaking in September for a new fellowship hall. South Creek Baptist Church celebrated completion of extensive building repair with a fellowship meal in November. Cherry Branch Baptist Church has been given a lease free of charge at their new church site. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is providing a mobile unit. The first "indoor" service was held in March. Huggins Memorial Baptist Church is working on a new educational building. We rejoice that Emerald Isle Baptist Church has completed their new sanctuary. The dedication service was Sunday afternoon, December 7. Their regular attendance has increased dramatically. They are in an area of great mission outreach.

"FIELDS ARE WHITE AND HARVESTS WAITING, WHO WILL BEAR THE SHEAVES AWAY?" There have been mission trips and mission endeavors at home and abroad. Members from five churches were part of an associational team that went to the Ukraine, June 28-July 12. They held Vacation Bible School, did construction work, and held medical and dental clinics. Another team went to South Africa in February. They were involved in church construction, children's camp, and evangelistic meetings. First Baptist Church, Morehead City, sent a group of nine people to Forteleza, Brazil in August to do church construction and renovation. They sent a mission team to Costa Rica in July. Twenty members from Bogue Banks Baptist Church went to El Estor, Guatemala, in February to build a church for the Mayan Indians. First Baptist Church, New Bern, had several youths and adults to go to an Episcopal Friary on Long Island, New York. They built a nature trail and installed exercise and fitness equipment. In the summer, Cherry

Branch Baptist Church started regular Sunday morning worship services outdoors at Pine Cliff State Park. Many churches collected coats for North Korean children. Sixty-five hundred were given by North Carolina Baptists. The Seamen's Center at the Port in Morehead City continues to be part of our missions. Christmas kits were given to the captains of ships that were at sea on Christmas Day. During a special service the kits were given to the sailors. This was the only Christmas present that most of the crews received. We shall never be able to estimate the impact of the Summer Resort Ministry on the teams and on those whose lives are touched by their ministry. Seven teams came from churches in Virginia, Georgia, and our own state. During the seven weeks, three hundred children attended the Bible Clubs at the two campgrounds. More than five thousand people listened to the evening programs at Emerald Isle, Morehead City, and Beaufort. They shared the gospel through music, puppets, clowning, and skits. The ministry was enhanced this year by the youth from Tabernacle Baptist Church in New Bern with some extra programs at the evening ministry locations.

Time is passing and our churches are growing older in length of years but not older in service and activity. They are branching out into new areas of ministry every year in their communities, association and in regions beyond. The Woman's Missionary Union at Reece's Chapel Baptist Church sponsored lunch each Monday in July for Habitat workers at Bell Creek. The Keenagers at Temple Baptist Church gave a Baby Shower for Craven Pregnancy Center. Calvary Baptist Church sent two Recovery Team members to Falmouth, Kentucky, to help disaster flood victims.

Mrs. Fanella Bell, Associational Spanish Intern, assisted South Creek Baptist Church with this year's ministry to Spanish speaking seasonal seafood workers. First Baptist Church, Aurora, voted to send fifty dollars a month to purchase Bibles for the Seamen's Center. Almost five hundred health kits were donated towards the Spanish work in the summer of 1997 at Spring Garden Baptist Church, Oriental Baptist Church, South Creek Baptist Church, and Calvary Baptist Church, Beaufort. They were used as a means to witness to some of the seasonal migrants. First Baptist Church, Davis, made one hundred first aid kits for fishermen. McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church began a Sunday School Class to reach women whose husbands are away on military duty or whose husbands do not attend Sunday School. The Royal Ambassadors at Bayboro Baptist Church built an Easter cross and planted lilies around it. The Girls in Action planted flowers on the church grounds. Women on Mission gave health kits for migrant workers. Our Association is closely related to the military. Pollocksville held a Memorial Service on May 25 in the town cemetery. Trenton Baptist Church recognized the veterans using the video "Celebrate America." Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church had Chaplain Bumbry as speaker at their recognition service on Armed Forces Day. On Saturday, September 20, Colony Baptist Church and Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church held a "Bridging the Gap" festival on the Colony Baptist Church grounds in New Bern. Fun and activities included a silent auction, a large flea market, children's activities, and a Gospel Festival.

Our Baptist roots in eastern North Carolina run deep. The oldest church in our Association, First Baptist Church of New Bern, was organized in 1809. However, the recent finding of an old deed shows that there were organized Baptist in New Bern prior to 1809. A deed was written in October of 1807 and recorded in the Court of Pleas and Quarter Special, March Term 1808, to The Trustees of UNITED BAPTIST SOCIETY OF NEW BERN. It was for the property on which First Baptist Church built her first house of worship in 1811. The second oldest church is Smyrna Baptist Church, organized in 1829. It is interesting to note that as the churches report their anniversaries they are either

for ninety years or more or for forty-eight years or less. There are none reporting in the sixty, seventy, or eighty years. Bayboro Baptist Church reported one hundred twenty-three years, Tabernacle Baptist Church one hundred and two years, and Reece's Chapel Baptist Church reported celebrating ninety years. There were several churches that reported between thirty and forty-five years. Almost half of our present churches were organized between 1809 and 1899. Dover Missionary Baptist Church was organized in 1900 and Reece's Chapel Baptist Church in 1907. There was a period of about forty-two years in which no churches were organized. After World War II, a real effort was launched for more missions and churches. The first one was First Baptist Church, Havelock, in 1949, followed closely by Cherry Point Baptist in 1952. Since that time we have organized about twenty missions and churches.

It is a wonderful time when our churches gather in celebration of anniversaries and homecomings. These will not compare, however, to the reunion on that "Great Getting Up Morning" when we shall meet those who labored more than a century ago to bring our Association into being.

Respectfully Submitted,
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1998

Island Road Baptist Church presented application for membership to the Atlantic Baptist Association at the Annual Meeting on April 24, 1997. That application was passed along to the Membership Committee for review and future recommendation. After reviewing Island Road Baptist Church and in accordance with Article IV, Section 1 of the Constitution and Bylaws of the Atlantic Baptist Association, the Membership Committee recommends that Island Road Baptist Church be granted watchcare status in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

At the October 27, 1997, meeting of the Atlantic Baptist Association's Executive Committee, the following motion was passed unanimously: "That the Membership Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association contact Dover Missionary Baptist Church in hope of restoring that fellowship back into active involvement in the Association." After making contact with Dover Missionary Baptist Church, which has demonstrated noncooperation and nonparticipation, and in accordance with Article IV, Section 2 of the Constitution and Bylaws of the Atlantic Baptist Association, the Membership Committee recommends that Dover Missionary Baptist Church be placed under watchcare status in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Kevin Clubb, Chairman

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Report to the Association
1998

We, the Atlantic Baptist Association, continue to have the Great Commission as the heartbeat and lifeblood of our fellowship. Year after year, God reinforces our belief that we are more useful to Him and His Kingdom purposes as an association of cooperating churches than we ever could be as individual churches. You have charged the Mission Development Council with providing strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission at the associational level.

This past year has seen God at work in the area of new church starts: Emerald Isle Baptist Church dedicated their new sanctuary on December 7, 1997; Cherry Branch Baptist Church, a "possibility" last year, is a mission this year; and Havelock Korean Baptist Church continues to grow and is seeking additional space in which to worship. We are also continuing to look at the Highway 24 area in Carteret County and the Brice's Creek area near New Bern as areas in need of new church starts. Our 1998-1999 budget request includes funds for a Spanish language Baptist Church as well as a church for the deaf.

God has continued to use our Association in partnership missions with South Africa and the Ukraine. Mission teams have gone, and continue to go, to each country to carry the gospel as well as support and encourage the national churches. Associational churches have donated numerous supplies to be used in mission and ministry efforts around the country and around the world.

The Mission Development Council thanks you, the churches of Atlantic Baptist Association, for your support this past year. Without your prayers, financial support, and personal involvement in missions, there would not be such good things to report. We pray that the coming year will see God doing even greater works through us as we surrender to His sovereign will and proclaim Jesus Christ as Lord here and throughout the world.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Jack Bowen, Chairman

MUSIC

Report to the Association
1998

The MUSIC MINISTRY in the Atlantic Baptist Association is alive and doing well. We have had excellent attendance at the special workshops. The special music at all the Associational meetings has been great!

I look forward to serving you another year as your Associational Music Director. Always feel free to call me if I can be of any help to you. I would still like for every church to send a list and number of their "cantata" books so I can make a master list. This will be a great help to many churches so they can borrow music. A cantata book costs so much. This way, we can all help each other. Send me a list as soon as you can make it. My address is John Thompson, 608 Broad Street, New Bern, NC 28560.

Musically yours,
Rev. John Thompson

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1998

The Association's Ordination Committee has been asked only once since our last report to the association to meet with a candidate for ordination consideration. The committee met at the Association Center on August 4, 1997 upon the request of one of our churches. The candidate was interviewed and it was recommended by the committee to the local church that he not be ordained until he had additional training in Baptist history and polity. The committee did recommend that the candidate be considered for licensure by the church. This information was shared with the candidate and the pastor of the church requesting the interview. The church subsequently decided to ordain the candidate.

The Ordination Committee serves at the request of the local church. The committee provides professionally qualified ministers who are charged only with making recommendations. The local church has full jurisdiction in all matters related to licensing and ordination.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Tom Denton, Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1998

In 1998 we said good-bye to a fine Administrative Assistant, Mrs. Debra Bledsoe. However, God blessed our Association by sending Mrs. Betty Murphy, a pastor's wife, to fill this vital role.

A new position, that of Church Conflict Mediator, was created. We are fortunate to have Mr. Jack Sisson, a member of the Bogue Banks Baptist Church, as our first Conflict Mediator. We hope this will help our churches during times of distress.

Other associational staff to remember in your prayers would be Dr. Curt Finch, Dr. Myrle Swicegood, and Mrs. Beth Hassell. Of course, our Director of Missions, Rev. Keith Hamilton, and his family, are always deserving of our support for their faithfulness to God's work.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Randy Sherron, Chairman

RESORT MINISTRY

Report to the Association
1998

During the summer of 1997 we welcomed six resort ministry teams to our area. These teams came from around our state and out of state to serve here. They ministered to tourists and local residents and were able to touch many lives with the gospel of Jesus Christ. As of the writing of this report, we have several teams which have made inquiries about resort ministry for the summer of 1998. As last year, these teams will conduct backyard Bible Clubs and lead special programs in the evenings at several locations. We have

the opportunity to play a critical role in ministry and evangelism through Resort Ministry in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Curt Finch

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

Report to the Association
1998

Quarterly meetings offer instruction, education, and training as well as fellowship and fun.

Our current officers are:

President.....Mrs. Cathy Adair
Vice President.....Mrs. Brenda Jones
Secretary.....Mrs. Gail Edge
Historian.....Mrs. Jo McCabe and
Mrs. Lynn Gilmette

The April fellowship afforded the opportunity to praise and worship with musical talents from Brenda Jones and Patty Loftin. Interpretation was provided on several pieces by Cathy Adair and guest, Chris Brown.

In October, Toni Zucco, Director of Carteret County Domestic Violence Program, addressed our secretaries with the startling facts about domestic violence in our local areas. Helpful information was shared and materials were available for the secretaries to use in their churches.

January, 1998, gave a wonderful time of education as we searched ourselves through the topic of "Understanding Personality Traits" taught by Patsy Fulcher, Director of Coastal Pregnancy Counseling Centers. This study allowed for personal insight into why we are what we are. It offered understanding of others and how to relate to those with whom we work and live.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Cathy H. Adair

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

Report to the Association
1998

The attendance at the two "SENIOR ADULT RALLIES" has been "extra" great this year. We have heard very good music from the different senior adult groups. If your church does not have an organized Senior Adult Group, please contact me and I will be willing to help you begin one. We had excellent attendance and participation in the Association workshops on Senior Adult Ministries. Everyone shared and we all learned some "new" things we could do in our own church. If you do not mind, I would like for you to write and let me know some of the things your church is doing for senior adults. I can publish a list and this way we can all get ideas. Please send me a list of your activi-

ties. My address is John Thompson, 608 Broad Street, New Bern, NC 28560.

Growing Old Together,
Rev. John Thompson

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY

Report to the Association
1998

The "Christian Singles Gathering" is growing, growing, growing! God has really blessed this ministry to the "single and single again" of our association. Sixty to seventy singles of all ages and denominations gather on the fourth Saturday of each month for an evening of Christian fun, games, fellowship, support, and friendship plus (always) food.

Through our devotionals, speakers, music and programs, we hope singles will feel God's presence and gain strength and guidance for everyday living. We rejoice that this year another single accepted Christ!

In January 1998, we celebrated our second birthday! Some of this years speakers were Dr. Myrle Swicegood, Mrs. Polly Privette, Rev. Phil Yi, Rev. Keith Hamilton, and Mr. Sasha Skripnik. Mr. Skripnik presented an interesting program on his country, the Ukraine. One of our singles, Teresa Garner, from Newport Baptist Church, presented a program of slides, artifacts and a report of her mission trip to Russia.

Some of our party themes have been September Craze, School Dazs, Vacation Fair, Friendships from the Heart, Hop into Spring, Make Your Own Sundae Night, and After Christmas Party. We have had covered dish meals and a cook out. A highlight of this year was two wonderful, authentic, Korean dinners prepared by the ladies of the Korean Baptist Church. We loved their food and they loved our desserts! Led by Sunny Yi, the Korean Choir inspired us with beautiful singing.

The Singles Ministry participated in the Associational Mission Fair, sponsored by First Baptist Church, Morehead City. Field trips were planned to view "Worthy is the Lamb" and the outdoor drama "The Message of Easter" in Williamston, North Carolina. Some of our group attended the Singles' Retreat at our North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Fort Caswell Beach.

I appreciate the great work from committee members Carol Pelletier, First Baptist Church, Morehead City, Brenda Hicks, our pianist from Calvary Baptist Church, Beaufort, Norma Clark, Smyrna Missionary Baptist Church, Terry Kennedy and Roberta Garwin, First Baptist Church, Havelock, and Dave Cole, McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church, Havelock. We appreciate McCotter Baptist Church hosting our meetings.

Churches, please continue to help us publicize the Singles Ministry through your newsletters and bulletins. Encourage them to car pool or perhaps use the church van to come as a group. We meet each fourth Saturday of the month at 7:00 PM at McCotter Baptist Church, Havelock. Free child care is provided for all who call 1-800-676-0270. Please continue to keep this ministry in your prayers.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Eleanor Jones

STEWARDSHIP

Report to the Association
1998

Did you know that Americans spend more on chewing gum than the combined giving of the Protestant Churches to foreign missions? Are you a consumer church member, designating your tithe to this program or that and not the general budget? What steps, if any, is your church taking to help in your community as the Federal Government begins to push physically-able people into the work force and off of welfare? Did you know that the Bible mentions money more times than love or faith? Are your church records being done according to federal guidelines? Are you paying your staff in a way that is most beneficial to them? These are some of the issues that have been talked about in Stewardship Conferences and Workshops this past year.

God is blessing our Association with people and churches that realize Stewardship IS a valid part of worshipping and serving Him. We are still falling short of the full potential available to us and would like to challenge you to be open as the Lord leads in this area. It is hoped that pastors will teach and be examples of what the Word has to say about Stewardship and that the church will be receptive and respond in a like manner.

Personal, family, and church stewardship are all areas of concern that we hope to continue addressing. Please let us know where you need help so we can work together towards building God's Kingdom until His return.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Toni Cullum

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Report to the Association
1998

The Sunday School year of 1997-98 proved to be one of mixed blessings with a positive domination. We are approaching the turn of the century with a good attitude and willingness to develop new ideas and to work in new ways in order to reach and disciple people through Bible study.

Total Sunday School average attendance went up in our association during this year by almost five percent. This is fantastic in light of the fact there had been a drop in attendance from the year before. The 3,620 in average attendance ranks as the highest in more than a decade. We can all be very grateful for the hard and consistent work done by our church Sunday School leaders.

On the less than positive side is the fact that we continue to have a decrease in overall Sunday School enrollment, but thankfully the rate of decrease is much smaller than last year. Sunday School attendance growth cannot continue without being preceded by enrollment growth. People come when they know they are wanted. An active enrollment program is fundamental to this. Our Sunday School leadership is encouraged to train their class and department workers to enroll guests the first times they attend thereby conveying the idea these people are wanted.

In the area of leadership training, a local event was held at Bogue Banks Baptist Church in October under the supervision of Jack Sisson, Sunday School Director at Bogue Banks. The training event was led by state workers for children and preschool work on a Friday night and Saturday morning and targeted a limited number of churches in the Crystal

Coast area. The response was good enough to try similar conferences designed for particular age group workers in churches in a specific geographical area in the coming year.

Churches are encouraged to provide means by which workers will be able to attend one of the training conferences being sponsored by the Bible Teaching-Reaching Division of our North Carolina Baptist State Convention. These two day events are held at Caraway Baptist Assembly near Asheboro the last two weekends of September and at Fort Caswell Baptist Assembly the first weekend of October.

The Great Commission remains as our guiding principle. We must emphasize that it is not a suggestion. It is the expectation of God for His Church.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Tom Lamkin

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Report to the Association
1998

What a great year for Vacation Bible School! The excitement was sky high as churches across the Association led "The Wild and Wonderful Good News Stampede—Telling Others About Jesus." New curriculum, fresh ideas, and flexible schedules mixed with familiar traditions and Vacation Bible School basics proved to be an effective way of reaching others for Christ.

The report from last summer shows one hundred sixty-five in attendance for the associational Vacation Bible School clinics. Thank you, McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church and Cherry Point Baptist Church for hosting the training sessions. Sixteen churches reported having held a Vacation Bible School for a total of 2,018 in attendance and sixty-three decisions made. Five churches were recognized as having led standard schools. Congratulations to Tabernacle Baptist Church and McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church for being named as Advanced Standard Schools!

This summer will prove to be just as exciting as we count down to Vacation Bible School and a new theme "Starquest: A Galactic Good News Adventure." (Exploring Our Mission With Jesus) In 1998, Vacation Bible School will be an out-of-this world experience for boys, girls, youth, men, and women. This Space Odyssey will lead them in a study of life's ultimate mission to know Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord and to tell others about Him.

In order to help you prepare to lead this mission, your associational Vacation Bible School team has been trained and is ready and willing to share their findings with you at one of the two clinics being offered within the Association. The first clinic will be held April 25 at McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church and the next one will be on May 18 at First Baptist Church of Havelock.

Through the years, many lives have been touched by the ministry of Vacation Bible School. Many seeds have been planted. You may never know the impact you have made, but I praise God for those of you doing this planting, for allowing God to use you to lead others to Him.

Each year, I am reminded of the scripture, Luke 18:16...Jesus said, "Suffer little ones to come unto me and forbid them not...." Thank you for helping these "little ones" come to Jesus. Thank you for leading them on their way, step by step, to reaching Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Debbie Harris

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report to the Association
1998

The theme for this year is COME GO WITH ME. We have leaders for all age levels. In May our leadership team traveled to Mundo Vista in Asheboro to train for the leadership training for Atlantic Baptist Association.

Mrs. Brenda Jones led the Girls In Action activity on May 3 at McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church. "TOGETHER, HAND IN HAND," a mother/daughter brunch, was well attended. The girls enjoyed a time with puppets and every girl that wished to was able to use a puppet in a skit. A slide presentation about missions in the Ukraine was given by Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell.

In December, on short notice, we were able to gather children's coats for North Korea. Our churches did well and we were able to take almost one hundred coats to the Baptist Building in Cary. They were delivered to Richmond and flown to North Korea.

The annual Women on Missions Beach Retreat was held at the Ramada Inn on Atlantic Beach January 23 and 24. Mrs. Cindy Huffman plans this activity each year and does an outstanding job. Our speakers were Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Myers, foreign missionaries in Swaziland. In the evening service we sang songs from Swaziland and viewed a slide presentation of the people and work being done there. In the morning service Cindy made pictures of each church group. The Myers led us in a time of devotion and told how the people in Swaziland worshipped.

On January 26, 1998, leadership training was held at First Baptist Church, Havelock. Women on Mission by Mrs. Cindy Huffman, a roundtable discussion of Woman's Missionary Union work in our churches, was done as well as age level sessions for Acteens, Girls In Action and Mission Friends.

In April, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union leaders were at First Baptist Church, Morehead City, to present a booth at their Mission Fair. Woman's Missionary Union age level materials were on display and we were there to offer information.

At this time, State Woman's Missionary Union and Baptist Men are collecting food for North Korea. This was done last year on very short notice. North Korea determines the schedule. This time we have more time for collection and we are looking forward to tangible results.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

YOUTH MINISTRY

Report to the Association
1998

Wow, I cannot believe that another year has gone by. I have greatly enjoyed serving as your Associational Youth Minister. We kicked things off with a great bang last year with an Association Youth Rally at Temple Baptist Church in May. Rev. Bill Cox did a chalk drawing that was incredible. I have never seen anything like it. The altar was so full of teenagers afterwards that I could not even make my way to the stage. We sponsored an outdoor concert in July at McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church featuring "Witness." We had a

great crowd and it was a great concert. In October Michael Capps led a youth leader training event at Tabernacle. In November Tom Toombs led a fantastic youth rally at Parkview Baptist Church. We had a great crowd and several teens rededicated their lives to Christ. Bogue Banks Baptist Church sponsored a day at the beach for our association in August as well. In January we held our annual Association Youth Lock-In at First Baptist Church, Morehead City. We had one hundred teens and eighteen adults in attendance and a great time was had by all.

This year I plan to sponsor the first ever Children's Rally for children in grades one through six. Mark your calendar for October 24. Your children will love Jilly Bean. She uses puppets and clowning to teach children about Jesus. Also, please put November 7 on your calendar. We will have a great Associational Youth Rally that night. If I can help you in any way please let me know.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Kevin Davis

Church Directory

(All area codes are 252 unless noted)

Senior Pastors

Atlantic Missionary .....Rev. Michael Fields, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic NC 28511 225-3981

Aurora First .....Rev. Mike Huffman, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 27806 633-2019

Bayboro Missionary .....Rev. Eric Hayes, P.O. Box 276, Bayboro NC 28515-0276 745-4106

Bogue Banks.....Rev. Patrick Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870

Cape Carteret.....Rev. Kevin Clubb, 346 Barrington Ridge, Newport NC 28570 393-7685

Cherry Branch.....Rev. Paul Flewwellin, P.O. Box 885, Havelock NC 28532 447-2242

Cherry Point .....Rev. Travis Newton, P.O. Box 555, Havelock NC 28532 447-4503

Cove City Missionary .....Rev. Billy Cox, P.O. Box 400, Cove City NC 28523 637-5917

Crossroads.....Rev. Buford Lewis, 410 Bradford Dr., New Bern NC 28560 672-0424

Davis First.....Rev. Richard J. Wade, P.O. Box 25, Davis NC 28524 729-1558

Emerald Isle.....Dr. Curt Finch, P.O. Box 5000, Emerald Isle NC 28594 354-8795

Fort Barnwell.....Rev. Jimmy Uhl, 9335 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526 523-8088

Havelock Community .....Rev. Larry Lenoir Sr, 12 Central St., Havelock NC 28532 444-1298

Havelock First .....Dr. Donald W. Hadley, 519 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-1718

Havelock Korean .....Rev. Bryan Cho, 48H Stallion Cir., Havelock NC 28532 444-8269

Island Road .....Rev. Jimmy Strole, 208 Dolphin St., Swansboro NC 28584 393-3318

Marshallberg .....Rev. James Deeter, P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-1457

McCotter Blvd.....Rev. Terry D. McInnis, 631 Little Deep Creek Rd., Newport NC 28570; 223-4523

Morehead City First.....Dr. Jack R. Sherron, 710 N. Forty Rd., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-0137

Neuse River .....Rev. David Pierce, 410 Swiss Rd., New Bern NC 28560 636-1931

New Bern First .....Dr. Thomas Denton, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691

Newport.....Dr. Randal Outland, P.O. Box 1330, Newport NC 28570 223-4210

Oriental First.....Rev. Murray Ethridge, 200 Forest Oaks Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-0991
Parkview .....Dr. Jerry L. Smith, 204 Hodges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-5842
Piney Grove .....Rev. Jeffrey Harris, 100 Barden Dr., Havelock NC 28532 444-2900
Reece's Chapel.....Rev. James Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-6953
River Bend.....Rev. Steve Simpson, 295 Gatewood Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 633-4245
Sea Level Missionary .....Dr. Larry Martin, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577-0040 225-1158
Smyrna Missionary.....Rev. Tommy Willcockson, P.O. Box 98, Smyrna NC 28579 729-3331
South Creek .....Rev. Jack Bowen Jr., 193 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570-3706 223-3766
Spring Garden .....Rev. Michael Creekmore, 216 Stoney Bridge Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 635-9980
Tabernacle.....Dr. Stephen Batts, 417 Metcalf St., New Bern NC 28560; 672-0154
Temple .....Dr. Stephen E. Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 638-6613
Victory.....Rev. Ray Whitby Sr., 187 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-5449
Woodville .....Rev. Thomas Willoughby, 835 Hwy. 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3670

Minister of Music

Aurora First.....Mrs. Iris Honeycutt, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 27806
Beaufort First .....Deanie Humphrey, 131 Woodland Dr., Havelock NC 28532
Bogue Banks .....Rev. Jeffrey Coogan, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary .....Mr. Patrick Pittman, 131 Crystal Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-7904
Cape Cateret.....Mrs. Patty Loftin, 1203 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3937
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-2287
Colony .....Mr. David Stouffer, 1615 Middle St., New Bern NC 28563 636-1292
Cove City Missionary .....Mrs. Lynne Cox, P.O. Box 400, Cove City NC 28523 637-5917
Davis First.....Ms. Kara Smith, P.O. Box 146, Davis NC 28524 729-1621
Emerald Isle .....Tracey Duncan, 312 King Richard Ct., Jacksonville NC 28546 (910) 937-6536

Fort Barnwell .....Mr. Larry Brice, 9214 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526 939-1113

Havelock Community.....Rev. Brenda Hill-Tarrer, P.O. Box 774, Havelock NC 28532 444-2515

Havelcok First .....Mr. David Archer, 1224 Creek Rd., Morehead City NC 28557 726-7996

Huggins Memorial .....Mrs. Cindy Wortham, P.O. Box 611, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-4288

Marshallberg .....John Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock NC 28532 444-1387

McCotter Blvd. .....Mrs. Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-4363

Morehead City First ...Rev. Jeffrey A. Allred, 601 Garden Rd., Morehead City NC 28557 247-2796

Neuse River .....Mrs. Jessie Mercer, 302 Battleground Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 636-3496

New Bern First .....Dr. Perry Smith, 301 A J Fletcher Music Center, Greenville NC 27858; 328-6247

Newport .....Mr. David Floyd, 3804 Guardian Ave. #25, Morehead City NC 28557 726-9716

Oriental First.....Mrs. Phyllis Styron, P.O. Box 100, Oriental NC 28571-0100 249-1209

Parkview .....Rev. Sam Norrod, 274 Cottontail Run, Newport NC 28570 240-1606

Peletier First Msnry .....Mr. Don Robinson, Box 508 Hwy 58, Swansboro NC 28584 393-2732

Reece's Chapel .....Mr. Troy Pettis, 3133 Mill Creek Rd., Newport NC 28570 240-3921

River Bend.....Mr. Curtis Freeman, 263 Hughes Plantation St., Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-0715

Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Katie Gaskill, 187 Styrons Creek Rd., Sea Level NC 28577; 225-8941

Smyrna Missionary.....Mrs. Nancy Biggers, P.O. Box 86, Smyrna NC 28579 729-1876

Spring Garden.....Mr. Gerald Edwards, 107 Spring Ridge Ct., New Bern NC 28562 633-6626

Tabernacle.....Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr., New Bern NC 28562 633-0025

Temple.....Mrs. Sally Gerald, 310 Barbara Dr., New Bern NC 28562 636-5808

Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Nancy Brown, 320 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-2901

Woodville.....Mrs. Hazel Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3992

Associate Pastor

Havelock First.....Rev. Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood, Havelock NC 28532 447-5668
Morehead City First.....Rev. Thomas E. Lamkin, 801 Oxford Dr., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-7062
New Bern First .....Rev. Richard Seagle, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691

Mission Pastor

McCotter Blvd.....Rev. Bryan Cho, 48-H Stallion Cir., Havelock NC 28532 444-8269

Minister of Education

Cape Cateret .....Rev. Brad Smith, 122 Pine Needle Dr., Hubert NC 28539 (910) 326-5482
Havelock First.....Rev. Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood, Havelock NC 28532 447-5668
Morehead City First.....Rev. Thomas E. Lamkin, 801 Oxford Dr., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-7062
Parkview.....Rev. Sam Norrod, 274 Cottontail Run, Newport NC 28570 240-1606
Reece's Chapel.....Mr. Bryan Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-6953
Temple.....Rev. Bill Reid, 2001 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330

Minister of Youth

Cape Carteret.....Rev. Brad Smith, 122 Pine Needle Dr., Hubert NC 28539 (910) 326-5482
Cherry Point .....Lee Wiegand, 3 Wildwood Trail, Havelock NC 28532 444-1195
Cove City Missionary .....Mr. Ben Grady, P.O. Box 86, Cove City NC 28523 633-2796
Havelock First.....Mr. Roy Glover, 2014 Watson Ave., Newport NC 28570 223-2787
Huggins Memorial.....Mr. Guion Hardy, P.O. Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-5064
Morehead City First.....Rev. Jerry Clonts, 150 Mimosa Blvd., Pine Knoll Shores NC 28512; 727-0619
Neuse River .....Mrs. Susie Trievel, 4401 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560; 638-4724
New Bern First .....Rev. Richard Seagle, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691
Parkview.....Rev. Mark Storz, 1802 Roy Ct., Newport NC 28570 223-0479

River Bend.....Mr. Curtis Freeman, 263 Hughes Plantation St., Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-0715
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Kathy Adams, 355 Pate Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-2191
Tabernacle.....Rev. Kevin Davis, 215 Trappers Trail, New Bern NC 28532 637-6282
Temple.....Rev. Bill Reid, 2001 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Mr. Harvey Rouse Jr., 1498 Hwy 58 North, Trenton NC 28585 448-7011

Minister of Children

Cove City Missionary.....Mrs. Debra G. Grant, Rt. 1 Box 228-A, LaGrange NC 28551 523-1259
Neuse River.....Mrs. Deborah Bynum, 105 River Island Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-2754
New Bern First.....Rev. Richard Seagle, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691
Parkview.....Rev. Mark Storz, 1802 Roy Ct., Newport NC 28570 223-0479
River Bend.....Mrs. Lydia Eggers, 104 Hyde Ct., New Bern NC 28562 633-0117
Temple.....Mr. Rod Coburn, 3204 Hunt Club Ln., New Bern NC 28562 638-3898

Minister of Preschool

Cove City Missionary.....Mrs. Angela D. Adams, P.O. Box 52, Cove City NC 28523 638-2909
Temple.....Mrs. Darla Wiggins, 103 Widgeon Cir., New Bern NC 28562 514-0762

Minister of Recreation

Havelock First.....Mr. Bob Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532 447-9374
New Bern First.....Rev. Richard Seagle, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691
River Bend.....Mr. Curtis Freeman, 263 Hughes Plantation St., Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-0715
Spring Garden.....Mr. Eddie Riggs, 107 Wadsworth Ln., New Bern NC 28562 637-2396
Temple.....Mrs. Dee Callison, 2403 Brices Creek Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-8955
Trenton Missionary.....Mr. Harvey Rouse Jr., 1498 Hwy. 58 North, Trenton NC 28585 448-7011

Church Secretary

Atlantic Missionary .....Carol Salter, 129 Old Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic NC 28511 225-6101

Bayboro Missionary .....Mavis Harper, P.O. Box 175, Bayboro NC 28515-0175 745-4731

Beaufort First .....Fran Loftin, 201 Hwy. 101, Beaufort NC 28516 728-4879

Bogue Banks .....Mrs. Denise Warbritton, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870

Bogue Banks .....Mrs. Diana Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870

Cape Carteret .....Mrs. Brenda Jones, 131 Hunting Bay Dr., Swansboro NC 28584 393-8760

Colony .....Mrs. Shirley Simmons, 4009 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560; 638-5212

Cove City Missionary .....Mrs. Mary Ann W. McCoy, 507 Loop Rd., Cove City NC 28523; 633-1357

Fort Barnwell .....Mrs. Jan Uhl, 9335 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526 523-8088

Havelock First .....Mrs. Heide M. Heding, 118 Karol Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-7486

Huggins Memorial .....Mr. Guion Hardy, P.O. Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-5064

Marshallberg .....Marquerite Seely, Marshallberg Rd., Marshallberg NC 28553 729-2771

McCotter Blvd. .....Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 444-1199

Morehead City First .....Mrs. Judy G. Conner, P.O. Box 368, Morehead City NC 28557 808-3126

Morehead City First .....Mrs. Patsy C. Deese, 1303 Cedarwood Village, Morehead City NC 28557; 726-6407

New Bern First .....Mrs. Bev Linderman, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691

New Bern First .....Mrs. Sandy O'Brien, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691

Newport .....Mrs. Jo McCabe, P.O. Box 1330, Newport NC 28570 223-4210

Oriental First .....Mrs. Evelyn Aiken, P.O. Box 358, Oriental NC 28571 249-0810

Parkview .....Mrs. Kim Pittman, 255 Gillikin Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 504-2485

Reece's Chapel .....Mrs. Elaine Avery, 261 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-2349

River Bend .....Mrs. Nancy Holzworth, 1610 Hwy 55 West, New Bern NC 28562; 633-3160

Spring Garden .....Mrs. Alice Gilbert, 304 Lynchfield Dr., New Bern NC 28560 633-6773

Tabernacle .....Mrs. Debra Gibson, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563 637-4166

Temple .....Mrs. Gail P. Edge, 2001 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330
Trenton Missionary .....Mrs. Lori Rouse, 1498 Hwy. 58 North, Trenton NC 28585 448-7011
Woodville .....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3072
Woodville.....Mrs. Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy. 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-2730

Media Library Director

Atlantic Missionary.....Susan Buchanan, 1130 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511 225-2911
Beaufort First .....Dorothy Loftin, 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3356
Calvary.....Mrs. Jane Dixon, 602 Dancer Ct., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3186
Cherry Branch.....Mrs. Brenda Cunningham, 204 Seven Seas Dr., Havelock NC 28532 444-2144
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Margie Garrison, 213 Stratford Rd., Havelock NC 25832 444-2964
Crossroads .....Mrs. Ethel Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560; 633-5391
Davis First.....Ms. Katie Murphy, P.O. Box 9, Davis NC 28524 729-2342
Havelock First.....Mrs. Susan Rexrode, 310 Magellan, New Bern NC 28560 514-2941
Huggins Memorial .....Mrs. Frances Harrelson, P.O. Box 533, Harkers Island NC 28532 728-6956
Marshallberg .....Eileen Newkirk, 165 Poly Hill Rd., Marshallberg NC 28553 729-8011
Morehead City First.....Mrs. Evelyn Bryden, 1805 Evans St., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-2035
New Bern First.....Mrs. Julia Hudson, 100 Dogwood Ln., New Bern NC 28562 637-9822
Newport.....Mrs. Jo Hamby, 711 Old Deer Trail, Newport NC 28570 223-2151
Parkview.....Mrs. Martha Eubanks, 1228 Creek Dr., Morehead City NC 28557 240-1619
River Bend .....Mrs. Nancy Galway, 109 St. Andrew Cir., New Bern NC 28562 514-6883
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Connie Mounce, 300 NW Craven Middle School Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 633-4403
Tabernacle.....Mrs. Pattie Jones, 5307 Rossie Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-4637
Temple .....Mrs. Gail P. Edge 2001 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330

Church Organist

Aurora First .....Rev. Mike Huffman, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 27806 633-2019

Beaufort First .....Fran Loftin, 201 Hwy. 101, Beaufort NC 28516 728-2845

Bogue Banks .....Mr. James Lewis, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary .....Mrs. Debbie Springle, 120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3054

Cherry Point .....Mrs. Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock NC 25832 447-8607

Colony .....Mrs. Peggy Stouffer, 1615 Middle St., New Bern NC 28563 636-1292

Cove City Missionary .....Mrs. Lucille M. Potter, P.O. Box 205, Cove City NC 28523 638-1845

Davis First .....Ms. Nancy Harris, P.O. Box 173, Davis NC 28524 729-3151

Havelock Commuity .....Ms. Daisy Bynum, P.O. Box 774, Havelock NC 28532 444-2515

Havelock First .....Mrs. Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy 101, Havelock NC 28532 447-4086

Island Road .....Mrs. Joann Womack, P.O. Box 186, Gloucester NC 28528 729-1148

Marshallberg.....Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg NC 28553 729-8731

McCotter Blvd. .....Mr. Jerome Lockett, 221 Lemonwood Dr., Havelock NC 28557 444-0894

Morehead City First.....Miss Kathy Hayes, P.O. Box 1228, Morehead City, NC 28557 726-3836

Neuse River .....Mrs. Lela Hardy, 307 Battleground Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 638-8700

New Bern First.....Mrs. Bette Jo Oglesby, P.O. Box 788, Grifton NC 28530 524-4648

Newport .....Mrs. Bonnie Beeson, P.O. Box 1117, Newport NC 28570 223-3179

Oriental First.....Mrs. Phyllis Styron, P.O. Box 100, Oriental NC 28571-0100 249-1209

Parkview.....Mrs. Adria Waddell, 110 White Water Cove, Newport NC 28570 726-2372

Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Edna Jones, 104 Sandy Shore Ln., Swansboro, NC 28584 393-7129

Pollocksville.....Mrs. Lurley Hines, P.O. Box 161, Pollocksville NC 28753 224-7231

River Bend .....Mrs. Ruth Simpson, 295 Gatewood Dr., New Bern NC 28562 633-4245

Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Cathy Martin, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577-0040 225-1158

Smyrna Missionary.....Mrs. Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smyrna NC 28579 729-9621

Tabernacle.....Mrs. Rebecca Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 633-0025
Temple.....Mrs. Judy S. Lewis, 112 Park Dr., New Bern NC 28562 637-5518

Church Pianist

Atlantic Missionary .....Judy Robinson, 1130 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511 225-2911
Aurora First.....Mrs. Iris Honeycutt, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 28706
Bayboro Missionary.....Jammie Tyndall, 13549 Hwy 55 E., Bayboro NC 28515 745-4500
Bogue Banks.....Mrs. Kathy Belardo, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary .....Mrs. Brenda Hicks, 204 Stanton Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-6292
Cape Carteret .....Mrs. Patty Loftin, 1203 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3937
Cherry Branch.....Mrs. Ronda McInnis, 631 Little Deer Creek Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-4523
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Janet Shirley, 1406 Park Ave., New Bern NC 28570 638-5322
Colony .....Ms. Ann Moore, P.O. Box 14405, New Bern NC 28561 638-2864
Cove City Missionary .....Mrs. Angela D. Adams, P.O. Box 52, Cove City NC 28523 638-2909
Crossroads.....Ms. Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern NC 28562-2809 637-9509
Davis First .....Mrs. Wanda Smith, P.O. Box 66, Davis NC 28524 729-1621
Emerald Isle .....Becky Stewart, 712 Broad Creek Loop Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-4807
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Joy Russell, 455 Russell Rd., Dover NC 28526 523-1278
Havelock Community.....Mrs. Gwen George, P.O. Box 774, Havelock NC 28532 444-2515
Havelock First .....Mrs. Lynn Bullock, 511 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-0412
Havelock Korean .....Kye Smith, 1204 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28562 514-0417
Huggins Memorial.....Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, 120 Pelican Dr., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-4288
Marshallberg .....Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg NC 28553 729-8731
McCotter Blvd.....Mrs. Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-4363
Morehead City First.....Mrs. Lori G. Muns, 1227 Creek Rd., Morehead City NC 28557 726-6783

Neuse River.....Mrs. Dot Thomason, 3612 Fort Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-9988
New Bern First.....Mr. Craig Little, 200 Creekview Rd., New Bern NC 28560 514-2123
Newport.....Ms. Janet Garner, 104 Cricket Ln., Newport NC 28570 223-5476
Oriental First.....Mrs. Barbara Early, 705 Church St., Oriental NC 28571 249-1043
Parkview.....Mrs. Beth Hassell, 3602 Sunny Dr., Morehead City NC 28557 726-8528
Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Louise Bowman, P.O. Box 95, Swansboro NC 28584 393-4924
Pollocksville.....Mrs. Vickie Coward, 1275 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-6551
Pollocksville.....Mrs. Brenda Hughes, 715 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573
Reece's Chapel.....Mr. Claude Hill, 3202 Mill Creek Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-7395
River Bend.....Mrs. Joan Nelson, 4306 Haywood Farms Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-1260
Sea Level Missionary.....Ms. Leslee Fulcher, Hwy 70, Sea Level NC 28577 225-5091
Smyrna Missionary.....Mrs. Nancy Biggers, P.O. Box 86, Smyrna NC 28579 729-1876
South Creek.....Mrs. Myra Mayo, 44 Mill Rd., Aurora NC 27806-9403 322-4242
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Gayle Thomas, 855 Van Moreadith Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-4493
Tabernacle.....Mrs. Martha Alligood, 613 Madam Moore's Ln., New Bern NC 28562 638-6633
Temple.....Mrs. Wanda P. Thomas, 807 Stately Pines Rd., New Bern NC 28560; 638-6749
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Nancy Brown, 320 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-2901
Victory.....Racheal Woolard, 577 Tom Mann Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-2372
Woodville.....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3072

Sunday School Director

Anchor Christian.....Rev. Gary Fairchild, 217 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532 444-7292
Atlantic Missionary.....Elmo Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd., Atlantic NC 28511 225-9351
Aurora First.....Mr. Walter Berry, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 27806
Bayboro Missionary.....Raymond Potter, P.O. Box 214, Bayboro NC 28515-0214 745-4416
Beaufort First.....Dorothy Loftin, 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3356

Bogue Banks .....Mr. Jack Sisson, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary.....Mr. Ashton Springle, 120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3054

Cape Carteret.....Mr. Tom Crabtree, 124 Sudan Ln., Swansboro NC 28584 (910) 326-7301

Cherry Point .....Mr. Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-3563

Colony .....Mr. Lin Hill, 3425 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern NC 28562 635-1136

Cove City Missionary .....Mr. Ben Grady, P.O. Box 86, Cove City NC 28523 633-2796

Crossroads .....Mr. J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012; 633-5391

Davis First .....Mr. Bill Morris, P.O. Box 208, Davis NC 28524 729-1241

Fort Barnwell.....Mr. Donald Ipock, 1880 Asbury Rd., Cove City NC 28523 637-9507

Havelock Community .....Mr. Philip Fintchre, 7 Runningbranch Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-9691

Havelock First .....Mr. David Peel, 119 Craven Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-4558

Havelock Korean .....Young Harlan, 300 Rivershore Dr., New Bern NC 28562 514-2403

Huggins Memorial .....Mr. Kevin Foley, 609 Bay View Dr., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-5808

Island Road .....Mrs. Ruth Knudsen, 157 Arthur Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-2231

Marshallberg .....Kenneth Henninger, Hwy 101, Beaufort NC 28516 729-4043

McCotter Blvd.....Mr. Kevin Napier, 206 Jacqueline Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-3826

Morehead City First.....Mr. William A. Taylor, 1599 Sanderling Dr., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-2760

Neuse River .....Mrs. Dot Thomason, 3612 Fort Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-9988

New Bern First.....Mrs. Catherine Alligood, 413 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-4506

Oriental First.....Mr. John Bond, P.O. Box 39, Oriental NC 28571-0039 249-1326

Parkview.....Mr. Wes Piner, P.O. Box 2309, Morehead City NC 28557 727-5122

Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Deborah Baker, 124 Taylor Notion Rd., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8745

Piney Grove .....Mr. Charles DuVal, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-5031

Pollocksville .....Mr. Walter Cox, 730 Davis Field Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573 224-7621

Reece's Chapel.....Mrs. Mary Chadwick, 1511 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-5874

River Bend.....Mr. Jeff Pettigrew, 4507 Haywood Farms Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-3412

Sea Level Missionary.....Mr. Jerry Nelson, 111 Canal Dr., Sea Level NC 28577 225-9571

Smyrna Missionary .....Mr. Sherman Walton, P.O. Box 74, Smyrna NC 28579 729-1118

South Creek.....Mr. Thomas Ellis, 954 Indian Island Rd., Aurora NC 27806-9410 222-4738

Spring Garden.....Mr. Sandy Sanderson, 305 Tobacco Rd., New Bern NC 28562 636-1942

Tabernacle .....Mr. Jack Bender, 807 Llewellyn, New Bern NC 28562 514-0345

Temple .....Mr. Joe Davis, P.O. Box 12144, New Bern NC 28561 637-0518

Trenton Missionary.....Mr. Harvey Rouse Jr., 1498 Hwy 58 North, Trenton NC 28585 448-7011

Victory .....Curt Davis, 317 White Oak Dr., Newport NC 28570 726-8710

Woodville.....Mr. Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579 729-4611

Discipleship Training Director

Cherry Point .....Mr. Michael Wilson, 5 Bogue Ct., Havelock NC 28532 444-6922

Colony.....Mr. Bob West, 909 Trent Ave., New Bern NC 28560 638-1225

Crossroads .....Mr. Martin Bailey, 3302 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-4046

Huggins Memorial .....Mrs. Barbara Ashworth, 396 Diamond Dr., Harkers Island NC 28531; 728-6774

McCotter Blvd. .....Mr. Robert Crum, 11 Taft Cir., Havelock NC 28532 444-0832

Morehead City First.....Mr. Mike H. Salter, P.O. Box 152, Morehead City NC 28557 726-4486

New Bern First .....Mr. Ken Dimpsey, 4902 Trent Woods Dr., New Bern NC 28562 637-6860

Newport.....Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, 122 Cannon Blvd., Newport NC 28570 223-3738

Parkview .....Mr. Stuart Hassell, 3602 Sunny Dr., Morehead City NC 28557 726-8528

Spring Garden.....Mrs. Kim Creekmore, 216 Stoney Branch Rd., New Bern NC 28562 635-9980

Tabernacle .....Mr. Johnny Thompson, 1720 Park Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 633-9366

Temple.....Mr. Darrel Dennis, 614 Jimmies Creek Dr., New Bern NC 28562 637-6265

Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Nancy Brown, 320 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-2901
Woodville .....Mrs. Carol Pittman, 487 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-5863

Brotherhood Director

Atlantic Missionary.....Joe Huber, 851 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511 225-3071
Aurora First.....Rev. Mike Huffman, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 27806 633-2019
Bayboro Missionary .....Johnny Willis, P.O. Box 93, Alliance NC 28509-0093 745-5236
Beaufort First .....Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-2349
Calvary .....Mr. L.D. Springle, 1166 Hwy 101, Beaufort NC 28516 728-4822
Cape Carteret.....Mr. David Morris, 409 Hickory St., Emerald Isle NC 28584 354-9066
Cherry Point .....Mr. O.K. Gainey, 231 Nottingham Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-2015
Cove City Missionary .....Mr. Ralph Potter, P.O. Box 205, Cove City NC 28523 638-1845
Crossroads .....Mr. Chris Walbert, 502 Old Pollocksville Rd., New Bern NC 28562-8850 638-5675
Davis First .....Mr. Francis W. Murphy, General Delivery, Davis NC 28524 729-1370
Havelock First .....Mr. Bob Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532 447-9374
Huggins Memorial .....Mr. Ray Chandler, 1345 Harkers Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28532; 728-1559
Island Road.....Mr. Edward Womack, P.O. Box 186, Gloucester NC 28528 729-1148
McCotter Blvd.....Mr. Ted Hawkins, A-8 Madison Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-2713
Morehead City First .....Mr. Lee D. Dixon, P.O. Box 363, Morehead City NC 28557 224-0011
Neuse River.....Mr. Jerry Monette, 4250 Old Wilcox Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 638-1817
New Bern First .....Mr. Obie Willingham, 2205 Fox Horn Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-3109
Newport .....Mr. Charles Plasters, 110 Danny Garner Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-3124
Piney Grove.....Mr. Jeffrey Mitchell, 117 White Oak River Rd., Maysville NC 28555 743-2443
Pollocksville.....Mr. Tony Lincoln, P.O. Box 43, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-7601
Reece's Chapel.....Mr. John Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28750 726-8289

River Bend .....Mr. George Eggers, 104 Hyde Ct., New Bern NC 28562
633-0117
Sea Level Missionary.....Mr. John Dingler, 394 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577
225-0755
Smyrna Missionary .....Mr. Bobby Willis, P.O. Box 3, Smyrna NC 28579
729-1321
Spring Garden .....Mr. Syd Halstead, 775 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562
633-2409
Tabernacle .....Mr. Hunter Williams, 2419 Oak View Dr., New Bern NC 28562
633-5882
Temple .....Mr. Jack Edwards, 1011 Meadows St., New Bern NC 28560
638-1619
Trenton Missionary .....Mr. Ernest Mozingo, 207 W. Jones St., Trenton NC 28585
448-1185
Victory.....Frank Perri, P.O. Box 1366, Morehead City NC 28557
808-2327

WMU Director

Atlantic Missionary .....Berilyn Blodsett, 129 Lee Daniels Rd., Atlantic NC 28511
225-1005
Bayboro Missionary.....Evelyn Miller, P.O. Box 314, Bayboro NC 28515-0314
745-3157
Beaufort First .....Ethel Hamilton, 225 Ingram Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
728-2652
Calvary.....Mrs. Dot Hewitt, 113 Cedar Ave., Beaufort NC 28516
728-3008
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Linda Terry, 206 Seashore Dr., Swansboro NC 28584
(910) 326-3187
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Jane Gainey, 231 Nottingham Dr., Havelock NC 28532
447-2015
Colony .....Mrs. Yvonne Roland, 1610 Racetrack Rd., New Bern NC 28562
636-5546
Cove City Missionary.....Ms. Marie Smith, P.O. Box 72, Cove City NC 28523
636-0710
Crossroads.....Mrs. Shelia Dunn, 772 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern NC 28560
514-2644
Davis First.....Mrs. Donna S. Wade, P.O.Box 25, Davis NC 28524
729-1558
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Janet Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526
523-1350
Havelock Community.....Mrs. Sarah Williams, 304 Tall Pine Rd., Havelock NC 28532
Havelock First .....Mrs. Linda Schmitt, 437 Foxhunt Ln., Havelock NC 28532
447-6048
Havelock Korean .....Kye Smith, 1204 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28532
514-0147
Island Road .....Mrs. Peggy Yates, 306 Straits Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
729-1461

Marshallberg.....Geraldine Owens, 280 Goose Pond Rd., Marshallberg NC 28553 729-9521
McCotter Blvd.....Mrs. Sarah Hawkins, A-8 Madison Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-2713
Morehead City First.....Mrs. Jane Moseley, 5120 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-4783
Neuse River .....Mrs. Sadie Johnson, 507 West Thurman Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-1488
New Bern First.....Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-4483
Newport.....Mrs. Inez Pope, 921 Church St., Newport NC 28570 223-2914
Oriental First.....Mrs. Eleanor Taylor, P.O. Box 851, Oriental NC 28571-0851 249-1848
Parkview.....Mrs. Sandra Green, 3003 Tootle Rd., Morehead City NC 28557 247-7139
Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Elizabeth Sawyers, Star Route Box 76, Swansboro NC 28584; 393-2647
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Madge Alcock, 350 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-7162
Pollocksville .....Mrs. Vickie Coward, 1275 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-6551
Reece's Chapel.....Mrs. Olivia Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-6953
River Bend.....Mrs. Susan Bayliss, 1614 York St., New Bern NC 28562 638-2756
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. LuAnn Taylor, 350 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511 225-2491
Smyrna Missionary .....Mrs. Norma Clark, P.O. Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579 729-1103
Spring Garden .....Mrs. Rosalee Amerson, 174 Lima Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-1782
Tabernacle.....Mrs. Jane Quidley, 2150 Old Airport Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-2899
Temple.....Mrs. Sally Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC 28562 514-6850
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Nancy Brown, 320 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-2901
Victory.....Margaret Goad, P.O. Box 622, Newport NC 28570 223-3244
Woodville.....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3072

Chairman of Deacons

Aurora First.....Mr. Walter Berry, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 27806
Bayboro Missionary.....Dennis Sawyer, 143 Keel Rd., Grantsboro NC 28529-0143 745-4403

Beaufort First .....Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-2349

Bogue Banks.....Mr. Dave Hepler, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary.....Mr. Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28584 728-3005

Cape Carteret.....Mr. Jim Morgan, 201 Brigantine Ct., Swansboro NC 28516 393-7725

Colony .....Mr. James Kennie, 1702 National Ave., New Bern NC 28560 637-5890

Cove City Missionary .....Mr. Ben Grady, P.O. Box 86, Cove City NC 28523 633-2796

Crossroads.....Mr. Les Avery, 3409 Camelot Dr., New Bern NC 28560-8225 637-2173

Davis First.....Mr. Francis W. Murphy, General Delivery, Davis NC 28524 729-1370

Fort Barnwell .....Mr. Larry Brice, 9214 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526 939-1113

Havelock First.....Mr. Martin Hernandez, 306 Greenfield Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-4955

Huggins Memorial.....Mr. Ray Chandler, 1345 Harkers Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28532; 728-1559

Island Road .....Mr. Edward Womack, P.O. Box 186, Gloucester NC 28528 729-1148

Marshallberg.....Roland Lewis, Gloucester NC 28528 729-5871

McCotter Blvd.....Mr. Eddie Daniels, 302 Deacon Ct., Havelock NC 28532 447-8047

Morehead City First .....Mr. Mark D. Knight, 704 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-3529

Neuse River .....Mr. Mike Bynum, 105 River Island Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 638-2754

New Bern First.....Dr. Joe Overby, 3906 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560 636-5787

Newport.....Mr. Manly Smith, 124 Fort Benjamin Rd., Newport NC 28570 222-4440

Oriental First.....Mrs. Myrtle Henry, P.O. Box 237, Oriental NC 28571-0237 249-1349

Parkview.....Mr. Stuart Hassell, 3602 Sunny Dr., Morehead City NC 28557 726-8528

Peletier First Msnry.....Mr. Don Robinson, Box 508 Hwy 58, Swansboro NC 28584 393-2372

Piney Grove .....Mr. Charles DuVal, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-5031

Pollocksville.....Mr. Danny Deloach, 884 Oak Grove Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573 224-1413

Reece's Chapel.....Mr. Cecil Hardesty, 2587 Mill Creek Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-7227

River Bend.....Mr. Dan Morehead, 3428 Preakness Place, New Bern NC 28562; 637-2469

Sea Level Missionary .....Mr. Charlie Fuchs, 279 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511 225-5631

South Creek.....Mr. Jerry Hughes, P.O. Box 508, Aurora NC 27806-0508 322-4307

Spring Garden .....Mr. David Dayvault, 104 Stoney Branch Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-2270

Tabernacle.....Mr. Charles Buck, 892 Chair Rd., New Bern NC 28560 745-4901

Temple.....Mr. Darrel Dennis, 614 Jimmies Creek Dr., New Bern NC 28562 637-6265

Trenton Missionary .....Mr. James Goodrich, P.O. Box 550, Trenton NC 28585-0550 448-1765

Woodville .....Mr. Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579 729-4611

Church Treasurer

Atlantic Missionary .....Wanda Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd., Atlantic NC 28511 225-9351

Bayboro Missionary.....Polly Sawyer, 143 Keel Rd., Grantsboro NC 28529-0143 745-4403

Beaufort First .....Leona Suber, 1016 Hwy. 101, Beaufort NC 28516 728-2670

Bogue Banks.....Mr. Bob Degler, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary .....Mrs. Patti Ann Dudley, 109 Cupid Dr., Beaufort NC 28516 728-7962

Cape Carteret .....Mrs. Mary Bass, 201 Pelican Ct., Newport NC 28570 393-6860

Cherry Branch.....Mr. Jessie Stewart, 102 Carver Ct., Havelock NC 28532 447-6193

Cherry Point.....Mrs. Helen Skipper, P.O. Box 102, Havelock NC 28532 447-3774

Colony .....Mrs. Louise Reece, 1100 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28562 638-5041

Cove City Missionary .....Mrs. Jean Matthews, 1280 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City NC 28523; 638-1733

Crossroads.....Mrs. Denise Potter, 4490 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560; 638-8583

Davis First .....Mrs. Ann Styron, P.O. Box 217, Davis NC 28524 729-8911

Fort Barnwell .....Mrs. Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526 527-4217

Havelock Community.....Mr. Needham Parks, 220 Nottingham Dr., Havelock NC 28532 444-2515

Havelock First.....Mr. David Bullock, 511 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-0412

Havelock Korean .....Young Ae Foley, 102 Bells Ct., Havelock NC 28532 447-0833

Huggins Memorial.....Mr. Guion Hardy, P.O. Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-5064

Island Road.....Mr. Jerry Murphy, P.O. Box 214, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-9601

Marshallberg.....Debbie Chadwick, P.O. Box 222, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-1984

McCotter Blvd. .....Mrs. Lucy Daniels, 302 Deacon Ct., Havelock NC 28532 447-8047

Morehead City First.....Mr. John H. Poag, 3009 Country Club Rd., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-2515

Neuse River.....Mr. Mike Bynum, 105 River Island Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-2754

New Bern First.....Mr. J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern NC 28560 637-4776

Newport .....Mrs. Zella Belle Ward, P.O. Box 396, Newport NC 28570 223-4143

Oriental First.....Mr. Hubert Smith, P.O. Box 87, Oriental NC 28571-0087 249-1275

Parkview.....Mr. David Haskett, 1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead NC 28557 726-3982

Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Dorothy Hansley, Rt. 1 Box 274C, Hubert NC 28570 326-3724

Piney Grove.....Mrs. Shirley Riggs, 640 Hwy 17 South, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-1352

Pollocksville .....Mrs. Sarah Johnson, P.O. Box 191, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-5411

Reece's Chapel.....Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper, 3090 Mill Creek Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-2706

River Bend .....Mr. Wes Ashworth, 115 Gatewood Dr., New Bern NC 28562 636-1684

Sea Level Missionary ....Mrs. Catherine Nelson, 111 Oak Dr., Sea Level NC 28577-2285 225-9571

Smyrna Missionary .....Mrs. Evelyn Gillikin, 954 Indian Island Rd., Smyrna NC 28579; 729-1838

South Creek.....Mrs. Celia Ellis, 954 Indian Island Rd., Aurora NC 27806-9410 322-4738

Spring Garden.....Mrs. Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-5990

Tabernacle .....Mr. William Piner, 4505 Gloucester Dr., New Bern NC 28562 633-4960

Temple.....Mrs. Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern NC 28562 635-1743

Trenton Missionary .....Mrs. Bertie Sutton, P.O. Box 430, Trenton NC 28585 448-1151

Victory .....Ray Whitby Jr., 908 Coyote Trail, Havelock NC 28532 444-3582

Woodville .....Mrs. Deborah Golden, 845 Highway 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-2730

Stewardship Chairman

Bayboro Missionary.....Steve Curtis, P.O. Box 716, Bayboro NC 28515-0716 745-7625

Cape Carteret .....Mr. Jim McCarson, 414 Shoreside Dr., Swansboro NC 28584 393-8296

Cherry Point .....Mrs. Barbara Deaton, 210 Forest Hill Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-4948

Colony .....Mrs. Louise Reece, 1100 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28562 638-5041

Neuse River.....Mr. Jess Flint, 417 Bradford Dr., New Bern NC 28560 636-1845

New Bern First.....Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-4483

Newport.....Mrs. Diana Baur, 121 Hibbs Rd. Ext., Newport NC 28570 726-9003

Parkview .....Mr. Jerry Eborn, 301 Somerset Way, Newport NC 28570 726-0377

Piney Grove.....Mrs. Shirley Riggs, 640 Hwy 17 South, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-1352

River Bend.....Mr. Jeff Pettigrew, 4507 Haywood Farms Rd., New Bern NC 28562 919-6383

Sea Level Missionary.....Mrs. Catherine Nelson, 111 Oak Dr., Sea Level NC 28577-2285; 225-9571

Tabernacle .....Mr. Wilbur Batten, 132 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 633-5770

Temple .....Mr. Buster Andrews, 2205 Oakview Dr., New Bern NC 28562 637-9793

Trenton Missionary .....Mr. Aaron McLawhorn, 5903 Hwy 17 South, New Bern NC 28562; 637-2201

Woodville.....Mrs. Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy. 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-2730

Missions Development Dir/Chair

Bogue Banks.....Mrs. Elsie Sisson, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870

McCotter Blvd. .....Mr. Calvin Wiltshire, 5169 Hwy 101, Newport NC 28570 447-4991

Parkview.....Mr. Robert Vander Sys, 814 Broad St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-5777

Temple.....Mrs. Sally Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC 28562 514-6850

Woodville.....Rev. Thomas Willoughby, 835 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3670

Church Clerk

Atlantic Missionary .....Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Rd., Atlantic NC 28511 225-2611
Aurora First.....Mrs. Emily Jenkins, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 27806
Bayboro Missionary.....Lynn Holton, P.O. Box 527, Bayboro NC 28515-0527 745-4864
Beaufort First.....Julie Naegelen, 112 Charles St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3101
Bogue Banks.....Mrs. Mimi Turton, P.O. Box 298, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary.....Mrs. Mary Jo Edwards, 125 Riverside Dr., Beaufort NC 28516 728-1383
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Kathy Turney, 311 Silver Creek Landing, Swansboro NC 28584 393-7155
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Rosie Miller, 107 Rose St., Havelock NC 28532 447-7432
Colony .....Ms. Ann Moore, P.O. Box 14405, New Bern NC 28561 638-2864
Cove City Missionary.....Mrs. Mary Ann W. McCoy, 507 Loop Rd., Cove City NC 28523; 633-1357
Crossroads.....Mrs. Pam Adams, 5213 Pinetree Ln., New Bern NC 28562 633-4709
Davis First .....Mrs. Rena P. Salter, P.O. Box 133, Davis NC 28524 729-3157
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Susan Ipock, 690 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526 523-9518
Havelock Community.....Mrs. Rita King, 406 Webb Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-8519
Havelock First.....Mrs. Sheryl Sykes, 1045 Bridle Ln., Havelock NC 28532 447-4269
Huggins Memorial.....Mrs. Gwen Rose, P.O. Box 283, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-3542
Island Road .....Mrs. Peggy Yates, 306 Straits Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 729-1461
Marshallberg .....Clara Faye Lewis, P.O. Box 64, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-7621
McCotter Blvd. .....Ms. Susan Garner, 116 Daniels Ct., Havelock NC 28532 447-4562
Morehead City First.....Mrs. Julie D. Batton, 3416 Taylor St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-9207
Neuse River.....Mrs. Dolores Ipock, P.O. Box 643, New Bern NC 28563 638-3102
New Bern First.....Miss Jane Marshal Jenkins, P.O. Box 1423, New Bern NC 28563 637-2316

Newport.....Mrs. Jane Garner, P.O. Box 298, Newport NC 28570 223-5161
Oriental First.....Mrs. Evelyn Aiken, P.O. Box 358, Oriental NC 28571 249-0810

Parkview.....Mr. Randall P. Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557 726-5339
Peletier First Msnry.....Mr. Don Norris, P.O. Box 962, Swansboro NC 28584 393-8266
Piney Grove.....Mrs. William Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573 224-3881
Pollocksville.....Mrs. Dorathea Cox, 730 Davis Field Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573 224-7621
Reece's Chapel.....Mrs. Versie Morris, 126 Morris Hill Ln., Newport NC 28570 726-6622
River Bend.....Mrs. Joyce R. Frazier, 280 Shoreline Dr., New Bern NC 28562 637-3033
Sea Level Missionary.....Mrs. Hazel Taylor, P.O. Box 71, Sea Level NC 28577-0071
Smyrna Missionary.....Mrs. Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smyrna NC 28579 729-9621
South Creek.....Mrs. Veda Johnson, 790 Indian Island Rd., Aurora NC 27806-9412 322-5133
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Alice Gilbert, 304 Lynchfield Dr., New Bern NC 28560 633-6773
Tabernacle.....Mrs. Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 638-7649
Temple.....Mrs. Fran P. Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-4026
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Mae Goodrich, P.O. Box 550, Trenton NC 28585 448-1765
Victory.....Eileen Whitby, 908 Coyote Trail, Havelock NC 28532 444-3582
Woodville.....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3072

Prayer Ministry Coordinator

Bogue Banks.....Mrs. JoAnn Tetterton, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary.....Mrs. Beulah Rolison, 555 Hwy 101, Beaufort NC 28516 728-4243
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Leigh Ann Hegarty, 115 Buccaneer Ct., Swansboro NC 28584 393-6876
Cherry Branch.....Mr. Jason Winstead, 213 Lemonwood Dr., Havelock NC 28532 444-3474
Davis First.....Mrs. Elinor Grice, P.O. Box 161, Davis NC 28524 729-7921
Havelock First.....Mrs. Iva Allen, 115 Donnell St., Havelock NC 28532 447-1599

Huggins Memorial.....Mr. David Ashworth, 121 Barbee St., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-7931
McCotter Blvd.....Mr. Jim Haynes, 806 Ship Point Blvd., New Bern NC 28560 636-0009
New Bern First .....Mrs. Jean Gaskins, P.O. Box 1156, New Bern NC 28563 633-9556
Newport .....Mrs. Kim Maxim, 1768 Hwy 24 E., Newport NC 28570 240-2230
Pollocksville .....Mrs. Sarah Johnson, P.O. Box 191, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-5411
River Bend.....Mr. Carroll Ipock Sr., 1602 Trent Blvd., New Bern NC 28562 637-9626
Spring Garden .....Mr. Johnny Mooring, 665 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-0953
Temple .....Mrs. Gail P. Edge, 2001 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330
Woodville .....Mrs. Clara Salter, P.O. Box 437, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3528

Ordained Ministers

Beaufort First.....Rev. Manley Murphy, 1605 D. Lennoxville Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-7647
Bogue Banks .....Rev. Clell Gibson, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Bogue Banks.....Rev. Howard Van Sice, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Cape Carteret .....Rev. Brad Smith, 122 Pine Needle Dr., Hubert NC 28539 (910) 326-5482
Cove City Missionary .....Rev. Billy Cox, P.O. Box 400, Cove City NC 28523 637-5917
Emerald Isle .....Dr. Henry Dollar, 209 Live Oak St., Emerald Isle NC 28594 354-4255
Havelock Community .....Rev. Joe Winbush, 205 Little John Ln., Havelock NC 28532 447-1189
Havelock First.....Rev. Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood, Havelock NC 28532 447-5668
Havelock First.....Rev. John Reimer, 331 Jefferson Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-9636
Morehead City First .....Rev. Neil Brohm, 604 Friendly Rd., Morehead City NC 28557 726-8508
Morehead City First.....Rev. Joseph Coggins, 580 Robin Rd., Morehead City NC 28557 726-0269
Morehead City First ....Rev. Michael C. Coggins, 317 Greenview Ct., Bonaire GA 31005
Morehead City First.....Rev. Rachel S. Coggins, 317 Greenview Ct., Bonaire GA 31005
Morehead City First .....Rev. Henry Huggins
Morehead City First.....Rev. Tom Mason, P.O. Box 176, Salter Path NC 28575 240-3609
New Bern First .....Rev. Harry Crump, P.O. Box 12084, New Bern NC 28561 637-6464

New Bern First .....Rev. Ann Sledge, 108 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-2069
Newport .....Rev. Ira Jones, 552 Newport Loop Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-3918

Parkview .....Rev. Gary Fairchild, 217 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532 444-7292
Peletier First Msnry.....Dr. Larry Isaacs, 48 Deep Water Dr. River Oak, Stella NC 28582 393-8400
Peletier First Msnry.....Rev. Albert Pruitt, Star Route Box 322, Swansboro NC 28584 393-2076
River Bend.....Rev. Murray Ethridge, P.O. Box 313, Oriental NC 28571 633-0991
Tabernacle .....Rev. Dick Barber, 102 Kelso Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-0421
Tabernacle .....Rev. Ed Forham, 821 Chattawka Ln., New Bern NC 28560 637-9420
Tabernacle.....Rev. Michael Huffman, 106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern NC 28562;633-2019
Tabernacle .....Rev. Michael Pope, 3614 Fort Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-5290

Messengers to Association

Anchor Christian .....Rev. Gary Fairchild, 217 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532 444-7292
Anchor Christian.....Mrs. Linda Fairchild, 217 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532 444-7292
Bayboro Missionary .....Furman Gibbs, P.O. Box 412, Bayboro NC 28515-0412 745-4896
Bayboro Missionary .....Jean Gibbs, P.O. Box 412, Bayboro NC 28515-0412 745-4896
Bayboro Missionary .....Rev. Eric Hayes, P.O. Box 276, Bayboro NC 28515-0276 745-4106
Beaufort First .....Erkine Blankenship, 1515 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3733
Beaufort First .....Peggy Blankenship, 1515 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3733
Beaufort First.....Bruce Ethridge, 715 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-2600
Beaufort First .....Katie Ethridge, 715 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-2600
Beaufort First .....George Laughton, 275 Hwy. 101, Beaufort NC 28516 728-4905
Beaufort First.....Jean Laughton, 275 Hwy. 101, Beaufort NC 28516 728-4905
Bogue Banks .....Mrs. Diana Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Bogue Banks.....Rev. Patrick Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary.....Mr. Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3005
Calvary.....Mrs. Pat Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3005
Calvary.....Mrs. Anita Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3070
Calvary.....Mr. Jae Earp, 280 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-4133
Calvary.....Mr. Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3070
Calvary.....Mrs. Susan Earp, 280 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-4133
Calvary.....Mrs. Brenda Hicks, 204 Stanton Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-6292
Calvary.....Veldie Piner, 272 Hwy. 101, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3845
Calvary.....Mr. L.D. Springle, 1166 Hwy. 101, Beaufort NC 28516 728-4822
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Mary Bell, 145 Bryan Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-8870
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-8187
Cherry Point.....Mr. Carlton Everett, 105 Melody Ln., Havelock NC 28532 447-1630
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock NC 25832 447-8607
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Gettie Lewis, 119 Beaufort Dr., Havelock NC 25832 447-1674
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Ann Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-8768
Cherry Point.....Mr. Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-8768
Cherry Point.....Rev. Travis Newton, P.O. Box 555, Havelock NC 28532 447-4503
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Edith Robbins, P.O. Box 642, Newport NC 28570 726-8818
Cherry Point.....Mr. Michael Wilson, 5 Bogue Ct., Havelock NC 28532 444-6922
Colony.....Mrs. Louise Reece, 1100 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28562; 638-5041
Cove City Missionary.....Mr. Ben Grady, P.O. Box 86, Cove City NC 28523 633-2796
Crossroads.....Mrs. Shelia Dunn, 772 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern NC 28560 514-2644
Crossroads.....Mr. Ed Hill, 210 Dail St., New Bern NC 28560-2912 637-5947
Crossroads.....Mr. J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012; 633-5391
Crossroads.....Mrs. Cynthia Lail, 104 Branch Canal Rd., New Bern NC 28560; 514-2397
Davis First.....Mrs. Elinor Grice, P.O. Box 161, Davis NC 28524 729-7921

Davis First.....Mr. Francis W. Murphy, General Delivery, Davis NC 28524
729-1370
Davis First.....Mr. Alonza Salter, P.O. Box 233, Davis NC 28524
729-8241
Davis First.....Mr. Chris P. Salter, P.O. Box 203, Davis NC 28524
729-1692
Davis First .....Mrs. Elizabeth Salter, P.O. Box 76, Davis NC 28524
729-4581
Davis First .....Ms. Fran Smith, P.O. Box 4, Davis NC 28524
729-6171
Davis First .....Mrs. Ann Styron, P.O. Box 217, Davis NC 28524
729-8911
Davis First .....Ms. Ellen Willis, P.O. Box 194, Davis NC 28524
729-5721
Fort Barnwell.....Patty Bryan, 8102 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526
637-9886
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. Donald Ipock, 1880 Asbury Rd., Cove City NC 28523
637-9507
Fort Barnwell .....Mrs. Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526
527-4217
Fort Barnwell .....Mr. William Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526
527-4217
Fort Barnwell .....Mrs. Patsy Newell, 1001 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526
527-2691
Fort Barnwell .....Mr. Hudson Sumerell, 9115 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526
527-1912
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Joyce Sumerell, 9115 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526
527-1912
Fort Barnwell .....Mr. Danny Tripp, 835 Griffin Rd., Dover NC 28526
523-0733
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. Gerald Tripp Sr., 3976 Morris Dr., Grifton NC 28530
527-2066
Fort Barnwell.....Rev. Jimmy Uhl, 9335 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526
523-8088
Havelock Community .....Mrs. Jennifer Adams, 605 Lee Dr., Havelock NC 28532
444-2374
Havelock Community .....Mrs. Janet Fintchre, 7 Runningbranch Dr., Havelock NC 28532
447-9691
Havelock Community .....Mr. Philip Fintchre, 7 Runningbranch Dr., Havelock NC 28532
447-9691
Havelock Community.....Mrs. Rita King, 406 Webb Blvd., Havelock NC 28532
447-8519
Havelock Community .....Mrs. Patricia Lenoir, 12 Central St., Havelock NC 28532
444-1298
Havelock Community .....Rev. Larry Lenoir Sr., 12 Central St., Havelock NC 28532
444-1298
Havelock Community .....Mrs. Ginny Parks, 220 Nottingham Dr., Havelock NC 28532
447-5098

Havelock Community.....Mr. Needham Parks, 220 Nottingham Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-2515

Havelock Community.....Mr. Keith Porter, 201 Little John Ln., Havelock NC 28532 444-8338

Havelock Community .....Mr. Joseph Robinson, 207 Pinedale Rd., Havelock NC 28532 447-6087

Havelock First .....Mr. Bob Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532 447-9374

Havelock First.....Mrs. Connie Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532 447-9374

Havelock First .....Mrs. Susan Bell, P.O. Box 893, Havelock NC 28532 447-3884

Havelock First .....Mrs. Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock NC 28532 447-8223

Havelock First .....Mr. Jack Dunaway, 116 South Forest Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-8806

Havelock First .....Dr. Donald W. Hadley, 519 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 444-1718

Havelock First.....Rev. Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood, Havelock NC 28532 447-5668

Havelock First .....Mrs. Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy 101, Havelock NC 28532 447-4086

Havelock First .....Mrs. Gladys Powell Sr., 509 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-5562

Havelock First .....Mrs. Mary Rice, 118 Speight St., Havelock NC 28532 447-4905

Havelock Korean .....Rev. Bryan Cho, 48H Stallion Cir., Havelock NC 28532 444-8269

Marshallberg.....Darryl Chadwick, P.O. Box 222, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-1984

Marshallberg.....Debbie Chadwick, P.O. Box 222, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-1984

Marshallberg .....Rev. James Deeter, P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-1457

Marshallberg .....Sandy Deeter, P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-1457

Marshallberg.....Dollie Henninger, Hwy. 101, Beaufort NC 28516 728-4043

Marshallberg .....Kenneth Henninger, Hwy. 101, Beaufort NC 28516 728-4043

Marshallberg.....Carolyn Willis, Star Church Rd., Marshallberg NC 28553 729-3071

Marshallberg .....Johnny Willis, Star Church Rd., Marshallberg NC 28553 729-3071

Morehead City First .....Rev. Jeffrey A. Allred, 601 Garden Rd., Morehead City NC 28557; 247-2796

Morehead City First .....Rev. Thomas E. Lamkin, 801 Oxford Dr., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-7062

Morehead City First.....Mrs. Jane Moseley, 5120 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-4783

Morehead City First.....Dr. Jack R. Sherron, 710 N. Forty Rd., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-0137

New Bern First .....Dr. Thomas Denton, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691

New Bern First.....Mr. Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-4483

New Bern First.....Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-4483

New Bern First.....Mrs. Mae Holloway, 1101 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-3372

New Bern First.....Miss Jane Marshal Jenkins, P.O. Box 1423, New Bern NC 28563 637-2316

New Bern First.....Mrs. Sibyl Jenkins, P.O. Box 1423, New Bern NC 28563 637-2316

New Bern First .....Mrs. Bee King, 110 Gangplank Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-5196

New Bern First .....Mr. Robert King, 110 Gangplank Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-5196

Parkview.....Mr. Randall P. Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City, NC 28557 726-5339

Parkview.....Mrs. Shirley Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City, NC 28557 726-5339

Parkview.....Mrs. Jean Humphrey, 148 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-5210

Parkview .....Mr. Scotty Humphrey, 148 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-5210

Parkview.....Mrs. Kathi Norrod, 274 Cottontail Run, Newport NC 28570 240-1606

Parkview.....Mrs. Kathi Norrod, 274 Cottontail Run, Newport NC 28570 240-1606

Parkview.....Rev. Sam Norrod, 274 Cottontail Run, Newport NC 28570 240-1606

Parkview.....Mrs. Ann Smith, 204 Hodges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-5842

Parkview.....Dr. Jerry Smith, 204 Hodges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-5842

Parkview .....Mrs. Betty Storz, 1802 Roy Ct., Newport NC 28570 223-0479

Parkview.....Rev. Mark Storz, 1802 Roy Ct., Newport NC 28570 223-0479

Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Deborah Baker, 124 Taylor Notion Rd., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8745

Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Ann Biggerstaff, 408 Quail Ridge Ct., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8252

Peletier First Msnry .....Rev. Robert Biggerstaff, 408 Quail Ridge Ct., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8252

Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Margaret Goodwin, 170 Pettiford Park Cir., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8775
Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Pam Grainger, 216 Channel View Ct., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-2110
Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Martha Rhue, 690 Whitehouse Fork Rd., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8893
Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Ruth Waters, 180 Whitehouse Fork Rd., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8546
Piney Grove .....Mr. Charles DuVal, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-5031
Piney Grove .....Mrs. Rita DuVal, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-5031
Pollocksville.....Mr. Danny Deloach, 884 Oak Grove Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573 224-1413
Pollocksville .....Mr. Tony Lincoln, P.O. Box 43, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-7601
Reece's Chapel.....Mrs. Elaine Avery, 261 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-2349
Reece's Chapel.....Mrs. Arminta Ballance, 117 M C Seafood Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-5777
Reece's Chapel.....Rev. James Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-6953
Reece's Chapel.....Mr. Leon Meadows, 501 Rosemary Dr., Newport NC 28570 726-6567
Reece's Chapel .....Mrs. Lisa Payne, 668 Laurel Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
Reece's Chapel.....Mrs. Sally Pettis, 3133 Mill Creek Rd., Newport NC 28570 240-3921
Reece's Chapel .....Mr. Troy Pettis, 3133 Mill Creek Rd., Newport NC 28570 240-3921
Reece's Chapel .....Mrs. Bonnie Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-8289
Reece's Chapel .....Mr. John Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-8289
Reece's Chapel.....Mrs. Irene Scott, 2353 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-5789
River Bend.....Mrs. Ruth Ashworth, 115 Gatewood Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 636-1684
River Bend.....Mr. Wes Ashworth, 115 Gatewood Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 636-1684
Sea Level Missionary.....Rev. Gilbert Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577 225-1138
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Mary Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577 225-1138
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Guilda Davis, 104 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577 225-0031
Sea Level Missionary.....Mr. Joe Davis, 104 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577 225-0031
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Cathy Martin, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577-0040 225-1158

Sea Level Missionary .....Dr. Larry Martin, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577-0040 225-1158

Sea Level Missionary ....Mrs. Catherine Nelson, 111 Oak Dr., Sea Level NC 28577-2285 225-9571

Sea Level Missionary .....Mr. Jerry Nelson, 111 Oak Dr., Sea Level NC 28577 225-9571

Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. LuAnn Taylor, 350 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511 225-2491

Sea Level Missionary .....Mr. Sammy Taylor, 350 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511 225-2491

South Creek .....Mrs. Dianne Bowen, 193 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570-3706 223-3766

South Creek .....Rev. Jack Bowen Jr., 193 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570-3706 223-3766

South Creek .....Mrs. Cathy Brown, 4 Mill Rd., Aurora NC 27806-9403 322-3977

South Creek .....Mr. Dennis Brown, 4 Mill Rd., Aurora NC 27806-9403 322-3977

Tabernacle .....Mrs. Donna Batts, 417 Metcalf St., New Bern NC 28560 672-0154

Tabernacle.....Dr. Stephen Batts, 417 Metcalf St., New Bern NC 28560 672-0154

Tabernacle.....Mr. Albert Clark, 711 Pollock St. Apt. C, New Bern NC 28562 637-9715

Tabernacle .....Mrs. Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 638-7649

Tabernacle.....Mrs. Edna Liles, 203 Camelia Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-5146

Tabernacle .....Mr. Ray Liles, 203 Camelia Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-5146

Tabernacle .....Mrs. Maude Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562 633-6193

Tabernacle.....Mr. Max Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562 633-6193

Tabernacle .....Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr., New Bern NC 28562 633-0025

Tabernacle.....Mrs. Rebecca Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr., New Bern NC 28562 633-0025

Temple .....Mr. Frank Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-1497

Temple .....Mrs. Katie A. Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-1497

Temple .....Mrs. Judy Beeman, 4905 Sandhurst Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-5327

Temple .....Mr. Tom Beeman, 4905 Sandhurst Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-5327

Temple .....Dr. Stephen E. Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 638-6613

Temple .....Mr. Ken Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC 28562
514-6850
Temple .....Mrs. Sally Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC 28562
514-6850
Temple .....Mr. Bobby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562
633-2445
Temple .....Mrs. Ruby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562
633-2445
Temple .....Rev. Bill Reid, 2001 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560
633-3330
Trenton Missionary .....Mrs. Gladys Lewis, P.O. Box 392, Trenton NC 28585-0392
448-1211
Trenton Missionary .....Mr. Odell Lewis, P.O. Box 392, Trenton NC 28585-0392
448-1211
Trenton Missionary .....Mr. Ernest Mozingo, 207 W. Jones St., Trenton NC 28585
448-1185
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs.Thelma Mozingo, 207 W. Jones St., Trenton NC 28585
448-1185
Victory.....Curt Davis, 317 White Oak Dr., Newport NC 28570
726-8710
Victory.....Chick Deininger, P.O. Box 644, Newport NC 28570
223-5451
Victory .....Melinda Faircloth, 307 Deer Run, Newport NC 28570
223-5470
Victory .....Margaret Goad, P.O. Box 622, Newport NC 28570
223-3244
Victory.....Frank Perri, P.O. Box 1366, Morehead City NC 28557
808-2327
Victory .....Eileen Whitby, 908 Coyote Trail, Havelock NC 28532
444-3582
Victory .....Ray Whitby Jr., 908 Coyote Trail, Havelock NC 28532
444-3582
Victory .....Evelyn Wingfield, 1178 Hibbs Rd., Newport NC 28570
726-1678
Woodville.....Mr. Douglas Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
728-3072
Woodville.....Mrs. Hazel Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
728-3992
Woodville.....Mr. Hedrick Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
728-3992
Woodville.....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
728-3072
Woodville .....Mrs. Betsy Lawrence, 158 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
728-7658
Woodville.....Mrs. Letha Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579
729-4611
Woodville .....Mr. Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579
729-4611

Woodville .....Mrs. Patricia Willoughby, 835 Hwy. 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3670
Woodville .....Rev. Thomas Willoughby, 835 Hwy. 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3670

Ministers Licensed During Year

Cherry Branch.....Mr. Shane Rice, 33 Mimosa, Havelock NC 28532 447-2385
McCotter Blvd.....Mr. Philip Rodgers, Rt. 2 Box 120, Hendersonville NC 28792
Parkview .....Rev. Gary Fairchild, 217 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532 444-7292

Ministers Ordained During Year

Parkview .....Rev. Gary Fairchild, 217 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532 444-7292
Tabernacle .....Rev. Michael Pope, 3614 Fort Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-5290

IN MEMORIAM

ATLANTIC MSNRY
Mrs. Grace Gayletts
Ms. Agatha Mason
Mr. Alvin Mason
Mr. Sherwood Robinson
Mrs. Dora Stark

BAYBORO MSNRY
Mr. Ebern Warren
Mrs. Vera Warren

BOGUE BANKS
Mrs. Bessie Crabtree

CAPE CARTERET
Mr. Gerald Johnson
Mrs. Carole Jones
Mr. Robert Shipe

CHERRY POINT
Mr. Arthur B. Mallard

COVE CITY MSNRY
Mrs. Beatrice McCoy
Mrs. Sandra Rivera

DAVIS FIRST
Mrs. Leona S. Gilgo
Mrs. Lillie D. Willis

FORT BARNWELL
Mr. Larry Heath
Mr. Leslie Heath
Mr. Leighton Kirkman Jr.

HAVELOCK FIRST
Mrs. Lela Fore
Mrs. Pearl Hernandez

MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. Anna Willis

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mr. John D. Ballou, Sr.
Mr. Stanley G. Carr
Mrs. Margaret Day
Mr. Lennon Edwards
Mrs. Emma Frederick
Mrs. Rachel Fulcher
Mrs. Mary Frances Fussell
Mr. John Fussell, Jr.
Mrs. Lillie Garner
Mrs. Margurite Holzhauer
Mr. Wren Lawrence
Mr. Eric Lewis
Mr. Bernie Morton
Mr. Williams D. Munden, Sr.
Mrs. Zilphia W. Nelson
Mr. Beverly Rice
Mr. Joseph C. Simmons
Mr. Edward Weeks
Mrs. Blanch Willis
Mrs. Dixie Wooten

NEUSE RIVER
Mr. Max Bedford
Mrs. Alexis Thompson

NEW BERN FIRST
Mrs. Essie Dickens
Mrs. Betty A. Dudley
Mr. Robert L. Dyson
Ms. Ruth L. Jenkins
Mrs. Mary C. Maxwell
Mrs. Sara P. Miller
Mrs. Mary P. Mitchell
Mrs. Jauelin Peshkin
Mrs. Vivian M. Sammons
Mrs. Lessie H. Stram
Dr. J. B. Warren
Mr. Alton H. Whitty
Mrs. Dorothy Yoars

NEWPORT
Mr. Leonard Avery, Jr.
Mr. Wesley Ferrell
Mrs. Vicki Gauthier
Mrs. Margaret Pollard
Mrs. Mary Sue Ratliffe
Mrs. Zilphia Smith
Mrs. Cherry Lee Wheeler
Mrs. Hazel Wiles

ORIENTAL FIRST
Mr. Hall P. Beck

PARKVIEW
Mrs. Gladys Carter
Mrs. Nina Cottle
Mrs. Ethel Guthrie
Mrs. Edith Johnson
Mrs. Willie Johnson
Mr. Clarence B. Oglesby, Sr.
Mr. Herb Owen

PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Mr. Gene Alford

PINEY GROVE
Mr. Leon Barrow

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. Eunice Taylor

REECE'S CHAPEL
Mr. Charlie Culpepper
Mrs. Judy Moore
Mr. William Sanders

SEA LEVEL
Mr. Franklin Sue

SMYRNA MSNRY
Mrs. Essie Chandler

TABERNACLE
Mrs. Madolyn Ainsworth
Mrs. Lela Arthur
Mrs. Lillian Arthur
Mrs. Helen Dees
Mrs. Amanda Goodwin
Mr. Roy Lee Haddock
Rev. Chester Hawk
Mr. Herbert Jernigan
Mrs. Jean Nelson
Mrs. Mildred Philippi
Mr. Michael Waters, Jr.
Mr. Paul Wright

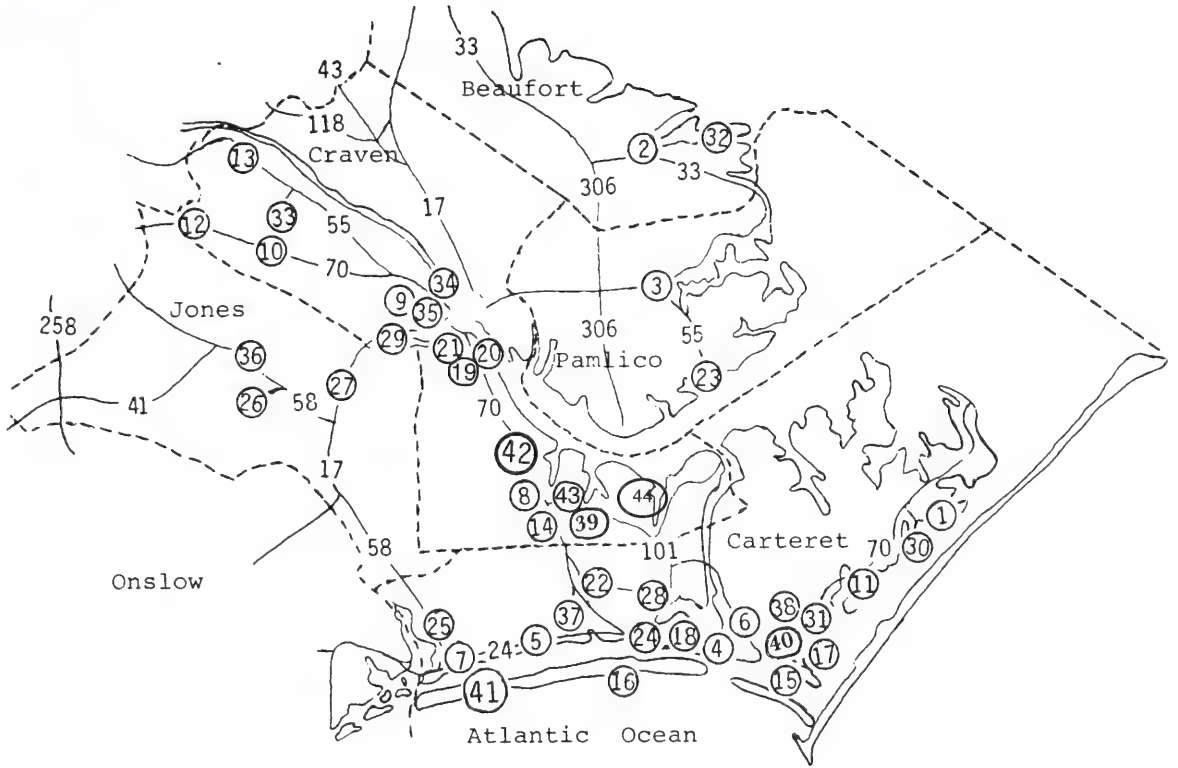
TEMPLE
Mr. Robert A. Arthur, Sr.
Mrs. Sadie W. Beeman
Mrs. Mary Bowen
Mrs. Sylvia Burrows
Mrs. Vera C. Edwards
Mr. Colon L. Meadows
Mr. Norman E. Mills
Mrs. Dorothy B. Mueller
Mr. Walter C. Wetherington, Sr.

TRENTON MSNRY
Mrs. Leona Arthur
Mr. Hughes Eubanks

VICTORY
Mr. Bill Carroll
Mr. Vernon Long

WOODVILLE
Mr. Henry Bellamy
Mrs. Lottie Gillikin
Mrs. Violet Tatum

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Anchor
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. Crossroads
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road
41. Emerald Isle
42. Havelock Community
43. Korean (Mission)
44. Cherry Branch (Mission)

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W.J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	L.Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	M.R. Foreg	22	64	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D. Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G.W. Wallace	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	G.C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G.W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J.L. Boykin	G.W. Huffman	G.W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	H.J. Hobbs	L.F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J.S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J.N. Stallings	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	R.F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J.N. Stallings			J.L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S. Best				
1865	Moore's Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W.M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J. Faison	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benj. Oliver	A.D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S.W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J.L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			A.C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			J.W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.W. Eason	24	58	5,692	
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N. Seawell	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	J.L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	8,458
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	C.C. Newton	24	53	5,361	8,158
1882	Emmals Chapel	J.L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	J.B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	11,802
1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T. Carroll	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	W.M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	
1884	Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	C.A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	7,177
1884	Oct. 29 - LaGrange	W.G. Brinson	W.G. Britt	W.J. Montfort	Theodore Whitfield		10	20	1,410	5,691
1885	Oct. 29 - Morehead City	C.A. Jenkins	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	6,256
1886	Oct. 26 - Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W.T. Jones	10	22	1,619	7,402

1887	Oct. 25 - Goldsboro	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A.J. Hines	A.J. Hines	7	22	1,648	6,496
1888	Oct. 30 - LaGrange	J.Y. Joyner	W.G. Britt	T.A. Pridgen	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,353
1889	Oct. 29 - Piney Grove	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	H.W. Battle	13	22	1,885	9,714
1890	Oct. 28 - Kinston	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1,869	10,855
1891	Oct. 13 - Beaufort	J.T. Albritton	J.W. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153	7,851
1892	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J.H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	9,210
1893	Oct. 10 - Steven Springs	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	9,541
1894	Oct. 16 - Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,824
1895	Oct. 15 - Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	10,967
1896	Oct. 13 - Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	S.J. Porter	15	36	2,250	11,116
1897	Oct. 12 - Goldsboro	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	18	33	2,351	13,502
1898	Oct. 12 - Davis Short	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2,769	7,307
1899	Oct. 10 - Tabernacle, NB	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	A.W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	7,003
1900	Oct. 18 - Morehead City	W.J. Montfort	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	A.H. Harnly	A.H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,308
1901	Oct. 11 - Beaufort	S.W. Brinson	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,459
1902	Sept. 17 - Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	A.A. Butler	14	28	1,497	6,557
1903	Oct. 14 - Piney Grove (O)	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	W.H. Rich	11	22	1,239	6,848
1904	Oct. 12 - Morehead City	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	11,984
1905	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.G. Hall	11	21	1,448	23,763
1906	Oct. 17 - Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	J.W. Green	S.M. Brinson	W.A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	24,871
1907	Nov. 5 - New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	W.A. Ayres	T.H. King	21	51	3,530	24,139
1908	Nov. 4 - Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J.W. Ham	18	52	3,583	26,234
1909	Nov. 16 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	George T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	33,030
1910	Nov. 15 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	T.A. Ragland	13	51	3,941	53,351
1911	Nov. 14 - LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	C.A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	42,057
1912	Nov. 12 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4,365	43,032
1913	Nov. 11 - Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4,241	
1914	Sept. 29 - Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	C.H. Trueblook	16	54	4,262	
1915	Nov. 16 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	B.W. Spilman	16	53	4.538	49,530
1916	Nov. 14 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C.Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	W.L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,949
1917	Nov. 13 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299
1918	Nov. 12 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,915
1919	Oct. 28 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,093
1920	Oct. 26 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.A. Ayres	24	56	6,008	113,695
1921	Oct. 25 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	George T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055
1922	Oct. 24 - Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	L.M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098
1923	Nov. 20 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott		W.M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143
1924	Nov. 18 - Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,477
1925	Nov. 4 - New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,534
1926	Nov. 10 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,081
1927	Nov. 9 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648
1928	Nov. 7 - Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,694
1929	Nov. 6 - Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,123
1930	Nov. 5 - Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274
1931	Nov. 5 - Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977
1932	Nov. 10 - Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668
1933	Nov. 9 - Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252
1934	Nov. 8 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428
1935	Oct. 31 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630
1936	Oct. 29 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429
1937	Oct. 28 - Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,289

1938	Oct. 27- New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hoadges	12	32	4,283	36,452
1942	Oct. 29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704
1943	Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 - New Bern, First	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis`	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 - Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650
1949	Oct. 27-28 - Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 - Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Charles E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,042
1951	Oct. 25-26 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,314
1952	Oct. 30-31 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 - New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 - Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,542
1955	Nov. 3 - Havelock, First Nov. 4 - Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R. Morton	51	37	8,514	444,993
1956	Nov. 1 - Atlantic Nov. 2 - Richlands	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.T. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,090
1957	Oct. 31 - Swansboro Nov. 1 - Grants Creek	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	John H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9,280	477,291
1958	Oct. 30 - Newport Oct. 31 - Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864
1959	Oct. 29 - Memorial Oct. 30 - Piney Grove (O)	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10,832	520,794
1960	Nov. 3 - Tabernacle Nov. 4 - Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10,588	506,140
1961	Nov. 2 - Beaufort, First Nov. 3 - Peletier	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	M.O. Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8,398	491,430
1962	Nov. 1 - Bayview Nov. 2 - Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8,963	465,090
1963	Oct. 31 - Davis Nov. 1 - New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl. W. Howard	25	32	8,887	548,344
1964	Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E.T. Vinson	27	32	8,940	510,033
1965	Oct. 28 - Newport Oct. 29 - Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9,168	545,307
1966	Oct. 27 - Morehead City Oct. 28 - Tabernacle	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	H.A. Privette L.D. Munn	28	32	9,064	578,839
1967	Oct. 26 - New Bern, First Oct. 27 - Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9,225	591,101
1968	Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9,749	670,174
1969	Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9,931	713,252
1970	Oct. 29 - Peletier Oct. 30 - Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E. Reece Randolph Browning	26	32	10,415	752,510
1971	Oct. 28 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 - Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales	28	32	9,789	884,844

1972	Oct. 26 - Bayboro Oct. 27 - Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 - National Avenue Nov. 2 - Davis	James R. Scales	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	James Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 - Peletier Oct. 31 - Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James Scales	Elwin Melton L.L. King	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 - Cherry Point Oct. 31 - Beaufort, First	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 - Dover Oct. 29 - Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 - Colony Oct. 27 - Spring Garden Oct. 28 - Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 - New Bern, First Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	E. Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Nov. 1 - Cape Carteret Nov. 2 - Colony	E. Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	E. Melton	George Shore J.P. Hester E. Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 - Newport Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Morehead, First	D. Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	D. Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 - Temple Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	D. Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First Oct. 27 - Marshallberg Oct. 28 - River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Oct. 25 - Tabernacle Oct. 26 - Morehead, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 - Havelock Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Beaufort	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Don Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 - New Bern, First Oct. 31 - Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris J. Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Havelock, First Oct. 30 - Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21 - River Bend Oct. 27 - Cherry Point Oct. 38 - Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 20 - Sea Level Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11,690	3,743,645

1990	Apr. 26 - Peletier Oct. 25 - Morehead, First Oct. 26 - Victory	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Terry McInnis Robert Watson	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Apr. 25 - Bogue Banks Oct. 24 - Newport Oct. 25 - Spring Garden	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson Gary Bishop	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
1992	Apr. 23 - Bayboro Oct. 22 - USMC Chapel Oct. 23 - Woodville	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Earl Waldrup Gary Young Blair Little	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
1993	May 6 - Havelock Oct. 28 - Temple Oct. 29 - Emerald Isle	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Mildred McWhorter Lee Ray Greene Patrick Williams	37	39	12,602	5,044,009
1994	Apr. 28 - Smyrna Oct. 27 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	Don Hadley	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Don Hadley	Kincy Barrow Randy Hawkins Dwight Smith	39	39	12,503	5,130,269
1995	Apr. 27 - New Bern	Gary McCollough	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Gary McCollough	Keith Hamilton	56	40	12,470	5,803,018
1996	Apr. 25 - Beaufort	Arnie Harrell	Kim Pittman	Max Miller		Mike Huffman	53	40	14,152	6,518,325
1997	Apr. 24 - Parkview	Arnie Harrell	Debra Bledsoe	Max Miller	Arnie Harrell	Kevin Clubb	51	40	13,762	6,256,406
1998	Apr. 23 - Emerald Isle	Ed Satterley	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Ed Satterley	Randy Sherron	54	40	14,023	7,301,891

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Associations.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 2000.

The Atlantic Baptist Association
1998 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information and reference

Table A - Member and Congregational

Table B - Bible Study

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Missions Involvement

Table F - Missions Education

Table G - General Financial

Table H - Mission Financial

Digest of Letters

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

ATLANTIC

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership	4 - Other Additions	6 - Year Organized	8 - Location (A-J)
2 - Resident Membership	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor Came	9 - AM Worship Att.

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	C	Carteret	24	24	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	C	Carteret	240	186	2
AURORA FIRST	C	Beaufort	62	22	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	C	Pamlico	287	122	2
BEAUFORT FIRST	C	Carteret	450	400	1
BOGUE BANKS	C	Carteret	264	201	22
CALVARY, BEAUFORT	C	Carteret	176	146	0
CAPE CARTERET	C	Carteret	324	270	13
CHERRY BRANCH	M	Craven	30	0	16
CHERRY POINT	C	Craven	333	213	17
COLONY, NEW BERN	C	Craven	271	209	12
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	C	Craven	96	62	2
CROSSROADS, NEW BERN	C	Craven	453	365	30
DAVIS FIRST	C	Carteret	160	136	3
DOVER MISSIONARY	C	Craven	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	M	Carteret	91	91	0
FORT BARNWELL	C	Craven	292	180	0
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	M	Craven	135	121	14
HAVELOCK FIRST	C	Craven	1,129	323	53
HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT	M	Craven	18	18	2
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	C	Carteret	102	80	3
ISLAND ROAD	C	Carteret	35	31	0
MARSHALLBERG	C	Carteret	117	11	0
MCCOTTER BLVD	C	Craven	293	252	38
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	C	Carteret	1,062	826	22
NEUSE RIVER, NEW BER	C	Craven	232	215	22
NEW BERN FIRST	C	Craven	1,073	696	13
NEWPORT	C	Carteret	895	480	10
ORIENTAL FIRST	C	Pamlico	86	70	5
PARKVIEW	C	Carteret	786	587	34
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	C	Carteret	269	233	3
PINEY GROVE	C	Jones	76	51	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	C	Jones	208	171	1
REECE'S CHAPEL	C	Carteret	209	70	9
RIVER BEND, NEW BERN	C	Craven	258	186	13
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	C	Carteret	133	104	2
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	C	Carteret	96	80	0
SOUTH CREEK	C	Beaufort	66	33	0
SPRING GARDEN	C	Craven	296	161	23
TABERNACLE, NEW BERN	C	Craven	1,543	1,031	62
TEMPLE, NEW BERN	C	Craven	911	840	31
TRENTON MISSIONARY	C	Jones	207	120	5
VICTORY	C	Carteret	131	81	8
WOODVILLE	C	Carteret	104	95	9
		Association Total:	**14,023**	**9,593**	**502**

10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
0		1998	B	21	0	0	Y		N	1
0	1896		C	120	0	0				1
0	1898	1987	C	20	0	0	N	Y	N	1
9	1874	1997	C	116	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1851		C	125	0	2	Y	Y	Y	1
10	1985	1992	C	237	1	1	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1974		D	72	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1977	1994	D	221	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1997	1997	G	25	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1952	1990	G	115	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1974		F	72	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1893	1997	C	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1954	1998		0	0	0				1
7	1867	1998	B	61	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0				0	0	0				1
0	1992	1992	D	182	0	0	N	N	Y	1
1	1854	1993	B	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1993	1993	G	135	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
0	1949	1973	D	244	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1993	1996	C	18	0	0	Y	Y	Y	5
0	1979		A	40	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1995	1996	A	13	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1899	1997	C	48	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
5	1988	1996	F	200	1	1	Y	Y	Y	1
84	1873	1995	E	415	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
40	1962	1998	G	97	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
17	1809	1987	E	535	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1953	1991	D	145	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1899	1992	C	60	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	1956	1989	D	425	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1953		A	110	0	0				1
0	1831	1990	A	23	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1882		C	54	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
6	1907	1996	A	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1981	1989	C	114	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
2	1995	1996	B	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1829	1995	A	54	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1896	1997	B	18	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1895	1998	A	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
20	1895	1998	E	505	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1955	1998	F	245	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1870		C	58	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
1	1980	1989	A	62	0	0	N	N	Y	1
21	1843	1997	B	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
223				5,695	2	5				

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

ATLANTIC

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 35-54
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 55-U

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	C	20	0	1	6
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	C	100	5	3	7
AURORA FIRST	C	20	1	3	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	C	173	4	42	24
BEAUFORT FIRST	C	135	9	7	5
BOGUE BANKS	C	156	9	15	21
CALVARY, BEAUFORT	C	85	10	15	7
CAPE CARTERET	C	228	26	41	44
CHERRY BRANCH	M	36	7	4	3
CHERRY POINT	C	177	13	7	17
COLONY, NEW BERN	C	86	6	13	7
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	C	50	5	6	6
CROSSROADS, NEW BERN	C	109	2	13	10
DAVIS FIRST	C	85	8	16	13
DOVER MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	M	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	C	119	6	10	12
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	M	117	19	31	26
HAVELOCK FIRST	C	319	40	46	43
HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT	M	12	0	0	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	C	70	6	15	10
ISLAND ROAD	C	15	0	0	1
MARSHALLBERG	C	95	14	13	6
MCCOTTER BLVD	C	366	72	64	48
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	C	821	77	91	86
NEUSE RIVER, NEW BER	C	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN FIRST	C	417	54	59	36
NEWPORT	C	203	22	27	22
ORIENTAL FIRST	C	28	3	2	0
PARKVIEW	C	605	74	81	65
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	C	139	18	33	23
PINEY GROVE	C	25	1	4	2
POLLOCKSVILLE	C	80	4	11	21
REECE'S CHAPEL	C	56	4	6	6
RIVER BEND, NEW BERN	C	216	23	30	26
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	C	85	4	19	18
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	C	51	3	4	5
SOUTH CREEK	C	17	0	1	0
SPRING GARDEN	C	168	10	20	35
TABERNACLE, NEW BERN	C	903	79	87	115
TEMPLE, NEW BERN	C	545	44	167	44
TRENTON MISSIONARY	C	60	15	8	4
VICTORY	C	76	7	21	14
WOODVILLE	C	81	0	11	5
Association Total:		**7,149**	**704**	**1,047**	**843**

15h - General Officers **16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.** **18 - Vacation Bible School**
15i - C.her Bible Study **17 - SS Not Cong. Members**

5d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
2	1	6	4	0	0	12	0	0
5	10	6	47	2	15	75	0	56
0	2	4	10	0	0	10	0	0
9	31	23	38	2	0	101	28	122
0	10	30	74	4	0	125	4	0
0	10	20	65	5	1	96	14	120
3	8	20	20	2	0	55	9	52
9	17	50	35	6	0	102	16	250
4	14	0	4	0	0	12	0	0
0	0	30	36	4	50	80	10	87
0	14	12	17	3	14	50	0	60
0	0	18	14	1	0	45	0	0
2	26	23	20	3	0	50	4	52
2	8	5	30	3	0	47	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	6	20	55	1	0	61	0	79
4	13	21	3	0	0	64	17	87
1	23	65	45	6	20	199	36	145
0	0	12	0	0	0	10	0	0
9	0	12	16	2	0	30	0	0
0	0	0	12	2	0	10	3	17
2	13	18	26	3	0	48	46	30
7	71	52	29	3	0	140	10	75
8	130	263	116	5	15	361	165	316
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	22	22	193	6	25	233	65	172
8	22	31	69	2	0	130	14	56
0	1	2	14	6	0	24	0	0
3	78	90	141	3	0	250	0	139
1	8	16	40	0	0	72	0	85
0	2	0	15	1	0	12	0	3
0	17	17	9	1	0	35	3	78
4	8	8	15	5	0	45	12	75
8	25	36	56	2	0	86	23	109
0	0	16	25	3	0	61	2	68
0	1	9	28	1	0	37	10	51
0	0	0	16	0	0	12	0	0
6	0	77	19	1	0	100	0	0
1	56	214	232	10	39	449	60	325
5	48	108	67	4	38	163	27	162
0	7	5	18	3	0	39	3	51
6	5	10	10	3	0	55	0	76
0	24	7	23	11	0	55	10	68
8	731	1,378	1,706	119	217	3,641	591	3,126

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

ATLANTIC

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
BOGUE BANKS	C	35	8	9	18	0	0	102	0	0	12	90	137
CALVARY, BEAUFORT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	C	10	0	0	10	0	0	35	0	0	35	0	45
CHERRY BRANCH	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	C	21	0	0	0	19	2	20	0	0	0	20	41
COLONY, NEW BERN	C	36	7	1	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS, NEW BERN	C	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
DAVIS FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	5	0	17	22
DOVER MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT	M	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	8
ISLAND ROAD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
MCCOTTER BLVD	C	3	0	0	0	0	3	90	20	5	15	50	93
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	C	38	0	0	35	0	3	90	4	0	2	84	128
NEUSE RIVER, NEW BER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	40
NEW BERN FIRST	C	287	30	51	65	137	4	143	0	28	50	65	430
NEWPORT	C	8	0	0	6	0	2	393	0	6	1	386	401
ORIENTAL FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	C	22	0	0	20	0	2	25	0	0	0	25	47
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
POLLOCKSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVER BEND, NEW BERN	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	21	22
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	C	33	0	0	0	29	4	37	0	0	8	29	70
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	C	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
TABERNACLE, NEW BERN	C	194	15	42	68	65	4	45	0	0	0	45	239
TEMPLE, NEW BERN	C	61	9	20	13	16	3	41	12	16	13	0	102
TRENTON MISSIONARY	C	15	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	15
VICTORY	C	32	0	0	5	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	32
WOODVILLE	C	50	0	6	12	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	50
Association Total:		**959**	**76**	**142**	**265**	**392**	**38**	**1,126**	**40**	**60**	**136**	**890**	**2,085**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

ATLANTIC

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment **21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.** **21b - Children 6-11 yrs.** **21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.** **21d - Adult Choir 18-Up** **21e - Other Music Groups**

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	C	21	0	0	0	21	0
AURORA FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	C	47	0	14	12	15	6
BEAUFORT FIRST	C	25	6	4	0	15	0
BOGUE BANKS	C	61	0	8	0	28	25
CALVARY, BEAUFORT	C	31	8	7	0	16	0
CAPE CARTERET	C	169	18	18	12	76	45
CHERRY BRANCH	M	4	0	0	0	4	0
CHERRY POINT	C	32	8	0	3	21	0
COLONY, NEW BERN	C	43	0	12	0	21	10
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
CROSSROADS, NEW BERN	C	39	0	10	5	21	3
DAVIS FIRST	C	52	5	11	7	23	6
DOVER MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	M	10	0	0	0	10	0
FORT BARNWELL	C	15	0	1	14	0	0

HAVELOCK FIRST	C	89	10	25	0	35	19
HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT	M	8	0	0	0	8	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	C	19	0	0	0	16	3
ISLAND ROAD	C	6	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	C	19	0	1	0	18	0
MCCOTTER BLVD	C	95	9	25	16	35	10
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	C	209	23	43	22	74	47
NEUSE RIVER, NEW BER	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
NEW BERN FIRST	C	170	10	12	37	27	84
NEWPORT	C	39	0	15	0	24	0
ORIENTAL FIRST	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
PARKVIEW	C	110	14	23	28	45	0
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	C	28	4	20	4	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	10	0	2	2	5	1
POLLOCKSVILLE	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	C	25	0	0	5	20	0
RIVER BEND, NEW BERN	C	82	3	12	10	30	27
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	C	30	0	10	0	17	3
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	C	18	14	0	4	0	0
SOUTH CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	C	65	6	30	5	24	0
TABERNACLE, NEW BERN	C	254	18	46	28	130	32
TEMPLE, NEW BERN	C	187	44	20	10	68	45
TRENTON MISSIONARY	C	28	6	4	0	16	2
VICTORY	C	13	0	0	4	9	0
WOODVILLE	C	44	0	6	8	30	0
Association Total:		**2,248**	**208**	**412**	**259**	**989**	**374**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

ATLANTIC

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part. **22b - State/National**

22a - Local Community **22c - International**

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	C	0	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0
AURORA FIRST	C	2	0	0	2
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	C	3	3	0	0
BOGUE BANKS	C	52	30	0	22
CALVARY, BEAUFORT	C	57	50	5	2
CAPE CARTERET	C	1	0	0	1
CHERRY BRANCH	M	1	0	1	0
CHERRY POINT	C	0	0	0	0
COLONY, NEW BERN	C	6	2	4	0
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS, NEW BERN	C	14	14	0	0
DAVIS FIRST	C	25	25	0	0
DOVER MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	M	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	C	32	32	0	0
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	M	91	91	0	0

HAVELOCK FIRST	C	29	25	2	2
HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT	M	0	0	0	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	C	3	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	C	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD	C	85	74	10	1
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	C	192	175	17	0
NEUSE RIVER, NEW BER	C	200	75	75	50
NEW BERN FIRST	C	82	50	24	8
NEWPORT	C	40	40	0	0
ORIENTAL FIRST	C	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	C	74	70	4	0
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	C	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	56	20	16	20
POLLOCKSVILLE	C	37	34	3	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	C	55	10	15	30
RIVER BEND, NEW BERN	C	29	25	0	4
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	C	41	39	2	0
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK	C	2	0	0	2
SPRING GARDEN	C	21	21	0	0
TABERNACLE, NEW BERN	C	223	65	158	0
TEMPLE, NEW BERN	C	37	28	8	1
TRENTON MISSIONARY	C	62	6	20	36
VICTORY	C	0	0	0	0
WOODVILLE	C	35	35	0	0
	Association Total:	**1,587**	**1,039**	**364**	**181**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

ATLANTIC

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	C	0	0	0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	C	25	0	0
AURORA FIRST	C	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	C	137	25	43
BEAUFORT FIRST	C	71	0	0
BOGUE BANKS	C	0	0	0
CALVARY, BEAUFORT	C	48	6	6
CAPE CARTERET	C	45	0	21
CHERRY BRANCH	M	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	C	46	9	12
COLONY, NEW BERN	C	21	3	5
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	C	29	1	3
CROSSROADS, NEW BERN	C	22	0	3
DAVIS FIRST	C	24	0	0
DOVER MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	M	11	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	C	22	0	0
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	M	61	18	14
HAVELOCK FIRST	C	27	3	6
HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT	M	16	0	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	C	16	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	C	12	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	C	16	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD	C	150	60	15
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	C	129	28	26
NEUSE RIVER, NEW BER	C	19	0	12
NEW BERN FIRST	C	97	10	0
NEWPORT	C	89	0	8
ORIENTAL FIRST	C	13	0	0
PARKVIEW	C	29	12	14
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	C	39	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	10	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	C	25	0	5
REECE'S CHAPEL	C	19	0	0
RIVER BEND, NEW BERN	C	28	0	10
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	C	20	0	5
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	C	14	0	0
SOUTH CREEK	C	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	C	37	7	13
TABERNACLE, NEW BERN	C	205	15	20
TEMPLE, NEW BERN	C	116	41	25
TRENTON MISSIONARY	C	39	8	8
VICTORY	C	16	0	0
WOODVILLE	C	6	0	0
	Association Total:	**1,749**	**246**	**274**

23d - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
23e - Ages 6-11
24b - Ages 12-17
24c - Ages 18-Up
24d - Mission Action Groups
25 - Oth. Missions Education

23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	23	2	15	0	0	15	0	0
0	0	0	5	4	0	1	0	0
24	40	5	80	44	16	15	5	0
0	61	10	6	0	0	6	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	30	6	16	6	1	1	8	0
0	20	4	5	5	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	15	5	36	12	0	24	0	0
0	11	2	17	7	0	10	0	0
3	18	4	12	2	1	9	0	0
3	12	4	9	0	0	0	0	0
0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	20	1	30	6	12	12	0	0
5	10	3	56	13	2	15	26	15
0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	1	8	0	0	8	0	0
0	10	2	5	0	0	5	0	0
0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	60	3	74	12	8	34	20	0
9	62	4	58	12	9	25	12	0
0	5	2	4	0	0	4	0	0
0	81	6	81	17	12	49	3	26
0	75	6	88	18	0	70	0	5
0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	25	4	4	17	0	0
0	38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	2	9	1	1	7	0	0
0	17	3	22	4	0	14	4	0
0	15	4	12	4	0	8	0	0
10	0	8	40	23	3	14	0	0
0	11	4	27	6	4	15	2	2
0	13	1	22	0	0	22	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	7	11	10	1	0	0	0
0	160	10	110	42	0	40	28	0
13	28	9	52	18	11	22	1	2
0	19	4	17	6	0	11	0	0
0	15	1	13	0	3	10	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	**970**	**157**	**965**	**276**	**88**	**483**	**109**	**58**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ATLANTIC

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	C	$72,550	$0	$650	$73,200	$622,500	$0
AURORA FIRST	C	$17,611	$4,915	$293	$22,819	$100,000	$0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	C	$70,403	$26,858	$0	$97,261	$545,973	$6,217
BEAUFORT FIRST	C	$143,000	$10,484	$1,700	$155,184	$1,650,000	$0
BOGUE BANKS	C	$270,838	$102,508	$0	$373,346	$850,000	$0
CALVARY, BEAUFORT	C	$73,319	$8,553	$561	$82,433	$500,000	$0
CAPE CARTERET	C	$164,976	$35,642	$0	$200,618	$800,000	$20,000
CHERRY BRANCH	M	$23,798	$1,760	$11,200	$36,758	$0	$0
CHERRY POINT	C	$101,704	$18,383	$0	$120,087	$1,155,000	$0
COLONY, NEW BERN	C	$67,359	$11,949	$762	$80,070	$570,124	$11,452
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	C	$43,587	$53,215	$67,808	$164,610	$400,000	$0
CROSSROADS, NEW BERN	C	$94,394	$22,268	$0	$116,662	$1,200,000	$600,000
DAVIS FIRST	C	$49,926	$6,307	$643	$56,876	$531,000	$7,260
DOVER MISSIONARY	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
EMERALD ISLE	M	$76,565	$23,860	$7,200	$107,625	$375,000	$210,000
FORT BARNWELL	C	$63,217	$5,041	$0	$68,258	$400,000	$0

HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	C	$30,492	$8,101	$0	$38,593	$280,000	$0
ISLAND ROAD	C	$23,787	$2,947	$0	$26,734	$84,000	$54,203
MARSHALLBERG	C	$54,421	$6,738	$0	$61,159	$275,000	$0
MCCOTTER BLVD	C	$168,804	$29,060	$6,748	$204,612	$750,000	$210,005
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	C	$601,523	$248,366	$11,121	$861,010	$3,500,000	$1,049,516
NEUSE RIVER, NEW BER	C	$60,180	$15,788	$0	$75,968	$125,000	$0
NEW BERN FIRST	C	$490,608	$240,690	$53,706	$785,004	$3,500,000	$749,215
NEWPORT	C	$175,819	$15,492	$2,724	$194,035	$920,000	$0
ORIENTAL FIRST	C	$53,800	$7,853	$1,908	$63,561	$250,000	$60,900
PARKVIEW	C	$347,520	$110,515	$0	$458,035	$2,750,000	$900,000
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	C	$79,871	$4,551	$3,200	$87,622	$628,400	$0
PINEY GROVE	C	$14,866	$263	$172	$15,301	$100,000	$0
POLLOCKSVILLE	C	$55,392	$16,776	$497	$72,665	$635,419	$0
REECE'S CHAPEL	C	$33,984	$7,753	$0	$41,737	$270,000	$0
RIVER BEND, NEW BERN	C	$175,032	$14,564	$1,903	$191,499	$600,000	$0
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	C	$53,362	$10,380	$803	$64,545	$231,435	$18,143
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	C	$34,866	$10,558	$0	$45,424	$281,835	$0
SOUTH CREEK	C	$23,457	$3,102	$0	$26,559	$50,000	$0
SPRING GARDEN	C	$93,321	$177,108	$24,287	$294,716	$1,000,000	$0
TABERNACLE, NEW BERN	C	$746,604	$275,725	$0	$1,022,329	$4,500,000	$422,423
TEMPLE, NEW BERN	C	$293,570	$46,722	$25,198	$365,490	$1,800,000	$315,000
TRENTON MISSIONARY	C	$40,000	$8,398	$1,980	$50,378	$404,800	$14,900
VICTORY	C	$52,877	$14,298	$0	$67,175	$375,000	$0
WOODVILLE	C	$51,106	$27,616	$0	$78,722	$200,000	$0
Association Total:		**$5,398,374**	**$1,672,982**	**$230,535**	**$7,301,891**	**$34,713,016**	**$4,847,717**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ATLANTIC

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. E

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	C	$0	$0
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	C	$4,800	$3,120
AURORA FIRST	C	$1,853	$1,853
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	C	$5,280	$4,224
BEAUFORT FIRST	C	$10,500	$6,900
BOGUE BANKS	C	$44,914	$7,485
CALVARY, BEAUFORT	C	$3,633	$2,907
CAPE CARTERET	C	$9,668	$4,814
CHERRY BRANCH	M	$720	$720
CHERRY POINT	C	$8,168	$2,042
COLONY, NEW BERN	C	$3,886	$1,665
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	C	$2,000	$1,300
CROSSROADS, NEW BERN	C	$54	$0
DAVIS FIRST	C	$4,040	$2,526
DOVER MISSIONARY	C	$0	$0
EMERALD ISLE	M	$300	$300
FORT BARNWELL	C	$3,874	$3,320
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	M	$708	$708
HAVELOCK FIRST	C	$25,587	$11,635
HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT	M	$10,400	$962
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	C	$1,515	$1,515
ISLAND ROAD	C	$1,262	$1,366
MARSHALLBERG	C	$1,000	$700
MCCOTTER BLVD	C	$8,713	$8,713
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	C	$34,816	$10,739
NEUSE RIVER, NEW BER	C	$2,434	$2,434
NEW BERN FIRST	C	$20,500	$21,240
NEWPORT	C	$12,230	$9,040
ORIENTAL FIRST	C	$2,000	$1,200
PARKVIEW	C	$5,000	$5,000
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	C	$4,457	$4,457
PINEY GROVE	C	$319	$517
POLLOCKSVILLE	C	$6,224	$2,598
REECE'S CHAPEL	C	$518	$613
RIVER BEND, NEW BERN	C	$19,352	$5,917
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	C	$2,138	$1,069
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	C	$1,768	$302
SOUTH CREEK	C	$1,397	$932
SPRING GARDEN	C	$4,666	$4,666
TABERNACLE, NEW BERN	C	$25,750	$20,000
TEMPLE, NEW BERN	C	$29,357	$9,991
TRENTON MISSIONARY	C	$1,000	$1,129
VICTORY	C	$1,200	$300
WOODVILLE	C	$2,578	$2,130
	Association Total:	**$330,579**	**$173,049**

35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

31	32	33	34	35	TME
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$500	$600	$900	$0	$0	$9,920
$0	$1,000	$1,000	$4,523	$782	$11,011
$1,760	$526	$1,628	$0	$0	$13,418
$2,082	$4,010	$4,392	$0	$0	$27,884
$2,830	$3,577	$3,809	$16,000	$6,000	$84,615
$1,019	$711	$1,161	$4,355	$1,419	$15,205
$1,048	$1,685	$2,586	$126	$2,400	$22,326
$0	$0	$0	$350	$0	$1,790
$4,084	$1,256	$1,465	$581	$250	$17,846
$269	$548	$766	$291	$163	$7,588
$0	$637	$706	$130	$345	$5,118
$0	$0	$119	$0	$0	$173
$210	$195	$151	$604	$320	$8,046
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$0	$60	$0	$0	$0	$660
$0	$713	$834	$0	$0	$8,741
$0	$26	$50	$0	$0	$1,492
$720	$4,257	$3,699	$2,628	$930	$49,456
$1,606	$207	$210	$520	$326	$14,231
$0	$260	$500	$0	$0	$3,790
$715	$584	$420	$325	$0	$4,672
$320	$200	$190	$600	$0	$3,010
$0	$1,496	$1,829	$2,004	$0	$22,755
$3,982	$4,294	$37,888	$12,879	$33,618	$138,216
$100	$280	$10	$1,000	$434	$6,692
$1,591	$1,353	$2,949	$0	$80,852	$128,485
$0	$3,265	$4,448	$4,234	$1,396	$34,613
$485	$665	$1,190	$869	$805	$7,214
$960	$1,467	$3,986	$0	$19,200	$35,613
$269	$599	$887	$822	$3,954	$15,445
$0	$100	$237	$0	$0	$1,173
$543	$870	$1,229	$0	$80	$11,544
$407	$230	$220	$0	$944	$2,932
$953	$1,951	$2,720	$0	$0	$30,893
$281	$470	$660	$0	$0	$4,618
$25	$36	$357	$0	$927	$3,415
$275	$610	$615	$3,490	$0	$7,319
$1,038	$995	$1,209	$283	$435	$13,292
$6,569	$9,430	$35,230	$49,101	$17,500	$163,580
$1,468	$1,448	$2,924	$2,544	$3,786	$51,518
$500	$527	$522	$343	$125	$4,146
$0	$623	$560	$0	$0	$2,683
$315	$627	$1,000	$0	$5,619	$12,269
$36,924	**$52,388**	**$125,256**	**$108,602**	**$182,610**	**$1,009,407**

ATLANTIC

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible Schoo Enroll.
ANCHOR CHRISTIAN	C	0	0	24	20	12	
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	C	0	2	240	100	75	5
AURORA FIRST	C	0	0	62	20	10	
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	C	20	2	287	173	101	12
BEAUFORT FIRST	C	2	1	450	135	125	
BOGUE BANKS	C	11	22	264	156	96	12
CALVARY, BEAUFORT	C	0	0	176	85	55	5
CAPE CARTERET	C	28	13	324	228	102	25
CHERRY BRANCH	M	1	16	30	36	12	
CHERRY POINT	C	3	17	333	177	80	8
COLONY, NEW BERN	C	2	12	271	86	50	6
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	C	5	2	96	50	45	
CROSSROADS, NEW BERN	C	8	30	453	109	50	5
DAVIS FIRST	C	6	3	160	85	47	6
DOVER MISSIONARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	
EMERALD ISLE	M	6	0	91	0	0	
FORT BARNWELL	C	1	0	292	119	61	7
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	M	13	14	135	117	64	8
HAVELOCK FIRST	C	22	53	1,129	319	199	14
HAVELOCK KOREAN BAPT	M	3	2	18	12	10	
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	C	0	3	102	70	30	
ISLAND ROAD	C	0	0	35	15	10	1
MARSHALLBERG	C	2	0	117	95	48	3
MCCOTTER BLVD	C	41	38	293	366	140	7
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	C	15	22	1,062	821	361	31
NEUSE RIVER, NEW BER	C	24	22	232	0	0	
NEW BERN FIRST	C	6	13	1,073	417	233	17
NEWPORT	C	9	10	895	203	130	5
ORIENTAL FIRST	C	1	5	86	28	24	
PARKVIEW	C	56	34	786	605	250	13
PELETIER FIRST MSNRY	C	1	3	269	139	72	8
PINEY GROVE	C	1	0	76	25	12	
POLLOCKSVILLE	C	2	1	208	80	35	7
REECE'S CHAPEL	C	3	9	209	56	45	7
RIVER BEND, NEW BERN	C	14	13	258	216	86	10
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	C	3	2	133	85	61	6
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	C	1	0	96	51	37	5
SOUTH CREEK	C	1	0	66	17	12	
SPRING GARDEN	C	12	23	296	168	100	
TABERNACLE, NEW BERN	C	20	62	1,543	903	449	32
TEMPLE, NEW BERN	C	28	31	911	545	163	16
TRENTON MISSIONARY	C	2	5	207	60	39	5
VICTORY	C	2	8	131	76	55	7
WOODVILLE	C	22	9	104	81	55	6
Association Total:		**397**	**502**	**14,023**	**7,149**	**3,641**	**3,12**

cipleship raining oll./Part. 19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
0	21	25	15	$73,200	$4,800	$3,120	$9,920
0	0	0	5	$22,819	$1,853	$1,853	$11,011
0	47	137	80	$97,261	$5,280	$4,224	$13,418
1	25	71	6	$155,184	$10,500	$6,900	$27,884
137	61	0	0	$373,346	$44,914	$7,485	$84,615
0	31	48	16	$82,433	$3,633	$2,907	$15,205
45	169	45	5	$200,618	$9,668	$4,814	$22,326
0	4	0	0	$36,758	$720	$720	$1,790
41	32	46	36	$120,087	$8,168	$2,042	$17,846
36	43	21	17	$80,070	$3,886	$1,665	$7,588
0	14	29	12	$164,610	$2,000	$1,300	$5,118
25	39	22	9	$116,662	$54	$0	$173
22	52	24	0	$56,876	$4,040	$2,526	$8,046
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
0	10	11	0	$107,625	$300	$300	$660
0	15	22	0	$68,258	$3,874	$3,320	$8,741
0	87	61	30	$104,488	$708	$708	$1,492
51	89	27	56	$248,723	$25,587	$11,635	$49,456
16	8	16	0	$0	$10,400	$962	$14,231
8	19	16	8	$38,593	$1,515	$1,515	$3,790
0	6	12	5	$26,734	$1,262	$1,366	$4,672
10	19	16	0	$61,159	$1,000	$700	$3,010
93	95	150	74	$204,612	$8,713	$8,713	$22,755
128	209	129	58	$861,010	$34,816	$10,739	$138,216
40	20	19	4	$75,968	$2,434	$2,434	$6,692
430	170	97	81	$785,004	$20,500	$21,240	$128,485
401	39	89	88	$194,035	$12,230	$9,040	$34,613
0	16	13	0	$63,561	$2,000	$1,200	$7,214
47	110	29	25	$458,035	$5,000	$5,000	$35,613
0	28	39	0	$87,622	$4,457	$4,457	$15,445
3	10	10	9	$15,301	$319	$517	$1,173
0	14	25	22	$72,665	$6,224	$2,598	$11,544
0	25	19	12	$41,737	$518	$613	$2,932
22	82	28	40	$191,499	$19,352	$5,917	$30,893
70	30	20	27	$64,545	$2,138	$1,069	$4,618
0	18	14	22	$45,424	$1,768	$302	$3,415
0	0	0	0	$26,559	$1,397	$932	$7,319
21	65	37	11	$294,716	$4,666	$4,666	$13,292
239	254	205	110	$1,022,329	$25,750	$20,000	$163,580
102	187	116	52	$365,490	$29,357	$9,991	$51,518
15	28	39	17	$50,378	$1,000	$1,129	$4,146
32	13	16	13	$67,175	$1,200	$300	$2,683
50	44	6	0	$78,722	$2,578	$2,130	$12,269
2,085	**2,248**	**1,749**	**965**	**$7,301,891**	**$330,579**	**$173,049**	**$1,009,407**

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

BX
6.34
A4
N6
A8L

1999 Annual

Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

The Atlantic Baptist Association

"Churches Caring for Their Neighbors"

One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session

April 22, 1999

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

New Bern, NC

Associational Officers

Moderator ..... Mr. William Jones
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Buford Lewis
Treasurer ..... Mr. Max Miller
Clerk ..... Mrs. Betty Murphy
Interim Director of Missions ..... Mr. Jack Sisson

Table of Contents

Constitution 1
By Laws 4
Policy Manual 10
1999-2000 Nominating Committee Report 19
Officers for Woman's Missionary Union 22
Officers for Ministers' Conference 22
Church Leadership Directory 56
Program and Proceedings – Annual Meeting 23
REPORTS:
Budget and Financial Report 26
Baptist Men 33
Building and Grounds Committee 33
Church Conflict Mediator 33
Church Media Library Organization 34
Constitution Committee 35
Director of Missions 35
Discipleship Training 37
Directors 38
Evangelism Committee 38
Executive Committee 39
Family Life Ministries 43
Finance Committee 44
Historian 45
Membership Committee 47
Mission Development Council 47
Music 48
Ordination Committee 48
Personnel Committee 49
Resort Ministry 49
Secretaries' Conference 50
Senior Adult Ministries 50
Single Adult Ministries 51
Stewardship 52
Sunday School 52
Vacation Bible School 53
Woman's Missionary Union 54
Youth Ministry 54
In Memoriam 84
Associational Map 86
Historical Table 87
Statistical Table 93

Constitution

of the

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

Associations being a proven way of helping churches carry out the Great Commission, we the missionary Baptist churches of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, and Pamlico counties voluntarily agree to cooperate according to the objectives, doctrines, and structures set forth in this constitution. No compromise of local church autonomy is implied or follows from membership in this Association or from relationships the Association maintains with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Southern Baptist Convention, or any other person or group determined by the Association - meeting in Executive Committee or Annual Session - to advance the cause of Christ.

ARTICLE I - NAME

Our name shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina, Incorporated."

ARTICLE II - MISSION

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the mission of this Association and its officers shall be to train, counsel, encourage, and otherwise assist member churches fulfill their scriptural mandate to worship God, love their neighbor, evangelize the lost, and disciple believers in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ (cf., Mark 12:29-31; Matthew 28:19-20).

Inasmuch as cooperation among churches is usually more productive than acting alone, the mission of this Association shall also include initiating such mission advance or outreach activities as shall be judged appropriate by the Association.

ARTICLE III - STATEMENT OF FAITH

Christ and Scripture - the living and written Word of God respectively - shall be the source of our beliefs and basis of our fellowship. *The Baptist Faith and Message* adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963 expresses the doctrinal positions of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, Baptist churches are completely free and sovereign to conduct their business as they see fit. The same goes for Baptist Associations. Membership in this Association, therefore, does not confer to the Association any authority over member churches, nor may churches exercise authority over the Association.

Affiliation between churches and the Association, being free and voluntary, is predicated only on acceptance of the mission and doctrinal positions set forth in this constitution and on active, cooperative participation.

SECTION 1. GRANTING MEMBERSHIP

A. Churches desiring membership in this Association shall - upon official church action - apply directly to the Association meeting in annual or executive session. Such applications shall be presented in writing.

The Association shall, in turn, receive as information and forward such applica-

tions to the Membership Committee for study and recommendation.

B. Upon receiving referrals of membership applications from the Association, the Membership Committee shall - over a one year period - take appropriate steps to determine whether applicants evidence suitable compatibility with the Association in spirit and doctrine.

C. Following this one year review, the Membership Committee shall report a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant watchcare status.

D. The Association shall then decide whether to grant watchcare status - a status that carries with it the same rights and privileges as full members with the exceptions of voting and holding office.

A two-thirds vote of ballots cast shall be required to grant watchcare status.

E. After observing churches received under watchcare for one year, the Membership Committee shall bring a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant full membership based upon cooperation, participation, spirit, and doctrine.

A vote to grant full membership shall also require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast.

SECTION 2. WITHDRAWING MEMBERSHIP

A. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life of the Association. Membership may also be withdrawn when churches deviate doctrinally from positions set forth in *The Baptist Faith and Message*.

B. The procedure whereby membership may be withdrawn is as follows:

1. Authorization to take steps toward withdrawing membership may be given only by the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The Membership Committee may, however, request such authorization.

2. Such authorization to review membership status is indicated when churches evidence noncooperation, nonparticipation, or doctrinal deviation.

3. Once authorized, the Membership Committee shall conduct a thorough examination before returning a recommendation to the Association.

During this period, the Membership Committee shall take appropriate steps to bring those congregations being examined back into fellowship.

4. Should these restorative efforts fail, the Membership Committee may recommend watchcare status (not withdrawal of membership) to the Association.

Watchcare status - with its attendant loss of all voting and office holding privileges - shall go into effect upon a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

5. Such watchcare status shall last one year, after which the Membership Committee shall recommend restoring full membership or withdrawing membership altogether.

As with the vote on watchcare status, a vote to restore or withdraw membership shall require a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

SECTION 3. TRANSFERRING MEMBERSHIP: Any church requesting transfer to another Association may be granted a letter of dismissal by presenting a written request to the Association.

SECTION 4. MESSENGERS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ANNUAL MEETINGS: All congregations holding full membership in the Association may send up to ten (10) messengers to Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE V - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Robert's Rules of Order, in its latest edition, shall be the accepted authority in conducting the business of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to this constitution may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to a completely revised or re-written constitution.

Any actions taken on constitutional matters shall require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

By Laws

of the

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In carrying out its mission, the Atlantic Baptist Association shall be organized into three councils - Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative. These three councils report to the Association through Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE I - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

ARTICLE II - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission on the associational level is the dual charge of the Missions Development Council. In performing this assignment, this council shall perform the following tasks:

1) Discover mission needs to which the Association ought to respond;
2) develop strategies for meeting these needs;
3) challenge churches to be missionary in theology and practice;
4) provide resources for use in advancing the cause of Christ;
5) organize opportunities for doing missions together;
6) train church and associational workers to perform missions; and
7) establish and maintain appropriate lines of communication with the community and denomination.

The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, Survey Director, Promotional Director, WMU Director, Baptist Men Director, and chairmen of all component programs.

A. The Missions Development Director chairs and leads the council to discharge the tasks listed above.

B. The Survey Director discovers mission needs and opportunities, and makes the Association and churches of the Association aware of them.

C. The Promotional Director leads churches to do missions, and works with the Missions Development Director to provide appropriate training.

D. The Woman's Missionary Union Director promotes and leads WMU work in the Association.

E. The Baptist Men Director promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association.

F. Component programs in associational work shall be determined by the Missions Development Council.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each component program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn - working cooperatively with their counterparts in the churches - guide their respective programs.

SECTION 4. With the single exception of the Woman's Missionary Union director, all directors sitting on the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies among these directors occurring during the year shall be filled as soon as possible by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

Directors desiring to assemble a committee to work with them, shall - after consulting the Director of Missions and chairman of the Nominating Committee for input - assemble their own committees, subject to subsequent approval by the Nominating Committee and Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church Development Council - which shall be chaired by the Sunday School Director - is a training and equipping ministry of the Association. Either the Church Development Council or Association may add component programs to the council membership.

Sunday school, discipleship training, music, youth, church media library, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, evangelism, ordination, senior adult, and single adult shall each be represented on the Church Development Council by their directors.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn offer assistance to their counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. Each program shall, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association, and also chairs the Church Development Council.

B. The Vacation Bible School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Vacation Bible School work in the Association. The VBS Director also trains and leads the associational VBS "assist team."

SECTION 6. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The Discipleship Training Director, after appraising disciple-making needs within the Association, develops and conducts appropriate training events.

SECTION 7. MUSIC: The Music Director leads churches to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs. The Director also provides inspirational music at associational meetings as requested.

SECTION 8. YOUTH MINISTRY: The Youth Ministry Director develops and conducts ministries designed to meet the needs of youth and their parents.

SECTION 9. CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY: The Church Media Library Director promotes, enlists, and develops media-library work in the Association.

SECTION 10. STEWARDSHIP: The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

SECTION 11. CHRISTIAN LIFE: The Christian Life Director educates Baptists concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

SECTION 12. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The Pastoral Ministries Director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

SECTION 13. EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Director enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

SECTION 14. ORDINATION: As requested by member churches, the Ordination Director leads the Ordination Committee to examine - for recommendation - candidates professing a call to the gospel ministry.

SECTION 15. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries.

SECTION 16. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries.

ARTICLE IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

SECTION 1. To facilitate and support the work of the Association, the Administrative Council oversees and maintains the associational infrastructure.

The membership of this council - which shall be chaired by the Moderator - shall be made up of the chairmen of the following committees: Nominating, Order of Business, Finance, Constitution, Membership, Personnel, Trustees/Directors, and Building and Grounds. Also sitting on the Administrative Council shall be the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. This council will meet as needed and reports directly to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. Each committee trains its own officers to know their duties and guide their respective committees and counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEES

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Nine (9) members - who serve three year terms on a rotating basis - compose the Nominating Committee. The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices and on the committees of the Association. These nominees shall be presented at the Annual Meeting in April. Committee recommendations do not preclude nominations being made from the floor. Subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee, the responsibility to fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions also falls to this committee.

B. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: The Moderator/President, Clerk, and Music Director compose the Order of Business Committee. The assignment of this committee - working with the Director of Missions - is

(a) to prepare a printed program for annual sessions, and

(b) to make place and program decisions.

Printed programs shall be sent out at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. This order of business is presented for adoption at the opening session, and serves throughout the meeting unless changes become necessary and are approved.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE: Six (6) members - who serve three year rotating terms - compose the Finance Committee. The task of this committee is to: (a) study the financial needs of the Association; (b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; (c) in January present a proposed budget for the following year to the Association. Final adoption of the budget occurs at the Annual Meeting

held in April. This committee is also responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget, and (d) annually review the financial records of the Association.

D. CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, form the membership of this committee. The purpose of this committee is to study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual.

E. MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, make up the membership of this committee. The function of this committee is to evaluate for recommendation to the Association any requests received from local Baptist churches seeking membership in the Association. The Membership Committee shall also receive or initiate any move to separate a church from membership in the Association. The committee shall prayerfully and diligently study such requests, and make recommendations according to ARTICLE IV of the Constitution.

F. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, compose the membership of this committee. The role of this committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations.

G. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE periodically inspects all associational property, and makes recommendations concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care as needed.

H. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association. Three (3) members (one preferably an attorney) - each serving three year rotating terms - compose this board. After serving one full term, a year must elapse before trustees/ directors may succeed themselves.

SECTION 5. OFFICERS

A. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator also chairs the Administrative Council. In addition, the Moderator/President shall be an ex-officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee, and shall appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

B. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, presides at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings.

C. The CLERK annually sends the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before the stated due date; keeps accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervises the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keeps on file the important documents and records of the Association. The clerk also, upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association, signs documents such as cooperative agreements.

D. The SECRETARY-TREASURER receives and handles all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer deposits and disperses funds as directed by the Association; provides a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and sets up and maintains a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person.

E. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER takes over the duties listed above in SECTION 5D in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them.

F. The HISTORIAN records significant aspects of the history of the Association and its member churches, and submits a written report relating such information to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

G. The PARLIAMENTARIAN advises presiding officers of the association in matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order shall be the basis of such advice.

H. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the duties set forth in the Policy Manual.

SECTION 6. The Administrative Council shall also review and act on any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff received from the Personnel Committee.

A. Such proceedings shall be bathed in prayer.

B. A concern to be loving, fair, and true to our faith and witness shall pervade this process.

C. The advisability of bringing in an outside mediator may be considered.

D. Decisions to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff shall be made by two-thirds vote of members present and voting in a special meeting of the Council.

E. When a decision to dismiss is made, thirty days notice or thirty days salary and benefits (if applicable) shall be given to departing staff.

ARTICLE V - GENERAL

SECTION 1. DEFINITION OF "ASSOCIATION:" When the term "Association" is used in these By Laws and the preceding Constitution, all entities set forth in these documents are included. The final decision-making authority of the Association, however, rests with duly elected messengers - sent from churches holding full membership - meeting in annual or executive session. "Executive session" includes appropriately called special as well as regular Executive Committee meetings.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP: Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term, is considered - for tenure purposes - to have served a full term. The expiration dates of committee members' terms shall appear beside their names in the Nominating Committee report.

SECTION 3. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The moderator shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all organizations and committees.

SECTION 4. REPORTS: Written reports appearing in the annual minutes shall be limited to 300 words, except in cases involving statistical or historical data.

SECTION 5. MEETINGS

A. REGULARLY SCHEDULED: The Executive Committee shall regularly meet on the last Mondays of July, October, and January. The Annual Meeting shall regularly meet the last full week of April.

B. SPECIAL: Special meetings of the Association may be called only by the Administrative Council. The subject matter of special meetings shall be limited to the purpose stated in the call, which shall be communicated in writing to member churches at least two weeks prior to the date of the called meeting.

SECTION 6. RESOLUTIONS: Resolutions, having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief, shall have no place in the proceedings of this Association. Expressions of gratitude, appreciation, or remembrance shall be handled as

appropriate, but do not require resolutions.

SECTION 7. TENURE AND ELECTIONS: With the exception of staff and unless otherwise stated in these By Laws, all officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association annually.

In performing its task, the Nominating Committee shall seek balance between ministers and laity. Balance between ministers and laity serving as Moderator and Vice Moderator is especially recommended.

SECTION 8. CALL AND HIRING OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: When the need to find a new Director of Missions arises, the chairmen of the following committees shall serve as the search committee: Nominating, Finance, Constitution and By Laws, Membership, Personnel, Missions Development Council, Church Development Council, and Administrative Council. The Secretary-Treasurer shall also serve on the search committee.

SECTION 9. CALL AND HIRING OF OTHER PAID STAFF: When the need to hire other paid staff arises, the Personnel Committee - following procedures set forth in the Policy Manual - shall take appropriate steps.

SECTION 10. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS OF ALL STAFF: All staff members who voluntarily resign their positions, shall give two weeks notice.

SECTION 11. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR: The associational year shall begin May 1 and end April 30.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By Laws may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to completely revised or re-written By Laws.

Any actions taken on these By Laws shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

Policy Manual

of the

Atlantic Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The administrative officers of the Association are as follows: Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator/President also chairs the Administrative Council, and serves as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee. The Moderator/President shall, moreover, appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings. The Vice Moderator/Vice President, moreover, serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall annually send the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before a specified due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keep on file the important documents and records of the Association. The Clerk shall also - upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association meeting in annual session - sign documents, such as cooperative agreements. Finally, the Clerk serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 5. The SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer shall deposit and disperse funds as directed by the Association; provide a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and set up and maintain a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall take over the duties listed in SECTION 5 above in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them. The Assistant Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 7. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve data, documents, and artifacts of historical significance to the Association or its member churches. Data - drawn largely from the Annual Church Profile - shall be compiled in a written report to be presented annually to the Association. The Historian shall, moreover, serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall counsel presiding officers of the Association in all matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order shall be the basis of such counsel. The Parliamentarian also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, evaluate, and endeavor to improve all ministries sponsored by the Association.

B. In close consultation with the Missions Development Council, discover mission needs, devise ministries targeting those needs, and enlist the personnel and resources required to carry out Christ-honoring ministry.

C. Assist the Church Development Council plan training and ministry events designed to increase the effectiveness of association and local church ministries.

D. Cooperate with the Administrative Council of the Association to help member officers fulfill their duties in support of the mission of the Association.

E. Interpret and adapt the priorities, emphases, and work of the denomination to the Association and member churches; also, encourage cooperation with the denomination by member churches to the extent possible, consistent with principles of local church and associational autonomy under Christ.

F. Promote the work and witness of the Association both within the Association and in the larger community in which we live and serve.

G. Train ministerial staff search committees as requested.

H. Counsel church leaders as needed and to the extent possible, and mediate local church disputes as called upon.

I. Serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association.

J. Supervise all paid staff and volunteers.

K. Carry out other duties as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE II - PROGRAMS

SECTION 1. The Association shall carry out its work through the following ongoing programs: Sunday school, discipleship training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, music, youth, church media, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, and any other programs or ministries authorized by the Association through the Executive Committee or by messengers attending the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 2. Each program shall schedule and conduct quarterly meetings in order to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall see to the training of its officers so these officers can assist in meeting the training needs of member churches.

SECTION 4. Each program - by attending to its area of concentration and specialization - shall endeavor to lead the Association to carry out its mission at the highest levels of performance to the glory of God.

SECTION 5. Working in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, each program - with the exception of Woman's Missionary Union - shall enlist and nominate its chief officers for presentation and election at the Annual Meeting. Any vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. The Woman's Missionary Union shall annually appoint a nominating committee from within its ranks. This committee shall develop its own report, which shall be presented to the associational nominating committee in time for review and referral to the Annual Meeting in April. Upon election by the Association, these officers shall serve terms of office corresponding to those of other program officers.

ARTICLE III - PROGRAM LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. Believing the Bible to be the revealed truth of God and as such the basis for correct thinking and fruitful living, the SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead and encourage the churches of the Association to develop a strong Bible teaching ministry through the Sunday School. Specific duties of the Sunday School Director are as follows:

A. Develop a list of consultants who will offer age-graded training to the Sunday School teachers, workers, and officers of local churches.

B. Study to become expert in Sunday School work.

C. Promote Sunday School work throughout the Association.

D. Upon invitation, provide personal assistance to local churches desiring to develop or upgrade their Sunday School.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

F. Prepare and present a report on Sunday School work to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 2. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead member churches to schedule and conduct quality Vacation Bible Schools as an effective way of reaching and influencing people of all ages through the Word of God. Specific responsibilities of the Vacation Bible School director shall be as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" which will offer age-graded training to Vacation Bible School teachers, workers, and officers.

B. In order to introduce new materials and motivate early preparation, plan and conduct an "early planning conference" for ministers and Vacation Bible School directors.

C. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School teacher-worker training clinics.

D. Promote Vacation Bible School - including mission and backyard Bible clubs - throughout the Association.

E. Tally attendance and other figures collected from Vacation Bible Schools held throughout the Association.

F. After Vacation Bible Schools are held, encourage local churches to carry out thorough outreach and evangelistic follow up.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall support the mission of the Association by promoting believer training and skill development in living the Christian life. Specific duties of the Discipleship Training director shall be as follows:

A. Promote the Great Commission emphasis of our Lord to "make disciples."

B. Be knowledgeable concerning the latest disciple training materials offered by the denomination, and acquaint member churches with these and other appropriate resources.

C. Offer training clinics to ministers and members of the laity.

D. Discover what disciple training approaches and models are working within the Association, and endeavor to replicate these approaches in other churches.

E. Serve as chairman of the Discipleship Training Council, and lead this council to develop a strategy for advancing believer development in our churches.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 4. In support of missions, the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR is responsible for promoting and leading WMU work in the Association. Specifically, the Woman's Missionary Union Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Having studied to understand WMU work herself, the Woman's Missionary Union Director communicates her knowledge to other WMU workers and churches personally and by scheduling appropriate training events.

B. Beyond overseeing age-graded WMU programming, the Woman's Missionary Union Director discovers real mission needs and challenges members to act to meet these needs.

C. In support of mission education and action, the Woman's Missionary Union Director stands ready to provide or recommend appropriate literature and other resources.

D. Serving as the chief executive officer of the associational WMU, the Woman's Missionary Union Director chairs the WMU Council and represents the WMU on the Missions Development Council.

E. The Woman's Missionary Union Director endeavors to start WMU work in any member church where such work is not already organized.

F. Being accountable to the Association, the Woman's Missionary Union Director brings a report to each Executive Committee meeting and at the Annual Meeting.

G. Annually this director submits an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

H. Finally, the Woman's Missionary Union Director seeks to maintain close ties with the state WMU director as a means of cooperation and coordination.

SECTION 5. In support of missions, the BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association. Specific responsibilities of the Baptist Men Director are as follows:

A. Interpret Baptist Men work to the churches and associational leaders - giving emphasis to missions over organization.

B. Recruit men and boys to volunteer for mission trips and carry out mission projects.

C. Provide appropriate leadership training opportunities.

D. Endeavor to organize a Baptist Men in those churches that have none and strengthen Baptist Men where they already exist.

E. Schedule fellowships or rallies for mission-minded men of the Association.

F. In the absence of an associational Royal Ambassador Director, carry out the duties of this office as well.

G. Serve as the chief executive officer of all Association Baptist Men work, and represent the Baptist Men on the Missions Development Council.

H. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 6. Working with the Baptist Men director, the ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead the RA program of the Association. Specifically, the Royal Ambassador Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Lead in planning and conducting such activities as camping, camp crafts, conclaves, pine car derbys, and mission action projects.

B. Endeavor to establish Royal Ambassador chapters in every member church; also, to improve chapters already organized.

C. Plan and provide such training events as may be needed to equip Royal Ambassador leaders with the knowledge and skill required to do their job.

D. Organize, enlist members for, and chair a Royal Ambassador committee to assist in planning and implementing RA work in the Association.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 7. The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall lead the music ministries of the Association. In carrying out this assignment, the Associational Music Director shall per-

form the following duties:

A. Provide inspirational music as called upon for all associational meetings.

B. Offer training to those involved in music ministries in member churches.

C. Be available to answer questions and provide information related to music ministries.

D. Appraise the budgetary needs of carrying out this assignment and request appropriate funding of the Finance Committee annually.

E. Set up any organization deemed useful in fulfilling these duties.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Report to the Association.

SECTION 8. The YOUTH DIRECTOR shall develop, implement, and oversee an effective ministry to the youth residing within the Association. Specific duties of the Youth Director are as follows:

A. Support youth ministries already included in age-graded programs supported by the Association.

B. Chair a Youth Steering Committee, the function of which shall be to appraise the needs of our young people and develop ministries designed to meet those needs.

C. Serve on the Church Development Council and insure that youth ministries of suitable quantity and quality are scheduled.

D. Serve as a resource person in youth ministry to youth leaders on the local church level.

E. Request of the Finance Committee, annually, funding sufficient to carry out an effective youth ministry under the sponsorship of the Association.

F. Report to the Association.

SECTION 9. In developing a more literate and knowledgeable community of believers in the Association, the CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, administer, and develop the library housed in the associational center.

B. Cultivate contacts and relationships with media/library directors in member churches throughout the Association.

C. Offer assistance in starting media centers/libraries in member churches that have none.

D. Plan training events for librarians throughout the Association.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Submit reports to the associational office and Church Media/Library Department of the state convention as requested.

G. In carrying out this assignment, seek funding from the Finance Committee annually.

H. Develop and lead any organization that may be judged helpful in discharging these duties.

I. Report to the Association.

SECTION 10. The STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR shall endeavor to educate our people as to the needs of the world and biblical standards and teachings that guide us in responding appropriately to those needs. The person filling this position shall also seek to educate our people as to the special advantages involved in supporting missions cooperatively. Specific duties of this officer are as follows:

A. Keep the needs and resources required to carry out our mission commitments before the people.

B. Set specific, measurable, and attainable goals for supporting missions on the associational level and beyond.

C. In support of missions, promote faithful giving on the part of member churches.

D. Schedule such meetings, workshops, and conferences as may be judged helpful in following through with this commission.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request funding as needed, and report annually to the Association.

SECTION 11. The CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR shall endeavor to inform and educate us concerning the critical moral and ethical issues of our day; also, lead us to respond appropriately to these issues in at least the following ways:

A. Call attention to such issues as appropriate at regularly scheduled meetings of the Association.

B. Offer issues-oriented programs, workshops, and conferences to the churches.

C. Develop and maintain an inventory of applicable library/media resources for distribution and circulation.

D. Promote attendance at Christian life programming within the Association and beyond.

E. Request sufficient funding with which to carry out this mandate.

F. Report annually to the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 12. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR shall become knowledgeable concerning pastoral care resources, and pass along this information to those who can use it in the Association. This officer shall also set up training events. In carrying out this assignment, the Pastoral Ministries Director shall give particular attention to the following aspects of this position:

A. Offer training to deacons.

B. Offer training to ministers.

C. Offer as much help as possible to members of the Association who may be suffering the ill effects of personal stress or crisis.

D. Request funding as appropriate, serve on the Church Development Council, and report to the Association.

SECTION 13. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 14. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop Single Adult Ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

ARTICLE IV - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

SECTION 2. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE - composed of nine members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall enlist the most qualified persons available to fill the various positions of service set forth in the By Laws. At the Annual

Meeting in April the Nominating Committee shall present its main report. This report, if possible, shall include nominations for all positions of service named in the By Laws; also, nominations of persons enlisted to work on short term mission projects or to serve on program committees. In addition to presenting its main report at the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that occur during the course of the associational year, subject to later approval by the Executive Committee. In performing this task, the Nominating Committee shall take care to protect the following rights of nominees and the Association:

A. All nominees shall be contacted and give consent before their names may be placed in nomination.

B. Messengers attending Executive Committee and Annual meetings retain the right to make nominations from the floor.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 3. The ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of the moderator, clerk, and music director - shall make arrangements as to where the Annual Meeting is to be held, who will take part on the program, and in what order the service will progress. In performing this assignment, the right of the Association to retain final authority over the program shall be protected in the following ways:

A. The proposed program shall be mailed to all pastors/churches and program personalities at least 30 days before the meeting.

B. The proposed program shall be presented for adoption early in the opening session, and may be modified by messengers as needed at any time.

SECTION 4. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall develop and implement plans for reaching more people with the saving gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministries of the Association. All such plans shall be presented to the Executive Committee for final approval. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 5. The FINANCE COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall annually review requests for funds presented by the various officers and committees of the Association. These requests shall be evaluated in light of available resources and strategic priorities, after which a proposed budget shall be developed. Once developed, proposed budgets shall be presented to the Association for approval in the following manner:

A. The proposed budget shall be presented for questions and discussion at the January meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. By February 1 the proposed budget shall be mailed to all member churches for distribution to their messengers.

C. Final adoption of the proposed budget shall occur at the Annual Meeting held in April.

In addition to developing a proposed budget, the Finance Committee shall promote support for the budget once adopted. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall, as requested by member churches, interview candidates in order to determine their suitability for ordination to the gospel ministry. Subjects such as candidates' conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal convictions, giftedness for service, and attitude toward cooperative missions shall receive the attention of

the committee during interviews. Following interviews, the committee shall recommend or decline to recommend ordination to the referring congregation. Out of respect for the autonomy of local churches, recommendations coming from the committee shall be advisory in nature and are not meant to replace, supersede, or interfere with the wishes of referring churches. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 7. The CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive or initiate for study and recommendation to the Association all proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual. Proposed changes to the Constitution and By Laws shall be presented to the Association according to procedures set forth in the "amendments" articles of those documents. Changes to the Policy Manual will be effected by simple majority vote of the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive and process applications for membership in the Association according to the procedure set forth in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 1. In taking steps to withdraw membership, the committee shall follow the procedure outlined in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 2. This committee, it should be noted, has the power to forward a positive or negative recommendation to the Association, but may not prevent the Association from acting as it chooses. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall oversee the upkeep, development, and use of our building and grounds. The responsibilities of this committee shall include exercising concern for the appearance, safety, and furnishings of associational property. The committee shall also be responsible for securing insurance and developing policies involved in the use of this property.

Proposals to upgrade or alter associational holdings shall likewise pass through this committee for evaluation and recommendation to the Executive Committee. In carrying out this assignment, the committee shall meet whenever the chairman or Director of Missions deems necessary, and is authorized to spend line item funds - assuming such funds are available - as required for any use already approved by the Association. Anticipating funding needs with which to maintain and develop the associational center and its grounds, the committee shall annually submit a request for such funds to the Finance Committee. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of six (6) members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - acts as liaison between ministerial staff, support staff, associational officers, and the Association. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

The Personnel Committee, acting in this fashion, shall carry out the following duties:

A. Working in cooperation with the Director of Missions, make recommendations to the Association concerning the hiring of all ministerial staff except the Director of Missions.

B. Hire support staff, either on the basis of direct interviews or upon recommendations received from appropriate officers or committees of the Association.

C. For all staff, develop and maintain up-to-date job descriptions and corresponding terms of employment for inclusion in the Personnel Manual subject to approval by the Association.

D. Monitor the compensation and benefit packages of all paid staff, giving spe-

cial attention to such items as salary, insurance, retirement, vacations, holidays, sick-leave, and working conditions.

E. Based on such considerations as job performance, salary/benefit packages offered by other associations, and the resources of this Association, make staff compensation recommendations to the Finance Committee at least annually.

F. Protect and enhance relationships of mutual respect, trust, and understanding between all staff and the Association.

G. Mediate disputes and communicate concerns about job performance as they arise involving any staff member or officer.

H. Discipline or dismiss support staff if warranted.

I. Refer to the Administrative Council any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff, including the Director of Missions.

J. Remember, as appropriate, special days in the life of staff members and officers of the Association with tokens of affection and appreciation.

SECTION 11. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS shall handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

A. This board shall consist of three members, one of whom shall preferably be an attorney.

B. Board members shall serve three year rotating terms.

C. Having served three year terms, Trustees/Directors may succeed themselves only after a lapse of one year.

D. The chairman of this board shall serve on the Administrative Council.

ARTICLE V - PROPOSED CHANGES

Proposed changes to the policy manual may be put to a vote at any annual or executive session provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed changes shall be submitted in writing to the Constitution and By Laws Committee at least 30 days prior to that meeting for study and recommendation.

B. Proposed changes do not conflict with the constitution or By Laws.

Any action on this policy shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1999-2000

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Moderator .....Rev. Buford Lewis, 1802 Hwy. 70 E., New Bern 28564
Ch. 633-3761
Vice Moderator .....Mr. David Butler, 4125 Plantation Road, Morehead City 28557
Res. 726-4677
Interim Director of Missions .....Mr. John Sisson, Jr., P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532
Office 447-4593, Res. 247-7248
Clerk.....Mrs. Betty Murphy, 216 Rochelle Drive, Morehead City 28557
Office 447-4593, Res. 726-8985
Treasurer.....Mr. Max Miller, 155 Croatan Lane, New Bern 28562
Res. 633-6193
Assistant Treasurer .....Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560
Res. 638-4483
Parliamentarian .....Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-8478
Historian.....Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, P. O. Box 1423, New Bern 28563
Res. 637-2316
Auditors.....Finance Committee

Nominating Committee:
- Mr. George Laughton, Beaufort.....3 yrs.
- Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Woodville.....3 yrs.
- Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter.....3 yrs.
- Rev. Dennis Brown, South Creek.....2 yrs.
- Mrs. Sylvia Miller, Pollocksville.....2 yrs.
- Mr. Franklin Atkinson, Temple.....2 yrs.
- Mrs. Lyna Mae Chandler, Smyrna.....1 yr.
- Mrs. Mary Stallings, Tabernacle, Chr.....1 yr.
- Mrs. Virginia Parks, Havelock Community.....1 yr.

Finance Committee:
- Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory.....3 yrs.
- Rev. Michael Fields, Atlantic.....3 yrs.
- Mr. Bill Piner, Tabernacle.....2 yrs.
- Mr. Needham Parks, Havelock Community.....2 yrs.
- Mrs. Mary Bass, Cape Carteret, Chr.....1 yr.
- Mr. Hal Latham, River Bend.....1 yr.

Constitution Committee:
- Mrs. Kitty Jones, Fort Barnwell.....3 yrs.
- Rev. Jim Uhl, Fort Barnwell.....3 yrs.
- Mr. Sanford Stallings, Tabernacle.....2 yrs.
- Rev. Al Irwin, Havelock.....2 yrs.
- Mr. Bob King, New Bern.....1 yr.
- Rev. Tommy Willcockson, Smyrna, Chr.....1 yr.

Order of Business Committee
Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle
Mrs. Betty Murphy, Association
Rev. Buford Lewis, Crossroads

Membership Committee:
Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter ..... 3 yrs.
Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend ..... 3 yrs.
Rev. Patrick Williams, Bogue Banks, Chr ..... 2 yrs.
Dr. Stephen Batts, Tabernacle ..... 2 yrs.
Dr.Randal Outland, Newport ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Michael Creekmore, Spring Garden ..... 1 yr.

Directors/Trustees:
Mr. Ken Wooten, New Bern ..... 3 yrs.
Mrs. Marian Laney, Beaufort ..... 2 yrs.
Mr. Joseph Robinson, Havelock Community ..... 1 yr.

Personnel Committee:
Mr. William Jones, Fort Barnwell ..... 3 yrs.
Mrs. Evelyn Miller, Bayboro ..... 3 yrs.
Dr. Tom Denton, New Bern, Chr ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Bill Reid, Temple ..... 2 yrs.
Mrs. Betsy Lawrence, Woodville ..... 1 yr.
Mr. Joe Cunningham, Riverbend ..... 1 yr.

Building and Grounds Committee:
Rev. Paul Flewwellin, Cherry Branch ..... 3 yrs.
Mr. Carl Chadwick, Beaufort ..... 2 yrs.
Mr. Arnie Harrell, New Bern ..... 1 yr.

Evangelism Committee:
Rev. Billy Cox, Cove City ..... 3 yrs.
Dr. Stephen Batts, Tabernacle ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Tom Willoughby, Woodville, Chr ..... 1yr.

Ordination Committee:
Rev. David Pierce, Neuse River ..... 3 yrs.
Rev. David Adams, Huggins Memorial ..... 3 yrs.
Rev. Gilbert Cook, Sea Level, Chr. ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Murray Ethridge, Oriental ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Richard Wade, Davis ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Manley Murphy, Beaufort ..... 1 yr.

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mission Development Director .....Rev. Jack Bowen, 1074 South Creek Road Aurora 27806, Ch. 322-5854

Survey Director .....Mrs. Dianne Bowen, 193 Powell Road, Newport 28570 Res. 223-3766

Promotional Director .....Rev. Ed Satterley, 312 Commons Ct., New Bern 28560 Res. 637-1969

WMU Director.....Mrs. Norma Clark, P. O. Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579 Res. 729-1103

Baptist Men .....Mr. Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3070

New Work Coordinator.....Rev. Kevin Clubb, 101 Anita Fort Drive, Cape Carteret 28584 Ch. 393-2417

Seamen Center Coordinators.....Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, P. O. Box 359, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3356

Chaplaincy Coordinator.....Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 Ch. 447-8478

Resort Ministry Coordinator.....Paid position – vacant until filled.

Senior Adult Missions Coordinator .....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510 New Bern 28563, Ch. 637-4166

Missions Team Coordinator.....Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpeper Road, New Bern 28562, Res. 633-2019

Military Ministry Coordinator.....Mr. Howard Hoffman, 405 Bobcat Circle Havelock 28532, Res. 447-8402

International Work Coordinator.....Mrs. Charlene Moody, 101 Anita Fort Drive Cape Carteret 28584, Ch. 393-2417

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Discipleship Training Director.....Rev. Eric Hayes, P. O. Box 276, Bayboro 28515 Ch. 745-4106

Music Director.....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563 Ch. 637-4166

Youth Director.....Rev. Kevin Davis, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563 Ch. 637-4166

Media Library Director.....Mrs. Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28563 Ch. 633-3330

Stewardship Director.....Mrs. Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern 28562 Res. 635-1743

Christian Life Director.....Rev. Larry Lenoir, P.O. Box 774, Havelock 28532 Ch. 444-2515

Pastoral Ministries Director.....Mr. Jack Sisson, P. O. Box 188, Atlantic Beach 28512 Res. 247-7248

Evangelism Director .....Rev. Tom Willoughby, 467 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516 Ch. 728-3670

Ordination Director.....Dr. Gilbert Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577; Res. 225-5131

Senior Adult Director .....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563 Ch. 637-4166

Vacation Bible School Director.....Mrs. Carrie Burroughs, 601 Miller Boulevard Havelock 28532, Res. 444-6770

Sunday School Director .....Rev. Tom Lamkin, 810 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557 Ch. 726-4142

Single Adult Director.....Mrs. Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy. 101, Havelock 28532 Res. 447-4086

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mary Stallings, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

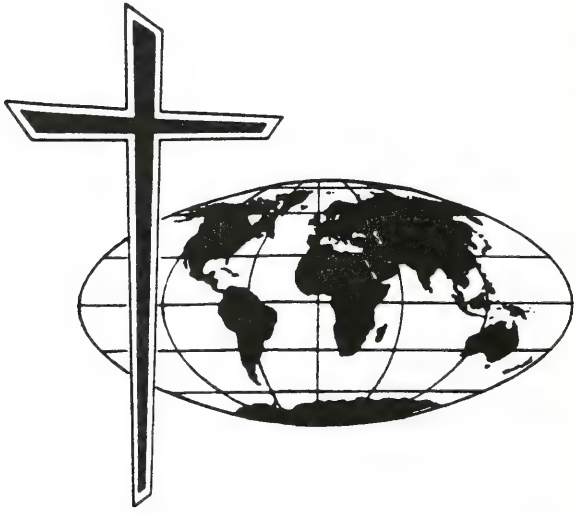
Director .....Mrs. Norma Clark, P. O. Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579
Res. 729-1103
Women on Mission Consultant .....Mrs. Cindy Huffman, 106 Culpeper Road
New Bern 28562, Res. 633-2019
Acteens Consultant
GA Consultant .....Mrs. Brenda Jones, 131 Hunting Bay Drive, Swansboro 28584
Ch. 393-2417
Mission Friends Consultant.....Mrs. Lucy Daniels, 302 Deacon Court, Havelock 28532
Res. 447-8047

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President.....Rev. Eric Hayes, P. O. Box 276, Bayboro 28515
Ch. 745-4106
Vice President .....Dr. Myrle Swicegood, 206 Drake Landing, New Bern 28560
Res. 633-2273

CHURCH SECRETARIES' FELLOWSHIP

President .....Mrs. Cathy Adair, 227 Hwy. 24, Morehead City 28557
Ch: 726-1990



Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred and Sixteenth Annual Session

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW BERN
Thursday Evening, April 22, 1999

6:45 PM	***Worship***	
	Congregational Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Invocation	Dr. Don Hadley
	Congregational Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome	Mr. Jack Sisson
	Associational Choir	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture Reading	Rev. Paul Flewwellin
	Special Music "What If I Give All"	Mrs. Cindy Wortham
	Message	Dr. James Royston
	Benediction	Rev. David Adams
7:45 PM	***Intermission***	
8:00 PM	***Business Session***	
	Call to Order	Mr. William Jones
	Prayer	Dr. Stephen Batts
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Finance Committee	Mrs. Mary Bass
	Nominating Committee	Mrs. Mary Stallings
	Constitution Committee	Rev. Tom Willcockson
	Mission Development Council	Rev. Jack Bowen
	Director of Missions Search Committee	Rev. Patrick Williams
	Membership Committee	Rev. Patrick Williams
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Mr. William Jones
	Staff Reports:	
	Family Life	Dr. Myrle Swicegood
	Interim Director of Missions	Mr. Jack Sisson
	Miscellaneous Business	Mr. William Jones
	Benediction	Dr. Stephen Cobb

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session

April 22, 1999
TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW BERN

1. The One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session began with an hour of worship opened by an Associational Choir singing the prelude "Good Old Gospel Singing" followed by blended worship hymns and choruses led by Rev. John Thompson. Dr. James

Royston, Executive Director-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, was guest speaker.

2. Mr. William (Buddy) Jones, Moderator, called the Business Session to order.

3. A motion was made and passed that the Order of Business, as printed in the Book of Reports, be accepted.

4. Dr. Stephen Batts, Pastor of Tabernacle Baptist Church, led in prayer.

5. Mrs. Mary Bass, Chairman of the Finance Committee, moved that the following items of the 1998-1999 budget be amended to include spending above that which was requested in the budget to allow our official records to show an even balance in all areas: B-2 Printing, B-3 Office Supplies, B-4 Postage, B-6 Utilities, C-2 Administrative Assistant's Salary, D-1 Office Assistance, F-20 Vacation Bible School. There were no questions and the motion carried. The Finance Committee moved for the adoption of the Proposed 1999-2000 Buget. The motion was approved.

6. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, presented the treasurer's report. He noted our total giving had increased over the previous year but more contributions were given to Designated Funds, thus making necessary the adjustments to the General Fund recommended by the Finance Committee. The motion to adopt the Treasurer's report carried.

7. Mrs. Mary Stallings, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, made a motion to accept pages 3-6 in the Book of Reports. The motion passed.

8. Rev. Al Irwin, a member of the Constitution Committee, asked that the Proposed Constitution, By Laws, and Policy Manual Changes as shown on page 2 of the Book of Reports be adopted. The motion was accepted.

9. Rev. Jack Bowen, Chairman of the Missions Development Council, referred to the Mission Development Council report on page 23. He also reported on the Resort Ministry Missions Teams. This year during a two week period approximately two hundred fifty young people from across the Eastern United States will be doing Backyard Bible Clubs, Day Camp Bible Clubs, and Beach and Campground ministry involving drama, music, and puppetry.

10. Rev. Patrick Williams, Chairman of the Director of Missions Search Committee, reported that the committee has reviewed approximately sixty-five resumes and narrowed them down to three candidates. Interviews with these three prospective Directors of Missions will begin May 10.

11. As Chairman of the Membership Committee, Rev. Patrick Williams brought attention to the Membership Committee Report on page 22 and made the following motions:

a) That in accordance with our Constitution, we grant full membership in the Association to Island Road Baptist Church.

b.) That in accordance with our Constitution, we withdraw membership from Dover Baptist Church.

c.) That a letter seeking membership from Emerald Isle Baptist Church be formally referred to the Membership Committee in keeping with Section I-A of the Constitution.

All motions were unanimously passed. It was stated that the Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church's application is currently under review and a recommendation concerning Watchcare membership will be made at the October Executive Committee Meeting in 1999.

12. The motion was made by Mr. William (Buddy) Jones to approve the Book of Reports as written. The motion carried.

13. Dr. Myrle Swicegood, Family Life Ministries Coordinator, expressed the great joy she receives in being a partner in the Association and encouraged everyone to read her written report on page 18 of the Book of Reports so that we could see what we have been

able to accomplish together.

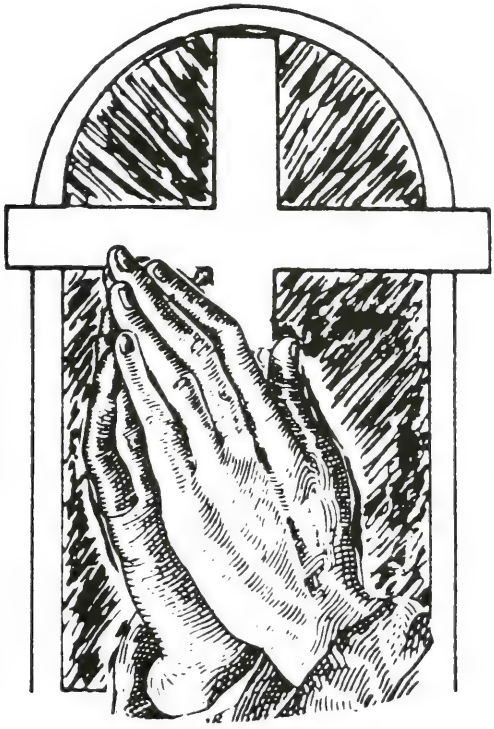
14. Mr. John W. Sisson, Jr. (Jack), our Interim Director of Missions, gave his report emphasizing that as our Constitution calls for us to do, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, our Association advances the cause of Christ by the spiritual gifts of all of our members working together. He demonstrated how this was done by having the staff, officers, directors, members of all committees, volunteers, etc., who were involved in any way in the more than fifty-five different ministries of the Association, to stand. The entire congregation was standing as Jack expressed his appreciation to everyone.

15. During Miscellaneous Business, a few brief announcements were made but there was no new business to consider.

16. Mr. William (Buddy) Jones shared what a privilege it had been for him to serve as Moderator and then passed the gavel to Rev. Buford Lewis.

17. Dr. Stephen Cobb, Pastor of Temple Baptist Church, gave the benediction.

Churches represented: Beaufort, Bogue Banks, Calvary, Cape Carteret, Cherry Point, Croatan, Crossroads, Fort Barnwell, Havelock, Havelock Community, Huggins Memorial, Island Road, McCotter, Neuse River, New Bern, Newport, Parkview, Peletier, Pollocksville, River Bend, Sea Level, Smyrna, South Creek, Tabernacle, Temple, Woodville, and Victory.



1999 - 2000 BUDGET

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1998-1999 Budget	1999-2000 Budget
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00
2. Disaster Relief	1,000.00	2,000.00
3. Church Needs	2,000.00	2,000.00
4. New Church Support:	17,200.00	14,000.00
Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church		
Havelock Korean Baptist Church		
Cherry Branch Baptist Church		
Crossroads Baptist Church		
New Work Reserve Fund		
5. Military Ministry	2,200.00	1,000.00
6. Bivocational Ministers	100.00	100.00
7. Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00
8. Adopt-An-Annuitant	1,500.00	1,500.00
9. Japanese Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
10. Resort Ministry	400.00	400.00
11. Church Planting Leadership Conference	5,000.00	None
12. Family Life Ministry Grants	8,500.00	8,500.00
13. Partnership Missions	3,000.00	6,000.00
14. Ukraine Baptist Church	2,000.00	Deleted
15. Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	200.00	200.00
16. Prison Ministry	2,400.00	2,400.00
B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Office Equipment and Furniture	1,700.00	1,700.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	2,100.00	2,100.00
3. Office Supplies	6,500.00	7,000.00
4. Postage	3,500.00	3,600.00
5. Hospitality	600.00	600.00
6. Utilities	6,500.00	6,500.00
7. Maintenance of Equipment/Property	10,200.00	10,200.00
8. Building Insurance	4,000.00	4,000.00
C. PERSONNEL SALARIES		
1. Director's Salary	27,135.00	27,135.00
2. Administrative Assistant's Salary	14,053.00	14,053.00
3. Director's Housing Allowance	13,055.00	13,055.00
4. Director's Utility Allowance	2,492.00	2,492.00
5. Mission Teams Coordinator's Housing Allowance	7,050.00	6,000.00
6. Bookkeeper's Salary	3,705.00	4,155.00
D. MINISTRY EXPENSES		
1. Office Assistance	500.00	500.00
2. Staff Social Security and Social Security Offset	5,300.00	5,300.00

3. Director of Missions' Ministry and Travel Reimbursement	6,790.00	6,790.00
4. Administrative Assistant's Ministry and Travel Reimbursement	650.00	650.00
5. Director of Missions Conference Expenses	1,800.00	1,800.00
6. Administrative Assistant Training Conferences	500.00	500.00
7. Mission Teams Coordinator's Ministry and Travel Reimbursement	800.00	500.00
8. Family Life Coordinator's Ministry and Travel Reimbursement	5,696.00	5,696.00
9. Church Conflict Mediator's Reimbursement	2,500.00	1,200.00
E. PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
1. Director's Insurance	6,678.00	6,678.00
2. Administrative Assistant's Insurance	8,696.00	9,726.00
3. Director's Retirement	6,291.00	6,291.00
4. Administrative Assistant's Retirement	3,025.00	3,025.00
5. Christmas Bonus	813.00	800.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Seminary Extension	50.00	0
2. Vacation Bible School	425.00	600.00
3. Associational History	150.00	75.00
4. Key Leadership Conference	100.00	100.00
5. Sunday School	600.00	600.00
6. Discipleship Training	800.00	800.00
7. Woman's Missionary Union	800.00	800.00
8. Baptist Men	500.00	500.00
9. Music	500.00	500.00
10. Media Library	450.00	450.00
11. Evangelism Promotion	4,000.00	4,000.00
12. Youth Ministry	2,000.00	2,000.00
13. Christian Life	100.00	100.00
14. Senior Adult Ministry	600.00	600.00
15. Single Adult Ministry	600.00	600.00
16. Secretaries Organization	125.00	125.00
17. Pastoral Ministries	100.00	100.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	500.00
TOTAL	$215,079.00	$207,196.00

Budget Report

5/1/98 Through 4/30/99

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL INCOME
INCOME/EXPENSE	
INCOME	
BALANCE FORWARD	2,566.42
Anchor Christian	0.00
Atlantic	3,960.00
Aurora	2,607.00
Bayboro	4,319.33
Beaufort, First	6,464.56
Bogue Banks	8,998.74
Calvary	2,741.83
Cape Carteret	5,121.97
Cherry Branch	1,140.00
Cherry Point	2,116.42
Colony	2,087.05
Cove City	1,075.00
Crossroads	1,048.25
Davis	1,469.77
Dover	0.00
Emerald Isle	600.00
Fort Barnwell	3,740.03
Havelock Community	1,102.02
Havelock, First	11,740.02
Huggins Memorial	11,679.85
Island Road	1,486.30
Korean	938.53
Marshallberg	0.00
McCotter Blvd.	8,426.19
Morehead City, First	14,069.52
Neuse River	4,521.04
New Bern, First	18,298.00
Newport	8,632.00
Oriental	1,200.00
Parkview	6,284.34
Peletier	4,551.77
Piney Grove	365.00
Pollocksville	2,292.81
Reece's Chapel	1,112.67
River Bend	4,662.89
Sea Level	1,303.84
Smyrna	0.00

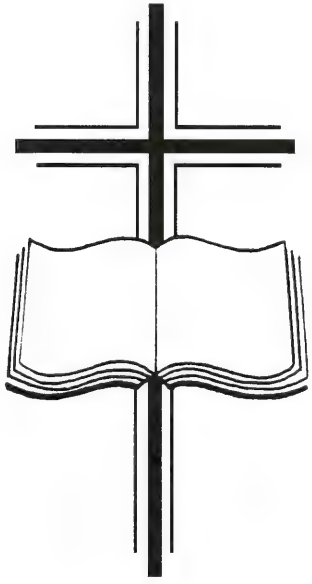
	ACTUAL	BUDGET	DIFFERENCE
South Creek	2,608.75		
Spring Garden	6,215.36		

Tabernacle	20,150.01
Temple	10,778.82
Trenton	614.50
Victory	375.00
Woodville	3,184.33
NC STATE CONVENTION	31,266.72
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS	8,666.39
TOTAL INCOME	$ 226,583.04

		ACTUAL	BUDGET	DIFFERENCE
	EXPENSES			
A	***MISSION ADVANCE***			
A1	Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.0	00
A2	Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
A3	Church Needs	1,941.69	2,000.00	58.31
A4	New Church Starts	13,111.93	17,200.00	4,088.07
A5	Japanese Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
A6	Military Ministry	0.00	2,200.00	2,200.00
A7	Disaster Relief	620.02	1,000.00	379.98
A8	Family Life Ministry Grants	8,385.94	8,500.00	114.06
A9	Adopt-An-Annuitant	1,500.00	1,500.00	0
A10	Bivocational Minister	0.00	100.00	100.00
A11	Ukraine Baptist Church	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
A12	Mission Teams Ministry	91.59	400.00	308.41
A13	Church Planting Institute	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
A14	Partnership Missions	1,999.29	3,000.00	1,000.71
A15	Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	200.00	200.00	0.00
A16	Prison Ministry	2,400.00	2,400.00	0
B	***OPERATIONAL EXPENSE***			
B1	Office Equipment	883.34	1,700.00	816.66
B2	Printing (Minutes)	2,199.91	2,200.00	0.09
B3	Office Supplies	7,456.18	7,500.00	43.82
B4	Postage	4,255.19	4,300.00	44.81
B5	Hospitality	521.51	600.00	78.49
B6	Utilities	7,398.12	7,500.00	101.88
B7	Maintenance of Equip/Property	8,989.92	10,200.00	1,210.08
B8	Building Insurance	2,919.00	4,000.00	1,081.00
C	***PERSONNEL SALARIES***			
C1	Director's Salary	24,190.00	27,135.00	2,945.00
C2	Administrative Assistant's Salary	14,113.94	14,114.00	0.06
C3	Director's Housing Allowance	8,703.36	13,055.00	4,351.64
C4	Director's Utility Allowance	1,661.36	2,492.00	830.64
C5	Mission Teams Coordinator's Housing Allowance	500.00	7,050.00	6,550.00
C6	Bookkeeper's Salary	3,705.00	3,705.00	0

		ACTUAL	BUDGET	DIFFERENCE
D	***MINISTRY EXPENSES***			
D1	Office Assistance	1,836.00	1,836.00	0.00
D2	Staff Social Security and Social Security Offset	4,271.81	5,300.00	1,028.19
D3	Director of Missions' Ministry Reimbursement	4,925.76	6,790.00	1,864.24
D4	Administrative Assistant's Ministry Reimbursement.	335.84	650.00	314.16
D5	Director of Missions' Conference Expenses	664.45	1,800.00	1,135.55
D6	Administrative Assistant's Training Conferences	230.93	500.00	269.07
D7	Family Life Ministries Reimbursements	4,326.50	5,696.00	1,369.50
D8	Mission Teams Coordinator's Ministry Reimbursement	0.00	800.00	800.00
D9	Church Conflict Mediator's Ministry Reimbursement	586.75	2,500.00	1,913.25
E	***PERSONNEL BENEFITS***			
E1	Director's Insurance	3,700.72	6,678.00	2,977.28
E2	Administrative Assistant's Insurance	8,696.00	8,696.00	0.00
E3	Director's Retirement	4,194.00	6,291.00	2,097.00
E4	Admininistrative Assistant's Retirement	3,024.96	3,025.00	.04
E5	Christmas Bonus	739.14	813.00	73.86
F	***EDUCATION AND PROMOTION***			
F1	Sunday School	176.62	600.00	423.38
F3	Discipleship Training	403.50	800.00	396.50
F4	Woman's Missionary Union	793.07	800.00	6.93
F5	Baptist Men	161.73	500.00	338.27
F6	Music	0.00	500.00	500.00
F7	Media Library	374.85	450.00	75.15
F8	Evangelism Promotion	1,960.32	4,000.00	2,039.68
F9	Youth Ministry	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
F10	Christian Life	0.00	100.00	100.00
F11	Vacation Bible School	740.48	750.00	9.52
F12	Key Leadership Conference	100.00	100.00	0.00
F13	Associational History	0.00	150.00	150.00
F14	Senior Adult Ministry	225.48	600.00	374.52
F15	Single Adult Ministry	412.40	600.00	187.60
F16	Secretaries' Conference	125.00	125.00	
F17	Pastoral Ministries	27.47	100.00	72.53
G	***MISCELLANEOUS***			
G1	Miscellaneous Account	400.00	500.00	100.00

H	***IMMEDIATE RELEASE DESIGNATED FUNDS***			
H1	Camp Angel Tree	1,856.36	0.00-	-1,856.36
H2	Cherry Branch Baptist Church	5,350.00	0.00-	5,350.00
H3	Crossroads Baptist Church	6,035.66	0.00	6,035.66
H4	Dominican Republic -			
H5	Hurricane Georges Disaster Relief	1,563.06	0.00	-1,563.06
H6	Havelock Community Bapt. Ch	5,399.97	0.00	-5,399.97
H7	Honduras-Hurricane Mitch			
H8	Disaster Relief	1,571.50	0.00	-1,571.50
H9	Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministry	2,200.00	0.00	-2,200.00
H10	Japanese Ministry	150.00	0.00	-150.00
H11	Keith Hamilton Love Offering	2,520.00	0.00	2,520.00
H12	Korean Baptist Church	8,000.00	0.00	-8,000.00
H13	Newport Prison Ministry	878.00	0.00	-878.00
H14	Privette Scholarship	1,875.00	0.00	-1,875.00
H15	Samaritan's Purse Christmas			
H16	Shoe Box Ministry	4,102.00	0.00	-4,102.00
H17	Scholarship Awards	300.00	0.00	-300.00
H18	Seamen's Center Bibles	2,883.39	0.00	-2,883.39
H19	Special Ministries	35.34	0.00	-35.34
H20	Swaziland	1,000.00	0.00	-1,000.00
H21	Ukraine Mission Trip	410.00	0.00	-410.00
	TOTAL EXPENSES	$ 215,911.35	$ 219,701.00	$3,789.65
	TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE	$ 10,671.69	$ -219,701.00	$ 230,372.69



Atlantic Baptist Association
Designated Accounts

5/1/98 Through 4/30/99

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT
(91-day Certificate of Deposit)

Opening Balance:	27 May 1998	$8,470.13
	Interest Earned	239.40
Balance in CD:	24 February 1999	$8,709.53

Renewed 24 February 1999 - Interest Rate: 3.53%

(By law, designated gifts can only be used for the purpose given. They cannot be used in the general operating budget of the Association without permission of the donor.)

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	TO-DATE INCOME	TO-DATE DISBURSEMENT	BALANCE
Secretaries Fellowship	20.00	0.00	20.00	0.00
Military Ministries	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
Ministerial Tax Support	403.95	0.00	68.90	335.05
New Work	10,278.97	2,400.00	8,466.72	4,212.25
NC Employees Taxes	101.96	95.56	101.96	95.56
Special Ministries (Swaziland)	11,602.34	0.00	11,602.34	0.00
PACT Study	1,200.00	0.00	1,200.00	0.00
Elijah's Friends:				
African American	0.00	175.00	0.00	175.00
Deaf Ministry	350.00	310.00	0.00	660.00
Korean Baptist Church	1,325.00	1,255.00	0.00	2,580.00
Loftin Bible Trust Fund	375.00	160.00	485.00	50.00
New Work	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00
Sasha Skripnik College Fund	2,875.00	6,495.15	5,252.05	4,118.10
State Missions Gifts	3,976.76	4,102.58	3,520.36	4,558.98
Ukrainian Bibles	0.00	210.00	210.00	0.00
Ukrainian Medical Supplies	0.00	25.00	25.00	0.00
TOTAL	$32,908.98	$16,228.29	$30,952.33	$18,184.94

BAPTIST MEN

Report to the Association
1999

It has been a busy year for many Baptist men in our Association as we continue to help others here and around the world. We have been involved in handyman ministries, disaster training, water purification training, and leadership training for Royal Ambassadors, Challengers, and Baptist Men. Several churches have moved forward to get organized and involved in the different programs offered by Baptist Men.

In February several in our Association took part in a mission trip to Africa. This group finished a church and held two Bible Schools each day (estimated count of 450). In August another group went to Ukraine with the North Carolina Baptist Men's partnership there. This team worked on a church, held Bible School for 135 children, and Dr. Joe Overby and wife Gretchen, checked hundreds of patients and dispensed medicines. In December another team traveled to storm torn Honduras to handle food being sent to the people there. Teams will be going to Honduras for a number of months in 1999. If you are interested in going, please let me know. I am available to help you in any way in organizing Baptist Men or projects you may want to undertake.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Raymond Earp, Director

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1999

Three years go by very quickly when you are doing God's work and God certainly blessed us as many of our ideas became a reality.

We replaced two chairs in the reception room and I recovered a chair in the foyer. One new lamp was purchased and new shades for the rest of the lamps. We also bought two green plants. A badly needed handrail was installed on the front steps. Also, we are in the process of getting pictures of all the past and present Directors of Missions to be hung over the history cabinet in the large conference room.

I would like to thank the committee for their help and support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Edna Liles, Chairman

CHURCH CONFLICT MEDIATOR

Report to the Association
1999

April 24, 1999 will be the second anniversary of my service to the Association as Church Conflict Mediator. When I began the position I jokingly stated I wanted to be as busy as the "MAYTAG" Repairman" a portrayal on television of a man with nothing to do. Well I can report that if my support were dependent on my work, I would have starved

to death between April 1998 and 1999. There was no request for my services from any church in our Association from April 1998 to April 1999. To God be the glory all praise and honor is due Him. My prayer is that this volunteer position will continue to be one to which no request is made.

As Conflict Mediator for our Association, I was requested to provide services to two churches in other associations within our state. Services to these churches required training of church leaders, individual interviews with members, analyzing data, writing a fifty plus page report, conducting a twelve hour congregational weekend and following up on needed training and services. I spent approximately 150 hours on each church.

On April 23, 1998 I was also elected as Pastoral Ministries Director for our Association. The duties of this position are closely related to those of Church Conflict Mediator. Once again much of the work is done without public knowledge. In this capacity I have worked extensively with churches whose pastor resigned. My work has included sermons, training sessions for deacons, church council and nominating committee, counseling and encouragement of church leaders. I have also worked with one pastor who resigned and provided an opportunity for he and his wife to attend a week long assessment seminar to help him to readjust to his situation.

Prevention continues to be a key responsibility of the position. Classes were held at the Key Leadership Conferences in July, October, and January to reduce church conflict. I have also had opportunity to speak to the Minister's Conference on two occasions and to several churches either as an entire congregation or through their deacons. I also conducted an association wide deacon basic training program and a seminar on legal issues for pastor, deacons and church treasurers.

Training has been an important factor of my duties. I have completed a one day course in Re-visioning to help churches to address their visions. I have also spent a week in a church conflict class sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of South Carolina. I also participated in the Key Leadership Conference at Caswell representing our Association on the section devoted to training deacons.

Due to my work in our Association, I was asked to conduct training in two other associations and at Chowan College's newly formed Center for Christian Growth. I also provided twenty hours of counsel to a pastor from Pennsylvania.

May God continue to bless our Association's efforts and may our preparedness as an Association help when mediation is necessary.

Respectfully submitted,
John W. Sisson, Jr.

CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

Report to the Association
1999

PROMOTION...PURGING...how can these two "actions" maintain the purpose of a media center? Both are needed. Adding new resources, advertising it, and clearing out the old and unnecessary, both actions make a media center more user-friendly and attractive. In our January meeting, media staff members discussed these two areas of work. We met on a Saturday morning at the Association Center with five churches represented. The fellowship and sharing of ideas and plans assisted each media person to enhance their skills as well as their outlook on the growth potential of their respective libraries. We dis-

covered many media centers are looking into or are already taking advantage of "computer technology." In future programs this and other innovative plans will be shared to keep our media centers on the "cutting edge."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gail Edge, Director

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1999

The Constitution Committee met several times during the fall of 1998. In addition to responding to various constitutional queries, the committee prepared a set of proposed amendments and presented them to the Executive Committee Meeting on October 26, 1998. The Executive Committee, by majority vote, killed one proposed amendment and referred the rest back to the Constitution Committee for further study and presentation back to the Executive Committee on January 25, 1999. Having been brought back to the Executive Committee for consideration and discussion, the proposed amendments will be voted upon by the Association in its Annual Meeting on April 22, 1999. Thank you, Constitution Committee, for your willingness to meet, to work, and to seek the will of God and of the Association throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tommy Willcockson, Chairman

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Report to the Association
1999

This will be a year characterized by change and transition. But, despite all the upheaval of staff, our Association continues to be strong and to be providing the resources needed to meet our mission.

Keith Hamilton served as Director of Missions from the last meeting on April 23, 1998 until December 11, 1998. Keith left after twelve years as Director of Missions to accept a position with the Baptist State Convention of Georgia. This is their gain and our loss. Keith was well liked, well known and he did an outstanding job in the development of the Association. His knowledge of resources and his expertise will not easily be replaced.

Much of the work of the Association between April and December cannot be reported in this report. However, a review of the minutes of the Executive Committee meetings in October and January will show that much was accomplished by Keith Hamilton as he directed the work of the Association. One of the major changes during this time was the resignation of Dr. Curt Finch who served as our part-time Resort Ministries Coordinator.

One of the marks of a true leader is what happens to an organization after the leader leaves. If this is truly a way to evaluate a man's leadership, then Keith Hamilton was a great leader. The Association has continued to function and to function well since Keith's resignation. This is due to his efforts to train, select and utilize excellent leaders.

The Administrative Council has continued to work well. Each and every member has had new duties to perform because of Keith's absence. The Moderator, Mr. William (Buddy) Jones has done an excellent job. He has been present at each committee meeting and at the meetings of the Mission Development Council and the Church Development Council. He is not there simply to observe, but to help and assist. His assistant, Rev. Bufort Lewis, has also assisted by standing ready to help as called upon. The Treasurer, Max Miller, has had to answer countless questions raised by the Interim Director of Missions and others who no longer have Keith's direction. Every committee chairman has also been called upon to answer questions and to readjust their work, especially the Nominating Committee, the Personnel Committee, and the Finance Committee. Their duties all required extra work to make the adjustments needed. Of course, all committee chairmen found themselves involved in "other duties as assigned" when they had to take on the responsibility of serving as the Search Committee for the new Director of Missions.

The Missions Development Council under the direction of Rev. Jack Bowen also found themselves faced with new and extended duties. Rev. Bowen has volunteered to take annual leave to insure that over 200 teenagers scheduled to do mission work in the resort areas of our Association this summer will have a place to serve. This extra duty was required since we did not fill the part-time Resort Ministry Coordinator position. This Council has assured that all funded programs continue and that funding has been requested for next year's operations. Keith trained them well and his role model continues to serve the Association.

The Church Leadership Development Council under the leadership of Rev. Tom Lamkin continues to serve very well. Our January 1999 conferences were attended by over 200 persons. People had to sit on the floor or in the hallways because rooms were so full. The topics offered have a definite impact on the leadership of our churches. It would have been easy to have canceled the work needed to conduct this training in Keith's absence. But once again his procedures and training of those who remain behind made the conference possible. Not only that, but there have been workshops, deacon training, pastor training, children's conferences, Vacation Bible School clinics and even a "Play Shop" for youth leaders expanding our training efforts well beyond the traditional quarterly conferences.

Our budget, our slate of officers, our mission projects, our acceptance of a new church, our dismissal of another church, our missions funding, our programs, our outreach are all moving forward. Yes, there have been a few problems. A check was not received on time, a question may have required a call back rather than a direct answer and the newsletter may have been a little late in March. But, we are still functioning. New pastors are being found and installed, a new building at Cherry Branch has been dedicated, pastor search committees are being trained, church leaders are being encouraged and a new Hispanic work is ready to be started. So many activities are under way to carry out the mission of the Association.

Three others recruited and trained by Keith Hamilton have made the work of the Association a possibility. They are Betty Murphy, Administrative Assistant and our Clerk. Betty has taken on many extra duties during this time of transition. Despite an operation and time off to recover, she has been a stabilizing force in our efforts. During her recovery, there was only one day when she was not contacted by the staff for directions on how to operate the answering machine to how many copies of the newsletter went to each church. Her ability to organize her work, her procedures, and her administrative skills are a marvel to all who know her. Her efforts have no doubt been responsible for the smooth transition.

Beth Hassell, our bookkeeper, is another who has had to work a lot of extra hours. She has not allowed us to make financial mistakes. An audit of her books found all in "complete order." So it is with the work of the Association. Thanks to Beth we, too, are in complete order financially.

The third member of our staff who has assumed new and extra duties is Dr. Myrle Swicegood. She, too, has had surgery since Keith Hamilton resigned but NO one would notice it. When a pastor is hospitalized or the Administrative Assistant had surgery, Myrle was the first one there to pray and encourage the family. She, too, works tirelessly behind the scenes and produces multiple efforts without recognition. For example on January 26, 1999 fifteen pastors were certified to utilize Prepare and Enrich materials in their pre-marital counseling. The positive impact of this training on successful marriages will never be known.

Then there are the 14,000 members of our Association who have supported, prayed and served. Together we have crossed over the transition period. Together we will look forward to a new Director of Missions and our opportunity to work with him to continue to meet the needs of our Association.

God bless you everyone,
John W. Sisson, Jr.
Interim Director of Missions

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Report to the Association
1999

The past year has been a learning experience for me as the new Discipleship Director for the Association. It is encouraging to know that many of our churches are taking efforts to disciple believers. It is my dream that every church can and will take an active part in this process over the next year. Just like planting seeds in the ground and spending time to cultivate the seed so that it bears fruit, we have been commanded by the scriptures to do the same with believers. The seed of the Gospel has been planted, they have trusted Christ as Lord, and now it is time for them to grow and bear spiritual fruit. Recent surveys show that many Christians have the same worldview as non-Christians. It is time to turn the tables. It is time that all Christians, not just pastors, begin to develop a biblical worldview. We are called to be a positive influence on the world. This can only be done through the hard work of discipleship. If I can help, please feel free to contact me so that we can grow disciples!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Eric Hayes, Director

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association
1999

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc., located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, North Carolina, in trust with the Association during the past associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
The Directors

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1999

Our Evangelism Committee and our Association suffered a great loss on the retirement and relocation of our chairman, Dr. Jerry Smith. His evangelistic zeal and leadership will be greatly missed. Our hat goes off to him and Parkview Baptist Church for making our 1999 Spiritual Growth Conference one of the best ever.

This year's sixth Associational Spiritual Growth Conference was a success despite a mixup in scheduling by one of our speakers. In the absence of Dr. Greg Mathis we were able to enjoy more singing by the Mike Speck Trio. Some even suggested they preferred the one speaker format over the two speakers. It is always amazing how the Holy Spirit turns our blunders into times of spiritual refreshing.

It appeared more churches were involved this year over previous years. This is an encouragement and a sure sign we need to continue on the same track.

Your committee desires your prayers as we continue to work on the 2000 Conference to be held on February 14 & 15, 2000. The format for the cottage prayer meetings and the prayer walks are being evaluated to determine their contribution to our Spiritual Growth efforts. All comments are welcomed and will be appreciated.

Your Evangelism Committee has been given a twofold task: to challenge churches to be on mission and to develop under the leadership of Jesus Christ. We as a committee are meeting to evaluate this task and to seek your input as to how we can better accomplish our mission. We look forward to working together to carry out the Great Commission of our Lord. May we be found faithful until He comes.

In His Service,
Rev. Tom Willoughby, Chairman
Mark 10:45

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

July 27, 1998
Parkview Baptist Church, Morehead City

1. The meeting was called to order by Mr. William Jones, Moderator.

2. Rev. Jim Uhl opened the meeting in prayer.

3. A motion was made and passed to accept the minutes as printed.

4. Mrs. Beth Hassell made a motion that we accept the budget report for the year May 1, 1997 through April 30, 1998. The motion was accepted.

5. Mrs. Beth Hassell also made a motion that we accept the budget report for the quarter May 1, 1998 through July 31, 1998. The motion carried.

6. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, emphasized what great participation we have at our Executive Meetings and encouraged anyone who has a question to feel free to respond. He recognized Mrs. Dianne Bowen, pastor's wife of South Creek Baptist Church, which truly is a miracle from the Lord. Dianne attended a mission trip in South Africa. She developed some severe intestinal problems and spent two months in the hospital. He reported that our Association is doing extremely well. Each church was requested to have a representative at the special three hour conference, *Keeping Your Church out of Court,* on legal issues that churches face to be held at Cherry Point Baptist Church August 4. Tom Womble, Associate Executive Director of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, will be the special speaker.

7. Mr. William Jones, Moderator, reminded everyone to turn in their evaluation forms.

8. There was no miscellaneous business.

9. Rev. Mike Huffman led in the Benediction.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

October 26, 1998
Temple Baptist Church. New Bern

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "At Calvary."

2. Mr. William Jones, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

3. Dr. Jerry Smith opened the meeting in prayer.

4. Mr. William Jones received a motion to accept the minutes as printed. The motion passed.

5. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, brought the treasurer's report. Mr. Miller moved for adoption of the financial report. There were no questions or corrections and the motion carried.

6. Rev. Jack Bowen, Chairman of the Mission Development Council, introduced two new requests for the Elijah's Friends Encouragement Ministry: Stephen Hughes who has established a working farm in the Philippines as a tool for reaching the Filipinos with the gospel of Jesus Christ and an African American Southern Baptist Church Start in New Bern. The three ongoing missions are Havelock Korean Baptist Church, the Bill and Dorothy Loftin Bible Fund for the Seamen's Center, and the Associational Deaf Ministry. Also, Rev. Bowen announced the need for ten churches to host Youth Mission Teams July 16-30, 1999.

7. Rev. Tommy Willcockson, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, made a motion that the "Procedure for Amendments to Constitution, By-Laws, and Policy Manual" be referred to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee. The amendments will be presented for discussion at the Executive Committee Meeting, January 25, 1999. The vote of proposed amendments will take place at the Annual Meeting of the Association on April 22, 1999. The motion was accepted.

   Rev. Willcockson made a second motion that the Proposed Constitutional Additions granting Friendship Status be sent to the Constitution Committee for further review and brought to the Executive Committee Meeting January 25, 1999. After a time of questions and discussion a vote was cast. There were forty-five votes, eighteen in favor and twenty-seven not in favor, of the motion. The motion was not accepted.

8. Mr. William Jones requested that the evaluation forms be turned in.

9. Director of Missions, Rev. Keith Hamilton, asked for volunteers for November 16-20 to help prepare the Samaritan's Purse Christmas Shoe Boxes for shipment. He thanked the churches that were having a Fall Festival and requested that any left over candy be donated to the Samaritan's Purse ministry. If needed, anyone willing to help in the disaster recovery from Hurricane Mitch was asked to contact Mr. Max Miller.

10. In miscellaneous business, Rev. Larry Lenoir, pastor of Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church, requested membership for the church as a participating member in the Atlantic Baptist Association. This request will be referred to the Membership Committee.

11. Mr. Jack Sisson, Church Conflict Mediator, gave the benediction.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

January 25, 1999
First Baptist Church, Havelock

1. Rev. John Thompson opened the meeting by leading the congregation in singing "He Lives."

2. Mr. William Jones, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

3. Rev. Patrick Williams led in prayer.

4. Mr. William Jones accepted a motion to accept the minutes as printed. The motion passed.

5. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, brought the treasurer's report. Mr. Miller encouraged our churches to continue to be faithful in their giving. While the budget is $5,000 ahead as of the same time last year, our expenses are expected to increase. Since Rev. Keith Hamilton has accepted the position of Church Financial Consultant with the Georgia Baptist State Convention, we will be hiring a new Director of Missions and need to maintain a healthy financial situation in order to get the very best person that God would have for us. There will also be substantial one time costs of moving expenses, etc. and we need to be able to meet those obligations. Mr. Miller moved for the adoption of the report. The motion carried.

6. Dr. Tom Denton, acting Chairman of the Personnel Committee, made a motion that we accept Mr. John W. Sisson, Jr. (Jack) as Interim Director of Missions. Mr. Sisson will be paid a part time salary of $300 plus expenses for a three day work week even though he is already working full time. The motion was accepted.

7. Rev. Patrick Williams, Chairman of the Director of Missions Search Committee, reported that on January 18 Rev. Bobby Stafford, Director of Associational Development with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, met with the committee and went through the procedure of finding a Director. Applications will only be accepted by submitted resumes through March 15. Fifty to seventy-five resumes are expected. They will be reviewed and between three to eight people who the committee thinks will be able to fill the position will be considered before a final recommendation is made. A questionnaire requesting everyone's input in a "Self Study" of the Association was passed out and is to be mailed back to the associational office by February 5. The material will be compiled into a packet to tell the association story to prospective candidates.

8. Mrs. Mary Bass, Chairman of the Finance Committee, made a motion that the 1998-1999 Budget be amended so that category F11, Vacation Bible School, would be increased from $425 to $600. There were no questions and the motion passed. The proposed 1999-2000 Budget, approved by the Finance Committee, was passed out for consideration. A vote of acceptance will be taken at the April Annual Session.

9. Rev. Tommy Willcockson, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, called attention to the copy of the Proposed Constitution, Bylaws, and Policy Manual changes that was presented at the October 26, 1998 Executive Meeting. These proposed changes were passed out again for review and will be voted on at the April 22 Annual Session.

10. Rev. Tom Willoughby of the Evangelism Committee shared the plans for the Spiritual Growth Conference to be held February 15-16 at Parkview Baptist Church. The associational churches have been divided into four groups led by Rev. Richard Wade, pastor of First Baptist Church, Davis; Rev. Terry McInnis, pastor of McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church; Rev. Kevin Clubb, pastor of Cape Carteret Baptist Church; and Rev. Billy Cox, pastor of Cove City Baptist Church. Each of these groups will hold Cottage Prayer Meetings February 1 and 8. Also, each church is encouraged to conduct a Prayer Walk February 6 in which members will walk through the neighborhood praying for each home and asking God to plant a revival in their community. Rev. Greg T. Mathis, Senior Pastor of Mud Creek Baptist Church in Hendersonville, North Carolina, and Rev. Phil Hoskins, Pastor of Higher Ground Baptist Church in Kingsport, Tennessee, will be guest speakers. The Mike Speck Trio will provide special music and the Hezekiah Christian Arts Company will present drama. There will also be an Associational Choir.

11. Mrs. Norma Clark, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, expressed the need for "networking" throughout our churches by means of fax, internet, and E-mail so that everyone receives important information in a timely manner.

12. During miscellaneous business, Dr. Stephen Batts, Pastor of Tabernacle Baptist Church, announced that an Informational Meeting regarding a trip to the Holy Land will be held February 4 at 7:00 PM at Tabernacle Baptist Church.

13. Mr. Jack Sisson, Interim Director of Missions, shared the exciting events of the association. In the past month the Minister's Conference, the Secretaries Conference, the Mission Development Council, the Finance Committee, the Media Library Committee, the Evangelism Committee, the Personnel Committee, and the Director of Missions Search Committee have all met to make plans for the new year 1999-2000. The Christian Singles' Gathering, the Annual Women on Mission Beach Retreat and a Youth Leadership Training Conference have been held. A group of our men went to Honduras to help in the disaster relief from Hurricane Mitch. The dedication of Cherry Branch Baptist Church is planned for February 21. In February some of our men will be going to Swaziland to help build a church. We will have a Children's Evangelism Conference, the Royal Ambassador's Mission Fair and Pine Derby, and a Senior Adult Rally in March. We have a great Annual Meeting planned for April 22 with Dr. Jim Royston, the new Executive Director of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, as our guest speaker. Vacation Bible School Clinics, the State Youth and Children's Bible Drills, as well as many other great events are coming up in the very near future. He expressed appreciation for the staff, pastors, church secretaries, the chairmen of all committees, and the vital role everyone

has played in the function of the association since Keith Hamilton left. Special thanks were given to Dr. Hadley and the members of First Baptist Church of Havelock for hosting the Christian Leadership Development Conference.

14. Mr. William Jones reminded everyone to turn in the evaluation forms to help the Church Development Committee in planning for the next conference.

15. Dr. Myrle Swicegood led in the benediction.

FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES

Report to the Association
1999

As I reflect on this year it appears that more time has been spent in partnership with our ministers and staff members in the Atlantic Baptist Association. Together we have found needed resources for church families, gained new perspectives on difficult situations, supported each other and grown together.

In response to the desire of our ministers to become more skilled in counseling for Engaged and Married Couples, we planned and delivered training that certified fifteen of our association ministers and staff to use Prepare and Enrich materials. This is a well researched and documented tool, recognized by the National Association of Marriage and Family Counselors as an effective counseling tool for professionals. This workshop was graciously hosted by Bogue Banks Church and sponsored by the Family Life Ministries Expense budget line item.

Monthly Ministerial Conferences have addressed concerns and served as a support group for our ministers. New and more experienced ministers have shared and learned from each other.

Serving as a resource person for Church Secretaries and other staff members has brought new opportunities for sharing. Church secretaries are vital to a well functioning church and are sensitive to individual needs. They also have needs and deserve our support and encouragement. Every staff member is a key player in fulfilling the mission of each church. The Singles and Senior Adult Ministries are other vital links for our Association. Being a resource and speaker for these area groups has extended my ministry.

Large group presentations have received priority and work with local church groups has been more limited in the effort to help as many people as possible. Meeting with association members at quarterly meetings is a special time. At each meeting I have been privileged to share an hour of discussion and learning related to some area of interpersonal relationships. Thank you for sharing your time and your wisdom. Our work has been incorporated in the work of the State Association in "Strengthening the Marriages of Military Personnel." We were invited to present a workshop at Fayetteville, North Carolina, for Directors of Missions and Church Leaders that have military families in their area. This in turn led to an invitation from the State Association to prepare audio tapes that will be made available by early summer to military families and others who desire them. Excerpts from these tapes will be used on Closeup, the free audiotape service from the State Association with statewide distribution.

Since our Association has a unique Family Life Ministry, I was invited to serve as a resource leader for a weekend retreat at Caraway. This five member group assisted in

developing new directions for this statewide Family Ministries program. It was an honor to share the ministry you have supported. Our ministry received additional recognition in the September issue of the Biblical Recorder. Young wives at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church assisted the Recorder journalist. Thanks to Raymond and Anita Earp, we were invited to present our work to the wives of the State Baptist Men at their annual meeting. We have also provided the leadership for one weekend retreat for Christian women.

Couple and family counseling, other than for ministers and staff members, is limited to one session due to time constraints. Their local ministers and I work together to determine the best counseling available for the specific needs of each family. We have had some outstanding success in helping some families bring resolution to their problems and in other cases we have not been able to salvage the marriage. We try and God multiplies.

Our young people have received help in preparing for interviews, obtaining scholarships and determining career choices. Major presentations in large group settings and individual assistance has continued. School Guidance Counselors have become great allies in these efforts. We stay in touch with these young people after they leave for college and provide support for them as is possible. This is a special joy and a significant investment in the future.

When my phone rings I always wonder what opportunity this will bring. I talk to many people whom I never see and try to be a source of inspiration and consolation for hurting individuals and families. I always inquire as to their Church affiliation and refer them to one of our churches in their area. You then become my partner as well as theirs. Of course many callers have no desire for church affiliation or may be interested in another denomination. In concern for total wellness, spiritual needs and well being are discussed as a major concern. This is usually well received. Some callers are never identified due to their fears and need for privacy.

You also enable me to serve on the Board of the Chrysalis Counseling Center and as a trainer in communication for Hospice Volunteers. These groups in turn are great resources for our Association.

Thank you for your support for this Ministry. It is my privilege to be a partner with you and our Ministers throughout the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Myrle Swicegood

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1999

The 1998-1999 Finance Committee has completed a review of the Association's financial records and operating procedures for the fiscal year beginning May 1, 1997 and ending April 30 1998.

We randomly selected two months from the fiscal year and examined the handling of all cash receipts and disbursements. This also included a review of canceled checks and deposits. Payroll for staff members and officers was reviewed, which included payment of their expenses, insurance and Federal and State taxes. Verification that all employee taxes and liability insurance for the Association had been paid. Our audit found the books of the Association to be in order and all deposits and payments of accounts were handled and paid in a timely fashion. Based on the assumption that these two months represented

a sampling of financial procedures, we felt assured the monies of our Association have been properly accounted for and proper procedures for disbursements have been followed.

Our only recommendation would be to commend and praise the staff and officers of our Association for an exceptional job in keeping our financial records. We found everything in order, up-to-date, understandable and above reproach. Thank you for a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mary Bass, Chairman

HISTORIAN

Report to the Association
1999

This has been a good year in our Association with the exception of the resignations of two of our major people. Dr. Curt Finch resigned after serving for nine years as Resort Ministry Coordinator. He accomplished one of the early goals in the establishment of Emerald Isle Baptist Church. He also served as pastor of the church. He led in many remarkable things and guided them with a steady hand. The Home Mission Board evaluated his work as outstanding. It was with regret that his resignation was accepted effective June 1, 1998.

It was with shock, sadness, and reluctance that we accepted the resignation of Rev. Keith Hamilton, our Director of Missions, effective December 31, 1998. He left to serve as Church Financial Services Consultant for the Georgia Baptist State Convention. The Association tried to express our deep appreciation and affection to him, Patty, Mark, and Matthew at a farewell reception, Sunday afternoon, December 13, hosted by First Baptist Church, Beaufort. Keith came as our fourth Director of Mission on July 1, 1986. He acted quickly and effectively, but with caution and deep feeling in moving this fast growing area to be on mission for the Lord. His leadership and abilities were evidenced in the sustained and substantial growth within the Association and in her outreach ministries.

The Association and churches continued to sponsor mission trips. Some of our people joined with others in the state to conduct Vacation Bible Schools and Sports Clinics in the Ukraine in August. Several of our men went on a construction mission to Swaziland in February to help build a church. There has been a concerted effort to help relieve the suffering following the devastation of Hurricane Mitch in Honduras in October of 1998. During the Easter vacation, five young people joined with the adults from First Baptist, New Bern, to build a cinder block house for a family in Honduras.

During the summer months our youth were busy in helping others. Temple sent a team to Fort Christmas Baptist Church in Florida to conduct Backyard Bible Clubs. A group from Tabernacle went to Charleston to work on houses in low-income families. Colleen DeBolin of Cape Carteret joined with a Teen Mission Team in Malawi, South Africa, working in an orphanage. A mission team from First Baptist, Morehead City, went to Puerto Rico in July to witness through Vacation Bible Schools, Sports Clinics and construction work. The children in Vacation Bible School at Bogue Banks were too young to go but they raised $1452.00 to help build a church in Tzunutz, Guatemala.

Work and witness among Hispanics is growing. Bogue Banks holds a weekly Spanish speaking Bible study on Sunday afternoons. They had a special Spanish Mission Service in September. Fort Barnwell hosted a Community Mexican Appreciation Day in June.

Our young people and our adults are innovative in finding ways to witness and minister to others in their communities. The youth choir at Bogue Banks participated in the worship service for Mile of Hope, an annual weekend retreat for children with cancer and their families. Smyrna Baptist has made the new church library available to the community. Newport has started a *Soul to Sole Ministry* with Newport Elementary School to provide new tennis shoes for needy children. Parkview Baptist sponsored a Jesus Video Ministry. Their goal was to distribute one thousand free videos about the Life of Jesus in the community. First Baptist, Beaufort, has an ongoing mission project for the Carteret Correctional Prison Ministry. The Annual Cystic Fibrosis Telethon, broadcasted from the Family Life Center at First Baptist, New Bern, has an impact all over eastern North Carolina. The youth at Reece's Chapel raised $450.00 for the telethon. Six teens at Tabernacle built a handicapped ramp for a wheelchair gentleman. Members of the WMU at Spring Garden are sewing dresses to be given to people in the Appalachians. Tabernacle has a *Welcome to New Bern* ministry. A certificate to Kentucky Fried Chicken and a cooler with Pepsi are given to new neighbors.

When our churches participate in community celebrations of our national and religious holidays, it gives them a profile that helps project the message of Jesus Christ. The pastor at Bayboro led in prayer at the county courthouse on the National Day of Prayer. Atlantic Baptist had a special Patriotic Program and Flag Ceremony July 5 to honor those who have served our country. Cove City Baptist observed a special service on July 4.

We were glad to see some of our churches have Christian floats in the Christmas parades. Parkview Baptist men sponsored a Birthday Celebration for our Lord Jesus Christ December 17. They also distributed tracts during their Christmas parade. River Bend Baptist had a Mitten Tree to collect mittens and socks for children in need. Bogue Banks Baptist children and youth were involved in a parade at Salter Path and a Christmas Tree Lighting Service at Atlantic Beach. First Baptist, Havelock, had a Living Nativity in Havelock City Park. Newport Baptist had a float in their Christmas parade. Bayboro Baptist also had a Living Nativity. Tabernacle Baptist produced a Living Christmas Tree composed of the sanctuary choir, band and a drama. Several thousand people attended during the three nights.

Smyrna had a memorable year by celebrating the church's one hundred sixty-ninth anniversary on October 2. This was followed by a mortgage note burning. The church sent a messenger to the Southern Baptist Convention for the first time in her long history. First Baptist, Morehead City, celebrated one hundred twenty-five years. An anthem was written especially for this anniversary. Ten bud vases of red roses were placed on the altar in honor of the ten founders, eight women and two men. They were presented to seven descendants of the original founders who were present for the celebration. First Baptist, New Bern, observed the one hundred fiftieth anniversary of her sanctuary. The Gothic, revival style architectural sanctuary was dedicated July 2, 1848, and is listed in the National Register of Historical Buildings. The building was seized by Union Forces when they took control of the city in 1862. It was used as a commissary and was occupied by Federal Troops for three years. The bell in the belfry was rung to signal guard relief for the Union soldiers stationed in New Bern.

Our senior members continue strong in their service. The senior adult quilting ladies at Fort Barnwell donated eight lap quilts to the Ronald McDonald House in Greenville. A ninety-six years young lady, Mrs. Boone, spearheaded a church fellowship supper at her church in Oriental in September. The Associated Press carried an article in October about Miss Lurly Hines, the one hundred two-year-old organist at Pollocksville Baptist Church. She has tried to keep things running on time nearly every Sunday since 1912 when she first became the church organist.

Our Association has unique opportunities to witness because of our rivers, sounds, ocean and inland waterway. One of the rare ones is the Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministries, Inc. conducted from the waterfront in Beaufort. The boat, The Scotsman, recently sailed to Honduras loaded with supplies for the victims of Hurricane Mitch which devastated that country in October.

What would our forefathers think of Internet, World Wide Web, E-Mail, Web Sites? Is this a new medium that God has given to man to proclaim his word? One hundred years ago the messengers to the Annual Meeting at Davis shores had to leave the train and take boats at Morehead City. God still has plans for us to "Go Tell It on the Mountains, Over the Hills and Everywhere."

Respectfully submitted,
Jane Marshall Jenkins.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1999

The Membership Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association recommends the approval of the membership application for Island Road Baptist Church, Gloucester, North Carolina. Island Road Baptist submitted an application for membership on April 24, 1997 and the required time period for Watchcare status has been met.

The Membership Committee recommends that membership be withdrawn for Dover Baptist Church which has been under Watchcare status for one year. They have previously been examined and efforts have been made to restore fellowship with them. There has been no interest or support from them in continuing membership.

The Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church requested membership in The Association at the October Executive Committee Meeting in 1998. Their application is currently under review and a recommendation concerning Watchcare membership will be made at the October Executive Committee Meeting in 1999.

The Membership Committee has received an application for membership from Emerald Isle Baptist Church, Emerald Isle, North Carolina. The application will be examined and reviewed by the Membership Committee and a recommendation regarding Watchcare status will be made at the 2000 Annual Meeting of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Patrick Williams, Chairman

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Report to the Association
1999

We, the Atlantic Baptist Association, continue to have the Great Commission as the heartbeat and lifeblood of our fellowship. Year after year, God reinforces our belief that we are more useful to Him and His Kingdom purposes as an association of cooperating churches than we ever could be as individual churches. You have charged the Missions

Development Council with providing strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission at the associational level.

We have decided to begin no new projects as we await our next Director of Missions; however, the works already in progress continue to grow under God's leadership and blessing. We continue to support new churches, local ministries, disaster relief, and partnership missions in South Africa and Swaziland.

God has continued to use our association in partnership missions with South Africa and Swaziland. A mission team just returned from a trip to Swaziland. We have also seen men and women go to Central America under the auspices of North Carolina Baptist Men to assist in hurricane recovery efforts.

The Mission Development Council thanks you, the churches of Atlantic Baptist Association, for your support this past year. Without your prayers, financial support, and personal involvement in missions, there would not be such good things to report. We pray that the coming year will see God doing even greater works through us as we surrender to His sovereign will and proclaim Jesus Christ as Lord here and throughout the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jack Bowen, Director

MUSIC

Report to the Association
1999

Atlantic Baptist Association is a great place to "serve the Lord." I have had the privilege to be your Association Music Director for twenty-one years now. I still get excited about associational meetings and all the great singing you do. This is one way that we can praise the Lord! The Bible says for us to "make a joyful noise" it does not say "make it perfect." Some folks are afraid to sing because they think they will mess up. All that is expected of you is to do your best. Always remember that when you sing a solo or play an instrument for a special that AT THAT MOMENT you are doing your best and no one listening can do better because they have not practiced.

Let's do our best to keep the music part of the association going this coming year. I am still waiting for some of you to send a list of your cantatas and the number you have so we can make a "share list." Many of you already borrow the music from my church. You are always welcome to do this...just give me a call.

Musically Yours,
Rev. John Thompson, Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

Report to the Association
1999

The Association's Ordination Committee has been asked only once since our last report to the association to meet with a candidate for ordination consideration. The committee met at the Associational Center on August 20, 1998 upon the request of Parkview

Baptist Church. Mr. Gary Fairchild was interviewed and it was recommended by the committee that he be ordained into the gospel ministry.

The Ordination Committee serves at the request of the local church. The committee provides professionally qualified ministers who are charged only with making recommendations. The local church has full jurisdiction in all matters related to licensing and ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Steve Simpson, Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1999

Our Director of Missions, Rev. Keith Hamilton, resigned after twelve years of faithful service to accept a position with the Georgia Baptist Convention. He and his family were given a farewell reception and gift from the Association on December 12, 1998, at First Baptist Church, Beaufort. A special committee of the Association is searching for a new Director of Missions.

The Personnel Committee asked Mr. Jack Sisson to serve as an interim, part-time Director of Missions. This recommendation was endorsed by the Executive Committee at its January 1999 meeting.

Mrs. Betty Murphy, our Administrative Assistant, had to be out of work for three weeks for surgery. We were fortunate to have Mrs. Betsy Lawrence fill in during her absence.

Because of other professional demands, Dr. Curt Finch resigned as our Missions Resort Teams Coordinator. We are continuing to be blessed by the services of Dr. Myrle Swicegood and Mrs. Beth Hassell. Pray for our entire Associational staff during this time of transition.

Dr. Randy Sherron, Chairman of the Personnel Committee, requested that he be relieved of his leadership responsibilities while he serves on the Search Committee for a Director of Missions. Dr. Tom Denton has served as acting chairman.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Tom Denton, Chairman

RESORT MINISTRY

Report to the Association
1999

The summer of 1999 will find Atlantic Baptist Association in partnership with Youth on Mission, a Rocky Mount based organization that coordinates youth mission teams. During the last two weeks of July, we will have over 100 young people here from all over the nation. They will conduct Backyard Bible Clubs with some of our local churches, day

camps at beach campgrounds, and beach evangelism, as well as evening music and puppet shows.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jack Bowen, Coordinator

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

Report to the Association
1999

Quarterly meetings offer instruction, education, and training as well as fellowship and fun. Our current officers are:

President.....Mrs. Cathy Adair
Vice-President.....Mrs. Brenda Jones
Secretary.....Mrs. Gail Edge
Historians .....Mrs. Jo McCabe and
.....Mrs. Lynn Gilmette

January 1998 gave a wonderful time of education as we searched ourselves through the topic of "Understanding Personality Traits" as taught by Patsy Fulcher, Director of Coastal Pregnancy Counseling Centers. This study allowed for personal insight into why we are what we are. It offered understanding of others and how to relate to those to whom we work and live.

In April we extended our hands to the community by making place mats that were delivered to a local nursing home.

Mr. Jack Sisson provided helpful information in October concerning the relationship of the secretary and the pastor and how they can more effectively communicate to accomplish the work of the church office.

Debbie Gibson, Gail Edge, Lynn Gilmette, Jo McCabe and Betty Murphy attended the North Carolina Secretary's Conference in November which was held at Fort Caswell, North Carolina. Two of these secretaries, Gail Edge and Lynn Gilmette, were certified as Ministry Assistants.

In January 1999, Dr. Myrle Swicegood led the secretaries in open discussion concerning secretarial and personal growth.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cathy Adair, President

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

Report to the Association
1999

This has been a great year for "Senior Adults." We have had two very good Associational Rallies. The last one which was held at First Baptist Church in New Bern was the "highest" attended we have ever had. The music was great, the harmonica was excellent, the food was delicious, and Dr. Myrle Swicegood was the best of all. We are already making plans for the one in the fall to be held at First Baptist Church of Morehead

City. Begin to make your plans to attend.

EVERY CHURCH should have a "SENIOR ADULT CHOIR." All you have to do is have several senior adults who want to get together to "make a joyful noise." Please feel free to borrow some of my Senior Adult musicals. Just give me a call and we will set up a time for you to come and visit.

Growing Old Together,
Rev. John Thompson, Senior Adult Director

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY

Report to the Association
1999

Our latest news is that the "Christian Singles' Gathering" has moved from McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church to First Baptist Church of Havelock. We continue to meet the fourth Saturday of each month (except December) at 7:00 PM. Free childcare is available to single parents who call the Associational Office or 447-4086.

Our planning committee consisted of Norma Clark of Smyrna Missionary Baptist Church; Brenda Hicks from Calvary Baptist Church, Beaufort; Carol Pelletier of First Baptist Church, Morehead City; Terry Kennedy and Roberta Garvin, First Baptist Church of Havelock; and Susan Garner and David Cole of McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church, Havelock. I want to especially thank them for their wonderful help and faithfulness for a lot of work and preparation goes into this ministry and they have done a fine job!

Fifty to sixty single adults gather for an evening of Christian fun, friendship, support, and fellowship in a Christian environment. We have party decorations and games that tie in with our chosen theme for the night, plus food, always food! Christian music, devotions, and sometimes praises and testimonies are a part of each gathering. This year we enjoyed having Dr. Myrle Swicegood and Mr. Jack Sisson as guest speakers and guest musicians Rev. and Mrs. Tommy Willcockson of Smyrna Baptist Church. Special music and programs were also provided by the Korean Choir of the Korean Baptist Church, the Japanese Ministry of First Baptist Church of Havelock, Mr. Patrick Pittman of Calvary Baptist Church, Mr. Buddy Hardy of Harkers Island, and the Hezekiah Drama Team.

In addition to covered dish dinners and cookouts with Dave Cole's delicious "fried" turkey, we enjoyed a "Make Your Own Sundae" night, a "South of the Border" night when we dressed up like Mexicans and enjoyed Mexican food and games, and a "Vacation Cruise" night when we all dressed like "tourists"! In December we went by church van/car pool to Arapahoe, North Carolina to enjoy the outdoor drama *The Bethlehem Walk* - What a blessing! In January 1999, the Single's Ministry was three years old! We celebrated with a birthday party, complete with a large birthday cake, ice cream, and presents, which we exchanged white elephant style.

Please encourage the singles in your church and community to attend our fellowships. We are a fun-loving and friendly group. Most of our attendees are ages 30 to 60, never married, widowed, divorced, and range from single parents to grandparents. They are from all denominations and several counties.

I feel a special need for a single's ministry to be organized especially for the younger singles ages 19-29. Please pray for leadership and a church to host this younger group of the single and single again of our association.

Again, we want to thank McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church for the wonderful hosting of

our group the past three years. Also, we thank First Baptist Church, Havelock, for becoming our new host, and you, the members of the Atlantic Baptist Association, for sponsoring us.

Please keep the Single's Ministry in your prayers and help spread the good news of our fellowships, set for the fourth Saturdays at 7:00 PM.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Eleanor Jones, Director

STEWARDSHIP

Report to the Association
1999

This year we have provided help with personal finances by having training sessions on two different kinds of computer programs. We continue to provide training for church financial workers. We encourage churches to teach the precepts of Biblical stewardship from the pulpit, through small group settings, and to new believers.

Please be aware that greater pressure is being placed on the churches to make sure they are being responsible in all areas of their reports and accountability in financial matters. If you have questions concerning any of these matters, we have resources to help.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Toni Cullum, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Report to the Association
1999

Our association has shown a positive change in the last twelve months in terms of Sunday School enrollment. Though a modest gain, the increase in enrollment was at least a change in the right direction. This was paralleled with a continued increase in average weekly attendance. The joy we feel in seeing these increases is always tempered by the fact that the population in our area is increasing at a much faster rate. The fields remain white with harvest.

Kevin Davis has spearheaded some fantastic training for youth workers in our association. Most of the churches depend upon Sunday School leadership to direct their youth ministries. The conferences directed by Kevin have therefore had a positive impact on the Bible study ministries of the associational churches.

Several of our churches took advantage of the state sponsored training events at Caraway Conference Center in Asheboro and Caswell Baptist Assembly near Southport. Routinely offered in late September and early October, these major conferences have offered some of the best local church training available. Churches are encouraged to make plans to send as many of their workers as possible to these events this fall.

The leadership training efforts during this transitional year for our association will again try to focus upon specific needs in targeted associational areas. These smaller group meetings will be supplemented by the quarterly church leadership training conferences

sponsored by the Atlantic Association. All churches are urged to publicize and take advantage of these local training events.

As we approach the turn of the millennium, God is calling us to be found faithful to the task he has placed before us. The Great Commission is a summary of his plan for the Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tom Lamkin, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Report to the Association
1999

What an adventure this year has been for Vacation Bible School. The excitement rocketed into our area communities as churches across the association led "StarQuest: A Galactic Good New Adventure, Exploring Our Mission With Jesus." Exciting curriculum, great ideas, and the ability to adapt a schedule to meet your churches need – Vacation Bible School gave an effective way of sharing God's love and salvation plan with others.

Unfortunately, there are no records to show the attendance at the 1998 training clinics. We would like to thank McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church and First Baptist Church, Havelock, for hosting the clinics. According to the report received from the state office, 16 churches reported having held a Vacation Bible School for a total of 1,542 in attendance and 47 decisions made. Four churches were recognized as having led a *Standard* school.

This summer the excitement will continue as we prepare for VBS '99 with a hike to "Mt. Extreme: The Ultimate Good News Challenge, Climbing to New Heights with Jesus." Vacation Bible School will be a mountain top full of experiences for preschoolers, children, youth, and adults. This hike will lead them in a study of life's challenge to keep growing with Jesus and sharing God's love with others.

The goals of this year's Associational Vacation Bible School Team is to find what areas of Bible School each church may need assistance with and strive to meet those needs. In order to fulfill this, the team has been trained and is ready and willing to share their knowledge with you at one of two clinics being offered through the association. The first will be held at Temple Baptist Church on Saturday, April 24 and the second at Newport Baptist Church on Monday, May 17.

Through the years, many lives have been touched by the ministry of Vacation Bible School. Many seeds have been planted. We may never know the impact each of us may have made, but praise God for those who are willing to go out and do the work God has called us to do. I am always reminded of the scripture, Proverbs 22:6 "Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old he will not turn from it." No matter what our age, when we come to know Christ, we become a new creation, a child. Thank you for teaching these "children" the love and gift God has given each of us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carrie Burroughs, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report to the Association
1999

The theme for this year is TRANSFORMED. We need a leader for the Acteens. In May, three of our leadership team members traveled to Fort Caswell for leadership training for the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Mrs. Brenda Jones was unable to have a Girl's in Action activity because of the transition period needed for the Associational WMU Director.

In September, leadership training was held at First Baptist Church, Havelock. The Director of Missions introduced the new Associational WMU Director. We had a good representation of new and experienced leaders from many of our churches. Informational packets were distributed in the various class rooms for Girls in Action, Mission Friends, Acteens, and Women on Mission.

The annual Women on Missions Beach Retreat was held at the Ramada Inn on Atlantic Beach January 22-24, 1999. Mrs. Cindy Huffman plans this activity each year and does an outstanding job. Our theme was "The Lord is my light and my salvation, whom shall I fear." We had twelve churches participate in sharing information about their adopted missionary. Our missionary in Mexico, Darla Millar, gave a presentation in the evening service. Then we were able to have a tasting party of foods from the adopted missionaries participating. In the morning service, Deborah Lockey gave a presentation on her mission trip to Okinawa and led us in singing songs in that language. We closed with a Prayer Walk led by Glynda Barrett and Norma Clark.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Norma Clark, Director

YOUTH MINISTRY

Report to the Association
1999

This has been a great year in our Association. As always we try to offer things for churches to come to and participate in with their youth and we try to offer good training for leaders. In November we had a great Associational Youth Rally with Jeff Smith at the McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church. We laughed and we had a good response to the invitation. Jeff led the morning worship at Crossroads and the evening service at Tabernacle in New Bern. In January we held a Youth Leaders Workshop featuring Greg Miller and we had fifty-five youth leaders in attendance at the Associational Office. That is the most I have ever seen come out for a conference. In March Michael Capps led a Creative Gaming Playshop at Newport Baptist Church. The weather was awful that night but about twelve people had a great time learning about recreation. I personally got some great ideas.

In April we are going to try something we have never tried before. We are sponsoring a Children's Rally at Crossroads Baptist Church. This will be geared for children grades one through six, but children of all ages are invited to attend. Parents and children's workers are invited. We will have a great time of worship on a child's level. The Tabernacle Puppets will perform, along with Huberta Sasser from Wilmington, North

Carolina. She will use balloons to present the gospel in a fun and unique way. Judy Smith will also be there with her dummy. No, I am not talking about her husband. Judy is a Ventriloquist. She has performed at Tabernacle Baptist Church before and she is great. I do feel like we need some pastors to be there in case some of the children want to talk to someone afterwards. They will hear the gospel in a fresh way. Come join us for a great event. If this is successful we will try to do more children's events. Next year I also want to offer a training event on puppetry and clowning. Please tell me if you would be interested in something like that. The Children's Rally will be held April 23 from 7-8:30 PM at Crossroads Baptist Church. If I can ever help you in your ministry in any way, please do not hesitate to call me at home at 637-6282.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Kevin Davis, Youth Director

Church Directory

(All area codes are 252 unless noted)

Senior Pastors

Atlantic Missionary .....Rev. Michael Fields, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic NC 28511 225-3981

Aurora First .....Rev. Michael Huffman, 106 Culpeper Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-2019

Bayboro Missionary .....Rev. Eric Hayes, P.O. Box 276, Bayboro NC 28515-0276 745-4106

Beaufort First.....Rev. Jack Lee, P.O. Box 489, Beaufort, NC 28516; 728-4879

Bogue Banks.....Rev. Patrick Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary.....Rev. Eric Crowe, 119 Bunch Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; 728-2680

Cape Carteret .....Rev. Kevin Clubb,101 Anita Forte Dr., Cape Carteret, NC 28584 393-2417

Cherry Branch.....Rev. Paul Flewwellin, P.O. Box 885, Havelock NC 28532 447-2242

Cherry Point .....Currently Pastorless, P.O. Box 555, Havelock NC 28532; 447-2242

Colony .....Rev. John Hurt, P.O. Box 12844, New Bern NC 28561-2844; 514-0727

Cove City Missionary .....Rev. Billy Cox, P.O. Box 400, Cove City NC 28523 637-5917

Croatan .....Rev. Scott Cook, 1899 Hwy 70, Stacy NC 28581; 225-1138

Crossroads.....Rev. Buford Lewis, 1802 US Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28560 633-3761

Davis First .....Rev. Richard J. Wade, P.O. Box 146, Davis NC 28524; 729-8771

Emerald Isle.....Dr. Curt Finch, P.O. Box 5000, Emerald Isle NC 28594 354-8795

Fort Barnwell.....Currently Pastorless, 9335 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526 523-9282

Havelock Community .....Rev. Larry Lenoir Sr, 12 Central St., Havelock NC 28532 444-1298

Havelock First .....Dr. Donald W. Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-8478

Havelock Korean .....Rev. Bryan Cho, 48H Stallion Cir., Havelock NC 28532 444-8269

Hispanic Baptist.....Rev. Cruzberto Hernandez, Dutch Treat MHP #52, Newport NC 28570; 247-4751

Huggins Memorial.....Rev. David Adams, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28532 728-2287

Island Road.....Rev. Perry Vezina, P.O. Box 32, Gloucester NC 28528 729-1934

Marshallberg .....Rev. James Deeter, P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-1457

McCotter Blvd.....Rev. Terry D. McInnis, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 444-1199

Morehead City First .....Dr. Randall Sherrron, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557 746-4142

Neuse River.....Rev. David Pierce, 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-6993
New Bern First .....Dr. Thomas Denton, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691
Newport .....Dr. Randal Outland, P.O. Box 1330, Newport NC 28570; 223-4210
Oriental First .....Rev. Murray Ethridge, P.O. Box 313, Oriental NC 28571 249-1005
Parkview .....Rev. Freddie E. Angles, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-2259
Peletier First Msnry.....Rev. Michael Ledbetter, 1300 Hwy 58, Swansboro 28584 393-1455
Piney Grove .....Rev. Jeffrey Harris, 100 Barden Dr., Havelock NC 28532 444-2900
Pollocksville.....Currently Pastorless, P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville N.C. 28573 224-6511
Reece's Chapel.....Rev. James Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-6953
River Bend.....Rev. Steve Simpson, 5001 US Hwy 17S, New Bern NC 28562 633-6544
Sea Level Missionary .....Dr. Larry Martin, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577-0040 225-1158
Smyrna Missionary.....Rev. Tommy Willcockson, P.O. Box 98, Smyrna NC 28579 729-3331
South Creek .....Rev. Jack Bowen Jr., 193 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570-3706 223-3766
Spring Garden ...Rev. Michael Creekmore, 650 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562 514-2449
Tabernacle .....Dr. Stephen Batts, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563; 637-4166
Temple .....Dr. Stephen E. Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330
Trenton Missionary .....Rev. Gary Silence, P.O. Box 369, Trenton, NC 28585 633-3330
Victory.....Rev. Ray Whitby Sr., P.O. Box 188, Newport NC 28570; 726-7128
Woodville.....Rev. Thomas Willoughby, 467 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3670

Minister of Music

Aurora First.....Mrs. Iris Honeycutt, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 27806
Beaufort First .....Deanie Griffin, 131 Woodland Dr., Havelock NC 28532 728-4879
Bogue Banks.....Mr. Joel Olive, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 547-5870
Calvary.....Mrs. Mary Laughton, 217 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3826
Cape Cateret.....Mrs. Patty Loftin, 1203 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3937
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-2287
Cove City Missionary .....Mrs. Lynne Cox, P.O. Box 400, Cove City NC 28523 637-5917

Crossroads .....Mrs. Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern NC 28562-2809 637-9509
Davis First.....Ms. Kara Smith, P.O. Box 66, Davis NC 28524; 729-1621
Fort Barnwell .....Mr. Larry Brice, 9214 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526 939-1113
Havelock First .....Mr. David Archer, 1224 Creek Rd., Morehead City NC 28557 726-7996
Huggins Memorial .....Mrs. Cindy Wortham, P.O. Box 611, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-1603
Marshallberg.....Mr. John Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock NC 28532 444-1387
McCotter Blvd.....Mrs. Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-4363
Morehead City First....Rev. Jeffrey A. Allred, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-4142
Neuse River .....Mrs. Jessie Mercer, 302 Battleground Ave., New Bern NC 28560 636-3496
New Bern First.....Mrs. Bette Jo Oglesby, P.O. Box 788, Grifton NC 28530 524-4648
Newport.....Mr. David Floyd, P.O. Box 1330, Newport NC 28570; 223-1242
Oriental First.....Mrs. Phyllis Styron, P.O. Box 100, Oriental NC 28571-0100 249-1209
Parkview.....Mr. Jerry Eborn, 301 Somerset Way, Newport NC 28570; 726-0377
Peletier First Msnry .....Mr. Don Robinson, Box 508 Hwy 58, Swansboro NC 28584 393-2732
Reece's Chapel .....Mr. Bryan Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd. Newport NC 28570 726-6953
River Bend.....Mrs. Patti Harrison, 3038 Bridle Path, New Bern NC 28562 638-2750
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Shelia Willis, 423 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577 225-0132
Tabernacle .....Rev. John Thompson, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563; 637-4166
Temple.....Mrs. Sally Gerrald, 310 Barbara Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 636-5808
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Nancy Brown, 320 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-2901
Woodville .....Mrs. Patricia Willoughby, 835 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3670

Associate Pastor

Cherry Branch .....Mr. Al Pease, 118 Dory Ct., Havelock NC 28532; 444-3747
Havelock First.....Rev. Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood, Havelock NC 28532 ; 447-5668
Morehead City First .....Rev. Tom E. Lamkin, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City Nc 28557 726-4142
New Bern First .....Rev. Richard Seagle, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691
Reeces Chapel .....Mr. Bryan Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-6953
Tabernacle .....Rev. Rudy Klaas, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563; 637-4166

Minister of Education

Bogue Banks.....Mr. Joel Olive, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 547-5870
Cape Carteret .....Rev. Brad Smith, 101 Anita Forte Dr., Cape Carteret NC 28584 393-2417
Havelock First.....Rev. Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood, Havelock NC 28532 447-5668
Morehead City First .....Rev. Tom E. Lamkin, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-4142
Temple.....Mr. Joe Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 633-3330
Woodville.....Mr. Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579; 729-4611

Minister of Youth

Cape Carteret .....Rev. Brad Smith, 101 Anita Forte Dr., Cape Carteret NC 28584 393-2417
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Patricia Bryan, 8102 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover NC 28526 637-9886
Havelock First.....Mr. Roy Glover, 2014 Watson Ave., Newport NC 28570 223-2787
Huggins Memorial.....Mr. Guion Hardy, P.O. Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-5064
Morehead City First .....Rev. Jimmy Rivers, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-4142
Neuse River .....Mrs. Susie Trievel, 4401 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560; 638-4724
New Bern First .....Rev. Richard Seagle, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691
Parkview.....Rev. Mark Storz, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-2259
Tabernacle.....Rev. Kevin Davis, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563; 637-4166
Temple .....Rev. Bill Reid, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Mr. Harvey Rouse Jr., 1498 Hwy 58 North, Trenton NC 28585 448-7011
Woodville.....Mrs. Gaye Fulcher, 500 Hwy. 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-6564

Minister of Children

Neuse River.....Mrs. Deborah Bynum, 105 River Island Rd., New Bern NC 28560 638-2754
Parkview.....Rev. Mark Storz, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-2259
Temple.....Mr. Joe Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 633-3330
Woodville.....Mrs. Cheryl Walton, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579; 729-4611

Minister of Preschool

Neuse River .....Mr. Gary Monette, 4350 Wilcox Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 637-5927
Temple .....Mrs. Darla Wiggins, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560; 633-3330
Woodville .....Mrs. Diana Pake, 135 Pake Rd., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-2389

Minister of Recreation

Havelock First .....Mr. Bob Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532 447-9374
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Libby Goodwin, 667 Hwy 70, Sea Level NC 28577 225-5001
Temple.....Rev. Bill Reid, 2201 Henderson Avenue, New Bern NC 28560; 633-3330
Trenton Missionary .....Mr. Harvey Rouse Jr., 1498 Hwy. 58 North, Trenton NC 28585 448-7011
Woodville.....Mr. Leroy Golden, 109 Tanners Creek Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-2396

Church Secretary

Atlantic Missionary ....Carol Salter, 129 Old Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic Beach NC 28511 225-6101
Bayboro Missionary.....Mrs. Mavis Harper, P.O. Box 175, Bayboro NC 28515-0175 745-4731
Beaufort First .....Mrs. Fran Loftin, P.O. Box 489, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-4879
Bogue Banks.....Mrs. Denise Warbritton, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Bogue Banks .....Mrs. Diana Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Brenda Jones, 101 Anita Forte Dr., Cape Carteret NC 28584 393-2417
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Shelly Smith, P.O. Box 555, Havelock NC 28532; 447-5462
Colony.....Mrs. Shirley Simmons, 4009 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560; 638-5212
Cove City Missionary .....Mrs. Mary Ann McCoy, 507 Loop Rd., Cove City NC 28523; 633-1357
Davis First .....Mrs. Edith Smith, P.O. Box 4, Smyrna Nc 28579; 729-8371
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55W, Dover NC 28526 527-4217
Havelock First .....Mrs. Anita Reed, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-8478
Huggins Memorial .....Mrs. Maxine Adams, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-2287
Marshallberg .....Mrs. Marquerite Seely, Marshallberg Rd., Marshallberg NC 28553 729-2771
McCotter Blvd. .....Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 444-1199
Morehead City First ....Mrs. Judy G. Conner, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4142
Morehead City First.....Mrs. Patsy C. Deese, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-4142

New Bern First.....Mrs. Bev Lindenman, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691
New Bern First .....Mrs. Sandy O'Brien, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691
Newport .....Mrs. Jo McCabe, P.O. Box 1330, Newport NC 28570; 223-4210
Oriental First .....Mrs. Evelyn Aiken, P.O. Box 358, Oriental NC 28571; 249-0810
Parkview .....Mrs. Kim Pittman, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-2259
Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Box 508 Hwy 58, Swansboro NC 28584 393-2732
Reece's Chapel.....Mrs. Karen McLeod, P.O. Box 941, Newport NC 28570; 808-3913
Reece's Chapel.....Mrs. Alisia Payne, 668 Laurel Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 504-2582
River Bend .....Mrs. Nancy Holzworth, 1610 Hwy 55 West, New Bern NC 28562; 633-3160
Sea Level Missionary....Mrs. Shirley Fuchs, 279 Seashore Dr., Atlantic Beach NC 28511 225-5631
South Creek.....Mrs. Cathy Brown, 4 Mill Rd., Aurora NC 27806-9403; 322-3977
South Creek.....Mrs. Ella Toler, PO Box 145, Alliance NC 28509-0145 745-3984
Spring Garden .....Mrs. Alice Gilbert, 304 Lynchfield Dr., New Bern NC 28560 633-6773
Tabernacle.....Mrs. Debra Gibson, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563; 637-4166
Tabernacle.....Mrs. Missy Zachewicz, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563 637-4166
Temple.....Mrs. Gail P. Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 633-3330
Trenton Missionary .....Mrs. Lori Rouse, 1498 Hwy. 58 North, Trenton NC 28585 448-7011
Woodville .....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3072
Woodville.....Mrs. Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy. 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-2730

Media Library Director

Atlantic Missionary.....Susan Buchanan, 1130 Seashore Dr., Atlantic Beach NC 28511 225-2911
Beaufort First.....Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, P.O. Box 333, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3356
Crossroads .....Mrs. Ethel Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560 633-5391
Davis First.....Virginia Gusso, P.O. Box 67, Davis NC 28524; 729-7441
Havelock First.....Mrs. Susan Rexrode, 310 Magellan, New Bern NC 28560 514-2941
Marshallberg .....Eileen Newkirk, 165 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg NC 28553 729-8011
Morehead City First .....Mrs. Evelyn Bryden, 1805 Evans St., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-2035
New Bern First.....Mrs. Julia Hudson, 100 Dogwood Ln., New Bern NC 28562 637-9822

Newport.....Mrs. Jo Hamby, 711 Old Deer Trail, Newport NC 28570 ; 223-2151
Parkview.....Mrs. Martha Eubanks, 1228 Creek Dr., Morehead City NC 28557 240-1619
River Bend .....Mrs. Nancy Galway, 109 St. Andrew Cir., New Bern NC 28562 514-6883
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Shelia Willis, 423 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577 225-0132
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Connie Mounce, 300 NW Craven Middle School Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 633-4403
Temple.....Mrs. Gail P. Edge 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 633-3330
Woodville.....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3072

Church Organist

Aurora First.....Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpeper Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-2019
Beaufort First.....Mrs. Fran Loftin, P.O. Box 489, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-4879
Bogue Banks .....Mr. James Lewis, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary .....Mrs. Debbie Springle, 120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3054
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Edna Jones, 104 Sandy Shore Ln. Swansboro NC 28584 393-7129
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock NC 25832; 447-8607
Colony .....Mrs. Peggy Stouffer, 1615 Middle St., New Bern NC 28563 636-1292
Cove City Missionary .....Mrs. Lucille M. Potter, P.O. Box 205, Cove City NC 28523 638-1845
Davis First.....Ms. Nancy Harris, P.O. Box 173, Davis NC 28524; 729-3151
Havelock Community.....Mrs. Gwen George, P.O. Box 774, Havelock NC 28532 444-2515
Havelock First .....Mrs. Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy 101, Havelock NC 28532 447-4086
Island Road.....Mrs. JoAnne Womack, P.O. Box 186, Gloucester NC 28528 729-1148
Marshallberg .....Mrs. Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg NC 28553 729-8731
McCotter Blvd. .....Mr. Jerome Lockett, 221 Lemonwood Dr., Havelock NC 28532 444-0894
Morehead City First.....Miss Kathy Hayes, P.O. Box 1228, Morehead City, NC 28557 726-3836
Neuse River .....Mrs. Lela Hardee, 307 Battleground Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 638-8700
New Bern First.....Mrs. Bette Jo Oglesby, P.O. Box 788, Grifton NC 28530 524-4648
Newport.....Mrs. Bonnie Beeson, P.O. Box 1117, Newport NC 28570; 223-3179
Oriental First.....Mrs. Phyllis Styron, P.O. Box 100, Oriental NC 28571-0100 249-1209
Parkview.....Mrs. Barbara Swigart, 703 Country Club Ct., Morehead City NC 28557 726-5599
Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Joy Mosley, 136 Silver Creek Dr., Swansboro NC 28584 393-6252

River Bend.....Mr. Sherwood Harrison, 3038 Bridle Path, New Bern NC 28562 638-2750
Smyrna Missionary.....Mrs. Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smyrna NC 28579 729-9621
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Rebecca Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 633-0025
Temple .....Mrs. Judy S. Lewis, 112 Park Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 637-5518
Victory .....Clo Whitby, 187 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570

Church Pianist

Atlantic Missionary .....Judy Robinson, 1130 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511 225-2911
Aurora First.....Mrs. Iris Honeycutt, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 28706
Bayboro Missionary .....Mrs. Jammie Tyndall, 13549 Hwy 55 E., Bayboro NC 28515 745-4500
Beaufort First.....Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, P.O. Box 333, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3356
Bogue Banks.....Mrs. Kathy Belardo, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary.....Mrs. Brenda Hicks, 204 Stanton Rd., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-6292
Cape Carteret .....Ms. Lorraine Mize, P.O. Box 4125, Emerald Isle NC 28594 393-9690
Cherry Branch .....Mrs. Kathy Martin, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577 225-1158
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Janet Shirley, 1406 Park Ave., New Bern NC 28562 638-5322
Colony.....Ms. Ann Moore, P.O. Box 14405, New Bern NC 28561; 638-2864
Cove City Missionary .....Mrs. Angela Adams, P.O. Box 52, Cove City NC 28523 638-2909
Crossroads.....Ms. Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern NC 28562-2809 637-9509
Davis First.....Mrs. Wanda Smith, P.O. Box 66, Davis NC 28524; 729-1621
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Joy Russell, 455 Russell Rd., Dover NC 28526 523-1278
Havelock Community .....Ms. Daisy Bynum, P.O. Box 774, Havelock NC 28532 444-2515
Havelock First .....Mrs. Lynn Bullock, 511 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-0412
Havelock Korean .....Kyepin Smith, 1204 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28562 514-0417
Huggins Memorial.....Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, 120 Pelican Dr., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-4288
Island Road .....Mrs. Robin Vezina, 311 Chelsea Ct., Havelock NC 28532 447-8728
Marshallberg .....Mrs. Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg NC 28553 729-8731
McCotter Blvd.....Mrs. Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-4363
Morehead City First.....Mrs. Lori G. Muns, 1227 Creek Rd., Morehead City NC 28557 726-6641

Neuse River.....Mrs. Dot Thomason, 3612 Fort Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-9988
New Bern First.....Mr. Craig Little, 200 Creekview Rd., New Bern NC 28560 514-2123
Oriental First.....Mrs. Gloria Tyndall, 85E North Shore Ln., Arapahoe NC 28510 249-0606
Parkview.....Mrs. Beth Hassell, 3602 Sunny Dr., Morehead City NC 28557 726-8528
Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Louise Bowman, P.O. Box 95, Swansboro NC 28584 393-4924
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Carol Patterson, Green Rd., Trenton NC 28585
Pollocksville.....Mrs. Vickie Coward, 1275 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-6551
Pollocksville.....Mrs. Brenda Hughes, 715 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573 224-0322
Reece's Chapel.....Mrs. Karen McLeod, P.O. Box 941, Newport NC 28570 808-3913
River Bend.....Mrs. Ruth Simpson, 295 Gatewood Dr., New Bern NC 28562 633-4245
Sea Level Missionary.....Ms. Leslee Fulcher, 597 Hwy 70, Sea Level NC 28577 225-5091
Smyrna Missionary.....Mrs. Nancy Biggers, P.O. Box 86, Smyrna NC 28579 729-1876
South Creek.....Mrs. Myra Mayo, 44 Mill Rd., Aurora NC 27806-9403; 322-4242
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Gayle Thomas, 855 Van Moreadith Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-4493
Tabernacle.....Mrs. Martha Alligood, 613 Madam Moore's Ln., New Bern NC 28562 638-6633
Temple.....Mrs. Wanda P. Thomas, 807 Stately Pines Rd., New Bern NC 28560; 638-6749
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Nancy Brown, 320 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-2901
Victory.....Racheal Woolard, 258 Buhhus' Dr., Newport NC 28570 223-2372
Woodville.....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3072

Sunday School Director

Atlantic Missionary.....Elmo Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd., Atlantic NC 28511 225-9351
Aurora First.....Mr. Hartford Honeycutt, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 27806
Bayboro Missionary.....Mr. John Brown, 104 Pittman Cr., Oriental NC 28571-0104 249-0102
Beaufort First.....Mr. Bill Loftin, P.O. Box 333, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3356
Bogue Banks.....Mr. Ken Foster, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary.....Mrs. Debbie Springle, 120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3054
Cape Carteret.....Mr. Brent Hartness, 120 Longwood Dr., Stella NC 28582 326-1270

Cherry Point .....Mr. Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-3563
Colony .....Mrs. Peggy Stouffer, 1615 Middle St., New Bern NC 28563; 636-1292
Cove City Missionary .....Mr. Ben Grady, P.O. Box 86, Cove City NC 28523 638-1525
Crossroads .....Mr. J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012; 633-5391
Davis First.....Mr. Bill Morris, P.O. Box 208, Davis NC 28524; 729-1662
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. Donald Ipock, 1880 Asbury Rd., Cove City NC 28523 637-9507
Havelock Community .....Mr. Philip Fintchre, 7 Runningbranch Dr., Havelock NC 28532 444-2515
Havelock First .....Mr. David Peel, 119 Craven Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-4558
Havelock Korean .....Young Harlan, 300 Rivershore Dr., New Bern NC 28562 514-2403
Huggins Memorial .....Mr. Kevin Foley, 609 Bay View Dr., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-5808
Island Road.....Mr. Wayne Laton, P.O. Box 41, Gloucester NC 28528; 729-1576
Marshallberg.....Mr. Darryl Chadwick, P.O. Box 222, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-1984
McCotter Blvd. .....Mrs. Brenda Newton, 102 Tammy Ct., New Bern NC 28560 637-6550
Morehead City First.....Mr. William A. Taylor, 1599 Sanderling Dr., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-2760
Neuse River .....Mrs. Dot Thomason, 3612 Fort Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-9988
New Bern First .....Mr. Ken Dimpsey, 4902 Trent Woods Dr., New Bern NC 28562 637-6860
Newport .....Mr. Don Hamby, 711 Old Deer Tr., Newport NC 28570; 223-2151
Oriental First .....Mr. John Bond, P.O. Box 39, Oriental NC 28571-0039; 249-1326
Parkview .....Mr. Wes Piner, 105 Whitewater Cove, Newport NC 28570; 727-5122
Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Deborah Baker, 124 Taylor Notion Rd., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8745
Piney Grove.....Mr. Charles DuVal, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-5031
Pollocksville.....Mr. David Whitford, 500 Trent Acres, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-0888
Reece's Chapel .....Mrs. Mary Chadwick, 1511 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-5874
River Bend.....Mr. Rob Barnhill, 216 Gangplank Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-1659
Sea Level Missionary.....Mr. Jerry Nelson, 111 Oak Dr., Sea Level NC 28577 225-9571
Smyrna Missionary .....Mr. Sherman Walton, P.O. Box 74, Smyrna NC 28579 729-1118
South Creek .....Mr. Thomas Ellis, 954 Indian Island Rd., Aurora NC 27806-9410 322-4738
Spring Garden.....Mr. Gerald Sanderson, 305 Tobacco Rd., New Bern, NC 28562 636-1942
Tabernacle .....Mr. Jack Bender, 807 Llewellyn, New Bern, NC 28562; 514-0345

Temple .....Mr. Joe Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560; 633-3330
Trenton Missionary .....Mr. Harvey Rouse, Jr., 1498 Hwy 58 N, Trenton, NC 28585 448-7011
Victory .....Curt Davis, 317 White Oak Dr., Newport, NC 28570; 726-8710
Woodville .....Mr. Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna, NC 28579; 729-4611

Discipleship Training Director

Beaufort First.....Mrs. Margaret Gillikin, 616 Hwy. 70 Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-3921
Colony.....Ms. Sara West, 235 Oakwood Dr., New Bern, NC 28560; 745-5114
Crossroads .....Mr. Les Avery, 3004 Neuse River Dr., New Bern, NC 28560-8225 637-2173
Huggins Memorial.....Mrs. Barbara Ashworth, 396 Diamond Dr., Harkers Island, NC 28531; 728-6774
McCotter Blvd .....Rev. Robert Crum, 11 Taft Cr., Havelock, NC 28532; 444-0832
Morehead City First .....Mr. Michael H. Salter, P.O. Box 152, Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4486
New Bern First.....Mr. Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern, NC 28562 638-4483
Newport .....Mr. David Pope, 921 Church St., Newport, NC 28570; 223-2914
Sea Level Missionary .....Mr. Sam Taylor, 350 Seashore Dr., Atlantic, NC 28511 225-2491
Spring Garden .....Mrs. Kim Creekmore, 216 Stoney Branch Rd., New Bern, NC 28562 635-9980
Tabernacle .....Mr. Kevin Beck, 316 Juanita Ln., New Bern, NC 28560; 633-4396
Temple .....Mr. Joe Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560; 633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Nancy Brown, 320 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville, NC 28573; 224-2901
Woodville.....Mrs. Betsy Lawrence, 158 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516 728-7658

Brotherhood Director

Atlantic Missionary.....Joe Huber, 851 Seashore Dr., Atlantic Beach NC 28511 225-3071
Aurora First.....Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpeper Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-2019
Bayboro Missionary .....Mr. Ed Hare, 248 Bay River Shores, Merritt NC 28556-0248 745-7222
Beaufort First .....Mr. Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-2349
Cape Carteret .....Mr. Jack Jackson, 119 Bud's Ln., Cedar Point NC 28584 393-7720
Cherry Point .....Mr. O.K. Gainey, 231 Nottingham Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-2015
Cove City Missionary .....Mr. Ralph Potter, P.O. Box 205, Cove City NC 28523 638-1845
Crossroads .....Mr. Chris Walbert, 502 Old Pollocksville Rd., New Bern NC 28562-8850 638-5675

Davis First .....Mr. Francis W. Murphy, PO Box 127, Davis NC 28524; 729-1370
Havelock First .....Mr. Bob Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532 447-9374
Huggins Memorial .....Mr. David Ashworth, 121 Barbee St., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-7931
Island Road .....Mr. Edward Womack, P.O. Box 186, Gloucester NC 28528 729-1148
Marshallberg.....Mr. Roland E. Lewis, P.O. Box 189, Gloucester NC 28528 729-5871
McCotter Blvd.....Mr. Barry Johnson, 319 Little John Rd., Havelock NC 28532 447-0912
Morehead City First .....Mr. Lee D. Dixon, P.O. Box 363, Morehead City NC 28557 224-0118
Neuse River.....Mr. Jerry Monette, 4250 Wilcox Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 638-1817
New Bern First .....Mr. Obie Willingham, 2205 Fox Horn Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-3109
Parkview .....Mr. Garrison Swigart, 703 Country Club Ct., Morehead City NC 28557 726-5599
Piney Grove.....Mr. Jeffrey Mitchell, 117 White Oak River Rd., Maysville NC 28555 743-2443
Pollocksville .....Mr. Tony Lincoln, P.O. Box 43, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-7601
Reece's Chapel .....Mr. John Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570; 726-8289
Sea Level Missionary .....Mr. Vernon Allen, P.O. Box 1103, Stacy NC 28581; 225-5181
Smyrna Missionary .....Mr. Bobby Willis, P.O. Box 3, Smyrna NC 28579 729-1321
Spring Garden .....Mr. David Dayvault, 104 Stoney Branch Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-2270
Tabernacle .....Mr. Hunter Williams, 2419 Oak View Dr., New Bern NC 28562 633-5882
Temple.....Mr. Stephen Glenn, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 633-3330
Trenton Missionary .....Mr. Ernest Mozingo, 207 W. Jones St., Trenton NC 28585 448-1185
Victory .....Frank Perri, P.O. Box 1366, Morehead City NC 28557; 808-2327
Woodville.....Mr. Kevin Treon, 408 Glory Rd., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-2307

WMU Director

Atlantic Missionary .....Berilyn Blodsett, 129 Lee Daniels Rd., Atlantic NC 28511 225-1005
Bayboro Missionary .....Mrs. Evelyn Miller, P.O. Box 314, Bayboro NC 28515-0314 745-3157
Beaufort First.....Mrs. Ethel Hamilton, 225 Ingram Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-2652
Calvary .....Mrs. Dot Hewitt, 113 Cedar Ave., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3008
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Ruth Ingram, 275 Star Hill Dr., Swansboro NC 28584 393-7871
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Marcie Rube, 305 Dolphin St., Swansboro NC 28584 393-2299
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Jane Gainey, 231 Nottingham Dr., Havelock NC 28532; 447-2015

Colony .....Ms. Dot Morrison, 22B Masters Ct., New Bern NC 28560 633-9085
Cove City Missionary.....Ms. Jolene Adams, 625 Streetfield Rd., New Bern NC 28562
Crossroads.....Mrs. Shelia Dunn, 772 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern NC 28560 514-2644
Davis First.....Mrs. Jeanette Fulcher, 167 Stacy Loop Road, Stacy NC 28581 225-1171
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Janet Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526 523-1350
Havelock Community .....Mrs. Jennifer Adams, 605 Lee Dr., Havelock NC 28532 444-2515
Havelock First .....Mrs. Linda Schmitt, 437 Foxhunt Ln., Havelock NC 28532 447-6048
Havelock Korean.....Kyepin Smith, 1204 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28562 514-0147
Huggins Memorial.....Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, 120 Pelican Dr., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-4288
Island Road .....Mrs. Peggy Yates, 306 Straits Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 729-1461
Marshallberg.....Mrs. Ada Taylor, P.O. Box 62, Marshallberg Nc 28553; 729-2871
McCotter Blvd. .....Mrs. Dianne Johnson, 319 Little John Rd., Havelock NC 28532 447-0912
Neuse River...Mrs. Mary Jane Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-6559
New Bern First.....Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-4483
Newport .....Mrs. Inez Pope, 921 Church St., Newport NC 28570; 223-2914
Oriental First.....Mrs. Eleanor Taylor, P.O. Box 851, Oriental NC 28571-0851 249-1848
Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Elizabeth Sawyers, Star Route Box 76, Swansboro NC 28584; 393-2647
Pollocksville.....Mrs. Gail Whitford, 500 Trent Acres, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-0888
Reece's Chapel.....Mrs. Olivia Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-6953
River Bend .....Mrs. Susan Bayliss, 1614 York St., New Bern NC 28562; 638-2756
Sea Level Missionary ...Mrs. LuAnn Taylor, 350 Seashore Dr., Atlantic Beach NC 28511 225-2491
Smyrna Missionary .....Mrs. Norma Clark, P.O. Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579 729-1103
Spring Garden .....Mrs. Rosalee Amerson, 174 Lima Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-1782
Tabernacle.....Mrs. Jane Quidley, 2150 Old Airport Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-2899
Temple .....Mrs. Sally Cochrane, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Nancy Brown, 320 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-2901
Victory .....Margaret Goad, P.O. Box 622, Newport NC 28570 ; 223-3244
Woodville .....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 ; 728-3072

Chairman of Deacons

Aurora First .....Mr. Duke Jennings, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 27806
Bayboro Missionary .....Mr. Charles Autry, P.O. Box 341, Bayboro NC 28515
745-4572
Beaufort First.....Mr. Wayne King, 3310 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557
726-8311
Bogue Banks.....Mr. Bob Turton, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512
247-5870
Calvary .....Mr. Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3005
Cape Carteret.....Mr. Jack Jackson, 119 Bud's Ln., Cedar Point NC 28584
393-7720
Cherry Branch.....Maj Jon Cunningham, 204 Seven Seas Dr., Havelock NC 28532
444-2144
Cherry Point.....Mr. Marion Sykes, 103 Melody Lane, Havelock NC 28532
447-7366
Colony .....Mr. Ray Lester, 2913 Roanoke Av, New Bern NC 28560; 638-4911
Cove City Missionary .....Mr. Ben Grady, P.O. Box 86, Cove City NC 28523
638-1525
Croatan.....Mr. Hurley Decker, 165 Nine Mile Rd., Newport NC 28570; 240-1829
Crossroads .....Mr. Les Avery, 3004 Neuse River Dr., New Bern NC 28560-8225
637-2173
Davis First.....Mr. Francis W. Murphy, P.O. Box 127, Davis NC 28524
729-1370
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. Danny Tripp, 835 Griffin Rd., Dover NC 28526; 523-0733
Havelock First.....Mr. Martin Hernandez, 306 Greenfield Blvd., Havelock NC 28532
447-4955
Huggins Memorial.....Mr. Kevin Foley, 609 Bay View Dr., Harkers Island NC 28531
728-5808
Island Road .....Mr. Edward Womack, P.O. Box 186, Gloucester NC 28528
729-1148
Marshallberg.....Mr. Roland E. Lewis, P.O. Box 189 Gloucester NC 28528
729-5871
McCotter Blvd. .....Mr. Calvin Wiltshire, 5169 Hwy 101, Newport NC 28570
447-4991
Morehead City First.....Mr. Danny L. Willis, Jr. 1107 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City NC
28557; 726-3907
Neuse River .....Mr. Manuel Williams, 137 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern NC 28562
637-4886
New Bern First.....Dr. Joe Overby, 3906 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560
636-5787
Newport.....Mr. Manly Smith, 124 Fort Benjamin Rd., Newport NC 28570
223-4440
Oriental First.....Mr. Roy Pittman, P.O. Box 159, Oriental NC 28571; 249-1597
Parkview .....Rev. Gary Fairchild, 217 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532
444-7292
Peletier First Msnry.....Mr. Charles Grainger, Star Route Box 39, Swansboro NC 28584
393-2110
Piney Grove.....Mr. Charles DuVal, 1125 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-5031
Pollocksville.....Mr. Nickey Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-6871

Reece's Chapel .....Mr. David McLeod, P.O. Box 941, Newport NC 28570 808-3913
River Bend.....Mr. James Bryant, 123 Norbury Dr., New Bern NC 28562 514-6772
Sea Level Missionary.....Mr. Jerry Nelson, 111 Oak Dr., Sea Level NC 28577 225-9571
Smyrna Missionary .....Mr. Rodgers Graham, P.O. Box 24, Smyrna NC 28579 729-2241
South Creek.....Mr. Jerry Hughes, P.O. Box 508, Aurora NC 27806-0508 322-4307
Spring Garden.....Mr. Glenn King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-8346
Tabernacle .....Mr. Max Miller, 155 Croatan Lane, New Bern NC 28562 633-6193
Temple .....Mr. Ken Lewis, 112 Park Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 637-5518
Trenton Missionary .....Mr. Ernest Mozingo, 207 W. Jones St., Trenton NC 28585 448-1185
Victory .....Curt Davis, 317 White Oak Dr., Newport NC 28570; 726-8710
Woodville.....Mr. Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579; 729-4611

Church Treasurer

Atlantic Missionary .....Wanda Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd., Atlantic Beach NC 28511 225-9351
Bayboro Missionary.....Mrs. Dianne Lupton, 919 Hardison Lee Farm Rd., Arapahoe NC 28510-0919; 249-3993
Beaufort First.....Miss Leona Suber, P.O. Box 5, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-2670
Bogue Banks.....Mr. Bob Degler, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary .....Mrs. Patti Ann Dudley, 109 Cupid Dr., Beaufort NC 28516 728-7962
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Edna Jones, 104 Sandy Shore Ln., Swansboro NC 28584 393-7129
Cherry Branch.....Mr. Jessie Stewart, 102 Carver Ct., Havelock NC 28532 447-6193
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Teresa Mason, 101 Creek Dr., Havelock NC 28532 444-4243
Colony.....Mrs. Louise Reece, 1100 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28562; 638-5041
Cove City Missionary .....Mrs. Jean Matthews, 1280 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City NC 28523; 638-1733
Croatan .....Mrs. Elizabeth Bowden, 405 Cedar Point Blvd., Swansboro NC 28584 393-7770
Crossroads.....Mrs. Denise Potter, 4490 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560 635-6736
Davis First.....Mrs. Ann Styron, P.O. Box 217, Davis NC 28524; 729-8911
Fort Barnwell .....Mrs. Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526 527-4217
Havelock Community.....Mr. Keith Porter, 201 Little John Ln., Havelock NC 28532 444-2515

Havelock First.....Mr. David Bullock, 511 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-0412

Havelock Korean .....Young A Foley, 102 Bells Ct., Havelock NC 28532 447-0833

Hispanic Baptist.....Mr. Nick Belardo, 3300 Mandy Lane, Morehead City NC 28557 726-2507

Huggins Memorial.....Mr. Guion Hardy, P.O. Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-5064

Island Road.....Mr. Jerry Murphy, P.O. Box 214, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-9601

Marshallberg .....Mrs. Debbie Chadwick, P.O. Box 222, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-1984

McCotter Blvd. .....Mrs. Lucy Daniels, 302 Deacon Ct., Havelock NC 28532 447-8047

Morehead City First.....Mr. John H. Poag, 3009 Country Club Rd., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-2515

Neuse River.....Mr. Mike Bynum, 105 River Island Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-2754

New Bern First.....Mr. J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern NC 28560 637-4776

Newport.....Mrs. Zella Belle Ward, P.O. Box 396, Newport NC 28570; 223-4143

Oriental First.....Mr. Hubert Smith, P.O. Box 87, Oriental NC 28571-0087 249-1275

Parkview.....Mr. David Haskett, 1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead NC 28557 726-3982

Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Dorothy Hansley, Rt. 1 Box 274C, Hubert NC 28539 326-3724

Piney Grove.....Mrs. Shirley Riggs, 640 Hwy 17 South, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-1352

Pollocksville .....Mrs. Sarah Johnson, P.O. Box 191, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-5411

Reece's Chapel.....Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper, 3090 Mill Creek Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-2706

River Bend .....Mr. Wes Ashworth, 115 Gatewood Dr., New Bern NC 28562 636-1684

Sea Level Missionary ....Mrs. Catherine Nelson, 111 Oak Dr., Sea Level NC 28577-2285 225-9571

Smyrna Missionary .....Mrs. Norma Clark, P.O. Box 308, Smyrna Nc 28579 729-1103

South Creek.....Mrs. Celia Ellis, 954 Indian Island Rd., Aurora NC 27806-9410 322-4738

Spring Garden.....Mrs. Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-5990

Tabernacle .....Mr. William Piner, 4505 Gloucester Dr., New Bern NC 28562 633-4960

Temple.....Mrs. Barbara Saunders, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330

Trenton Missionary .....Mrs. Bertie Sutton, P.O. Box 430, Trenton NC 28585 448-1151

Victory .....Ray Whitby Jr., 908 Coyote Trail, Havelock NC 28532; 444-3582

Woodville .....Mrs. Deborah Golden, 845 Highway 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-2730

Stewardship Chairman

Bayboro Missionary.....Mr. Steve Curtis, P.O. Box 716, Bayboro NC 28515-0716 745-7625
Bogue Banks.....Mr. Hilton Tetterton, Jr. P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Barbara Deaton, 210 Forest Hill Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-4948
Colony.....Mrs. Louise Reece, 1100 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28562; 638-5041
Cove City Missionary .....Mr. Ben Grady, P.O. Box 86, Cove City NC 28523 638-1525
New Bern First.....Mrs. Linda Little, 200 Creekview Rd., New Bern NC 28560 514-2123
Newport .....Mr. Radford Bowen, 136 Newport Loop Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-4536
Parkview .....Mr. Jerry Eborn, 301 Somerset Way, Newport NC 28570 726-0377
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Shirley Riggs, 640 Hwy 17 South, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-1352
River Bend .....Mr. Ralph Olsen, 211 Rockledge Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-4711
Sea Level Missionary.....Mrs. Catherine Nelson, 111 Oak Dr., Sea Level NC 28577-2285; 225-9571
Tabernacle .....Mr. Wilbur Batten, 132 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 633-5770
Temple.....Mr. John Cutler, 206 Barkside Ln., New Bern NC 28562; 633-3875
Trenton Missionary .....Mr. Aaron McLawhorn, 5903 Hwy 17 S., New Bern NC 28562 637-2201
Woodville.....Mrs. Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy. 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-2730

Missions Development Dir/Chair

Beaufort First.....Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, P.O.Box 333, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3356
Bogue Banks .....Mr. Larry Snow, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Cove City Missionary.....Rev. Billy Cox, P.O. Box 400, Cove City NC 28523 637-5917
Davis First .....Mr. Chris P. Salter, P.O. Box 203, Davis NC 28524; 729-1692
McCotter Blvd. .....Mr. Calvin Wiltshire, 5169 Hwy 101, Newport NC 28570 447-4991
Parkview .....Mr. Robert Vander Sys, 814 Broad St., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-5777
Tabernacle.....Mr. Kevin Beck, 316 Juanita Ln., New Bern NC 28560; 633-4396
Woodville .....Rev. Thomas Willoughby, 467 Hwy. 70 Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-3670

Church Clerk

Atlantic Missionary .....Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Rd., Atlantic Beach NC 28511 225-2611

Aurora First .....Mrs. Kathie Henries, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 27806
Bayboro Missionary.....Mrs. Minnie Potter, P.O. Box 214, Bayboro NC 28515-0214 745-4416
Beaufort First .....Mrs. Frances Pittman, P.O. Box 601, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3192
Bogue Banks.....Mrs. Mimi Turton, P.O.Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary.....Mrs. Mary Jo Edwards, 125 Riverside Dr., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3101
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Kathy Turney, 311 Silver Creek Landing, Swansboro NC 28584 393-7155
Cherry Branch.....Mrs. Kelly DeLaEspriella, 8 Hydrangea Ct., Havelock NC 28532 444-5854
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Rosie Miller, 107 Rose St., Havelock NC 28532; 447-7432
Colony.....Ms. Ann Moore, P.O. Box 14405, New Bern NC 28562; 638-2864
Cove City Missionary .....Mrs. Mary Ann McCoy, 507 Loop Rd., Cove City NC 28523; 633-1357
Croatan .....Mrs. Linda Cook, 1899 Hwy. 70, Stacy NC 28581; 225-1138
Crossroads .....Mrs. Pam Adams, 5213 Pinetree Ln., New Bern NC 28562 633-4709
Davis First.....Mrs. Rena P. Salter, P.O. Box 133, Davis NC 28524; 729-3157
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Susan Ipock, 690 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526 523-9518
Havelock Community.....Mrs. Rita King, 406 Webb Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 444-2515
Havelock First.....Mrs. Sheryl Sykes, 104 Bridle Ln., Havelock NC 28532 447-4629
Huggins Memorial .....Mrs. Gwen Rose, P.O. Box 283, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-3542
Island Road.....Mrs. Renee Laton, P.O. Box 41, Gloucester NC 28528; 729-1576
Marshallberg.....Mrs. Clara Faye Lewis, P.O. Box 64, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-7621
McCotter Blvd. .....Ms. Susan Garner, 116 Daniels Ct., Havelock NC 28532 447-4562
Morehead City First .....Mrs. Julie D. Batton, 3416 Taylor St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-9207
Neuse River.....Mrs. Dolores Ipock, P.O. Box 643, New Bern NC 28563; 638-3102
New Bern First.....Miss Jane Marshal Jenkins, P.O. Box 1423, New Bern NC 28563 637-2316
Newport .....Mrs. Jane Garner, P.O. Box 298, Newport NC 28570; 223-4141
Oriental First .....Mrs. Evelyn Aiken, P.O. Box 358, Oriental NC 28571 249-0810
Parkview .....Mr. Randall P. Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557 726-5339
Peletier First Msnry .....Mr. Don Norris, P.O. Box 962, Swansboro NC 28584 393-8266

Piney Grove.....Mrs. William Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573 224-3881
Pollocksville.....Mrs. Dorathea Cox, 208 Columbine Crossing, Pollocksville NC 28573 672-9011
Reece's Chapel.....Mrs. Versie Morris, 126 Morris Hill Ln., Newport NC 28570 726-8364
River Bend.....Mrs. Nancy Holzworth, 1610 NC Hwy 55 W, New Bern NC 28562 633-3160
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Faye Allen, P.O. Box 1103, Stacy NC 28581 225-5181
Smyrna Missionary.....Mrs. Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smyrna NC 28579 729-9621
South Creek .....Mrs. Dianne Bowen, 193 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570-3706 223-3766
Spring Garden .....Mrs. Alice Gilbert, 304 Lynchfield Dr., New Bern NC 28560 633-6773
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 638-1649
Temple.....Mrs. Fran P. Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7463 637-4026
Trenton Missionary .....Mrs. Lori Rouse, 1498 Hwy. 58 N, Trenton NC 28585 448-7011
Victory.....Eileen Whitby, 908 Coyote Trail, Havelock NC 28532; 444-3582
Woodville.....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3072

Prayer Ministry Coordinator

Beaufort First.....Mr. Robert Brown, 102 Charles St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-4070
Bogue Banks .....Mrs. JoAnn Tetterton, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary .....Mrs. Beulah Rolison, 555 Hwy 101, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-4243
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Leigh Ann Hegarty, 115 Buccaneer Ct., Swansboro NC 28584 393-6876
Cove City Missionary.....Rev. Billy Cox, P.O.Box 400, Cove City NC 28523 637-5917
Davis First .....Mrs. Elinor Grice, P.O. Box 161, Davis NC 28524; 729-7921
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. Melvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Dover, NC 28526 523-6259
Havelock First .....Mrs. Iva Allen, 115 Donnell St., Havelock NC 28532 447-1599
Huggins Memorial.....Mr. David Ashworth, 121 Barbee St., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-7931
New Bern First .....Mrs. Jean Gaskins, P.O. Box 1156, New Bern NC 28563 633-9556
Newport.....Mrs. Annie Allen, 642 Chatham St., Newport NC 28570 223-4555
River Bend .....Mr. James Wallace, 5120 Meadowbrook Dr., New Bern NC 28562 637-1864

Tabernacle .....Mrs. Sue Webb, 104 Quarterdeck, New Bern NC 28562-5105 633-6688
Temple .....Mrs. Gail P. Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330
Woodville.....Mrs. Clara Salter, P.O. Box 437, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3528

Ordained Ministers

Beaufort First .....Rev. Manley Murphy, 1605 D. Lennoxville Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-7647
Bogue Banks .....Rev. Clell Gibson, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Cape Carteret .....Rev. Brad Smith, 101 Anita Forte Dr., Cape Carteret NC 28584 393-2417
Havelock Community .....Rev. Joe Winbush, 205 Little John Ln., Havelock NC 28532 447-1189
Havelock First.....Rev. Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood, Havelock NC 28532 447-5668
McCotter Blvd. .....Rev. Robert Crum, 11 Taft Cr., Havelock NC 28532; 444-0832
Morehead City First .....Dr. Neil Brohm, 604 Friendly Rd., Morehead City NC 28557 726-8508
Morehead City First.....Rev. Joseph Coggins, 580 Robin Rd., Morehead City NC 28557 726-0269
New Bern First .....Rev. Harry Crump, P.O. Box 12084, New Bern NC 28561 637-6464
New Bern First .....Rev. Ann Sledge, 108 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-2069
Newport .....Rev. Ira Jones, 552 Newport Loop Rd., Newport NC 28570; 223-3918
Parkview.....Rev. Gary Fairchild, 217 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532; 444-7292
Peletier First Msnry...Rev. Robert Biggerstaff, 408 Quailridge Ct., Swansboro NC 28584 393-8252
Peletier First Msnry .....Dr. Larry Isaacs, 402 River Oaks Dr., Stella NC 28582 393-8480
Peletier First Msnry.....Rev. Albert Pruitt, Star Route Box 322, Swansboro NC 28584 393-2076
Peletier First Msnry .....Rev. Edward Yancey, 312-2A, VFW Rd., Swansboro NC 28584 393-8037
River Bend ..Rev. Fred Simpson, 2009 Cambridge Downs Dr., Morehead City NC 28557 247-7708
Sea Level Missionary .....Dr. Gilbert Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Road, Sea Level NC 28577 225-5131

Tabernacle .....Rev. Dick Barber, 102 Kelso Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 637-0421
Tabernacle.....Rev. Ed Forham, 821 Chattawka Ln., New Bern NC 28560; 637-9420
Tabernacle.....Rev. Michael Huffman, 106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 633-2019
Tabernacle.....Rev. Rudy Klaas, P.O.Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563; 637-4166
Tabernacle .....Rev. Michael Pope, 3614 Fort Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-5290

Messengers to Association

Atlantic Missionary .....Rev. Michael Fields, P.O.Box 147, Atlantic NC 28511
225-3981
Atlantic Missionary .....Elmo Gaskill, 960 Air Base Road, Atlantic NC 28511
225-9351
Atlantic Missonary.....Gresham Robinson, 112 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511
225-7381
Atlantic Missionary.....Nathan Robinson, 112 Salter Rd., Atlantic NC 28511
225-2271
Atlantic Missionary .....Jack Rose, 159 Old Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic NC 28511
225-3021
Bayboro Missionary .....Mr. Furman Gibbs, P.O. Box 412, Bayboro NC 28515-0412
745-4896
Bayboro Missionary .....Jean Gibbs, P.O. Box 412, Bayboro NC 28515-0412
745-4896
Bayboro Missionary .....Rev. Eric Hayes, P.O. Box 276, Bayboro NC 28515-0276
745-4106
Beaufort First.....Mr. Bruce Ethridge, 715 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516
728-2600
Beaufort First.....Mrs. Katie Ethridge, 715 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516
728-2600
Beaufort First .....Rev. Jack Lee, P.O. Box 489, Beaufort NC 28516
728-4879
Beaufort First .....Mrs. Lisa Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516
728-7673
Beaufort First .....Mrs. Sylvia Woolard, 608 Bronna Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
728-4025
Bogue Banks .....Mrs. Diana Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512
247-5870
Bogue Banks.....Rev. Patrick Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512
247-5870
Calvary.....Mr. Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516
728-3005
Calvary .....Mrs. Pat Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516
728-3005
Calvary .....Mrs. Anita Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
728-3070
Calvary .....Mr. Jae Earp, 280 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
728-4133
Calvary.....Mr. Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
728-3070
Calvary .....Mrs. Susan Earp, 280 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
728-4133
Calvary .....Mrs. Brenda Hicks, 204 Stanton Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
728-6292
Calvary.....Veldie Piner, 272 Hwy. 101, Beaufort NC 28516
728-3485
Calvary.....Mr. L.D. Springle, 1166 Hwy. 101, Beaufort NC 28516
728-4822

Cherry Point .....Mrs. Mary Bell, 145 Bryan Blvd., Havelock NC 28532
447-8870
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock NC 28532
447-8187
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock NC 28532
447-8607
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Ann Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock NC 28532
447-8768
Cherry Point .....Mr. Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock NC 28532
447-8768
Cherry Point .....Mr. Linwood Pope, 219 Sanders Ln., Havelock NC 28532
444-1605
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Edith Robbins, P.O. Box 642, Newport NC 28570
726-8818
Cherry Point.....Mr. John Thole, 113 Daniels Ct., Havelock NC 28532
447-8280
Crossroads.....Mrs. Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern NC 28560
635-1743
Crossroads.....Mrs. Shelia Dunn, 772 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern NC 28560
514-2644
Crossroads.....Mr. David Harper, 11D Alexandria Cr., New Bern NC 28560
Crossroads.....Mr. Ed Hill, 210 Dail St., New Bern NC 28562
637-5947
Crossroads.....Mr. J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012
633-5391
Davis First .....Mr. Bill Morris, P.O. Box 208, Davis NC 28524
729-1662
Davis First.....Mr. Francis W. Murphy, P.O. Box 127, Davis NC 28524
729-1370
Davis First.....Mr. Alonza Salter, P.O. Box 233, Davis NC 28524
729-8241
Davis First.....Mr. Chris P. Salter, P.O. Box 203, Davis NC 28524
729-1692
Davis First .....Mrs. Elizabeth Salter, P.O. Box 76, Davis NC 28524
729-4581
Davis First.....Ms. Fran Smith, P.O. Box 4, Davis NC 28524
729-6171
Davis First .....Mrs. Ann Styron, P.O. Box 217, Davis NC 28524
729-8911
Davis First.....Mrs. Donna S. Wade, P.O.Box 25, Davis NC 28524
729-1558
Davis First .....Ms. Ellen Willis, P.O.Box 194, Davis NC 28524
729-5721
Fort Barnwell .....Mrs. Patricia Bryan, 8102 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526
637-9886
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. Donald Ipock, 1880 Asbury Rd., Cove City NC 28523
637-9507
Fort Barnwell .....Mrs. Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526
527-4217

Fort Barnwell .....Mr. William Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526
527-4217
Fort Barnwell .....Mrs. Patsy Newell, 1001 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526
527-2691
Fort Barnwell .....Mr. Hudson Sumerell, 9115 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526
527-1912
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Joyce Sumerell, 9115 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526
527-1912
Fort Barnwell .....Mr. Danny Tripp, 835 Griffin Rd., Dover NC 28526
523-0733
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. Gerald Tripp Sr., 3976 Morris Dr., Grifton NC 28530
527-2066
Havelock Community .....Mrs. Jennifer Adams, 605 Lee Dr., Havelock NC 28532
444-2515
Havelock Community .....Mr. Philip Fintchre, 7 Runningbranch Dr., Havelock NC 28532
444-2515
Havelock Community.....Mrs. Rita King, 406 Webb Blvd., Havelock NC 28532
444-2515
Havelock Community.....Mr. Needham Parks, 220 Nottingham Dr., Havelock NC 28532
444-2515
Havelock Community.....Mr. Keith Porter, 201 Little John Ln., Havelock NC 28532
444-2515
Havelock Community .....Mr. Joseph Robinson, 207 Pinedale Rd., Havelock NC 28532
444-2515
Havelock First .....Mr. Bob Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532
447-9374
Havelock First.....Mrs. Connie Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532
447-9374
Havelock First .....Mrs. Susan Bell, P.O. Box 893, Havelock NC 28532
447-3884
Havelock First .....Mrs. Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock NC 28532
447-8223
Havelock First .....Mr. Jack Dunaway, 116 South Forest Dr., Havelock NC 28532
447-8806
Havelock First .....Dr. Donald W. Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532
447-8478
Havelock First.....Rev. Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood, Havelock NC 28532
447-5668
Havelock First .....Mrs. Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy 101, Havelock NC 28532
447-4086
Havelock First .....Mrs. Gladys Powell Sr., 509 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532
447-5562
Havelock First .....Mrs. Mary Rice, 118 Speight St., Havelock NC 28532
447-4905
Havelock Korean .....Rev. Bryan Cho, 48H Stallion Cir., Havelock NC 28532
444-8269
Havelock Korean .....Young Harlan, 300 Rivershore Dr., New Bern NC 28562
514-2403
Havelock Korean .....Mr. Douglas Smith, 109 Pineview, Havelock NC 28532
444-8997

Huggins Memorial.....Rev. David Adams, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28532 728-2287

Huggins Memorial.....Mrs. Barbara Ashworth, 396 Diamond Dr., Harkers Island NC 28531; 728-6774

Huggins Memorial.....Mr. Kevin Foley, 609 Bay View Dr., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-5808

Huggins Memorial .....Mrs.Cindy Wortham, P.O.Box 611, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-1603

Marshallberg .....Mr. Darryl Chadwick, P.O. Box 222, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-1984

Marshallberg .....Mrs. Debbie Chadwick, P.O. Box 222, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-1984

Marshallberg .....Rev. James Deeter, P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-1457

Marshallberg .....Mrs. Sandy Deeter, P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-1457

Marshallberg .....Mrs. Dollie Henninger, Hwy. 101, Beaufort NC 28516 728-4043

Marshallberg.....Mr. Kenneth Henninger, Hwy. 101, Beaufort NC 28516 728-4043

Marshallberg.....Mrs. Carolyn Willis, P.O. Box 65., Marshallberg NC 28553 729-3071

Marshallberg.....Mr. Johnny Willis, P.O.Box 65., Marshallberg NC 28553 729-3071

McCotter Blvd.....Mrs. Carrie Burroughs, 601 Miller Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 444-6770

McCotter Blvd.....Rev. Robert Crum, 11 Taft Cr., Havelock NC 28532 444-0832

McCotter Blvd. .....Mr. Karl Fretcher, 232 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-2959

McCotter Blvd. .....Mr. Howard Hoffman, 405 Bobcat Cr., Havelock NC 28532 447-8402

McCotter Blvd. .....Mr. Barry Johnson, 319 Little John Rd., Havelock NC 28532 447-0912

McCotter Blvd.....Mr. Jack Ruth, 203 Sweetbriar Ln., Havelock NC 28532 447-3842

McCotter Blvd. .....Mrs. Beverly Thompson, 209 Old Ironside, Newport NC 28570 504-2177

McCotter Blvd. .....Mr. Gary Thompson, 209 Old Ironside, Newport NC 28570 504-2177

McCotter Blvd. .....Mrs. Jeanette Tucker, P.O. Box 1882, Havelock NC 28532 444-1683

Morehead City First....Rev. Jeffrey A. Allred, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-4142

Morehead City First .....Rev. Tom E. Lamkin, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-4142

Morehead City First.....Dr. Randall Sherron, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-4142

New Bern First.....Dr. Thomas M. Denton, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691

New Bern First.....Mr. Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-4483

New Bern First.....Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-4483

New Bern First.....Mrs. Mae Holloway, 1101 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-3372

New Bern First.....Miss Jane Marshal Jenkins, P.O. Box 1423, New Bern NC 28563 637-2316

New Bern First.....Mrs. Sibyl Jenkins, P.O. Box 1423, New Bern NC 28563 637-2316

New Bern First .....Mrs. Bee King, 110 Gangplank Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-5196

New Bern First .....Mr. Robert King, 110 Gangplank Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-5196

Parkview.....Mr. David Butler, 4125 Plantation Rd., Morehead City NC 28557 726-4677

Parkview .....Mrs. Delores Butler, 4125 Plantation Rd., Morehead City NC 28557 726-4677

Parkview.....Mr. Randall P. Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City, NC 28557 726-5339

Parkview.....Mrs. Shirley Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City, NC 28557 726-5339

Parkview .....Rev. Gary Fairchild, 217 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532 444-7292

Parkview.....Mrs. Linda Fairchild, 217 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532 444-7292

Parkview.....Mrs. Jean Humphrey, 148 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-5210

Parkview .....Mr. Scotty Humphrey, 148 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-5210

Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Deborah Baker, 124 Taylor Notion Rd., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8745

Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Ann Biggerstaff, 408 Quail Ridge Ct., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8252

Peletier First Msnry .....Rev. Robert Biggerstaff, 408 Quail Ridge Ct., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8252

Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Martha Rhue, 690 Whitehouse Fork Rd., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8893

Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Box 508 Hwy 58, Swansboro NC 28584 393-2732

Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Ruth Waters, 180 Whitehouse Fork Rd., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8546

Piney Grove .....Mr. Charles DuVal, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-5031

Piney Grove .....Mrs. Rita DuVal, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-5031

Pollocksville.....Mr. Danny Deloach, 884 Oak Grove Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573 224-1413

Pollocksville .....Mr. Tony Lincoln, P.O. Box 43, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-7601

Reece's Chapel.....Mrs. Elaine Avery, 261 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570
726-2349
Reece's Chapel.....Rev. James Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570
726-6953
Reece's Chapel .....Mrs. Mary Chadwick, 1511 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570
726-5874
Reece's Chapel .....Mrs. Olivia Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570
726-6953
Reece's Chapel .....Mrs. Karen McLeod, P.O. Box 941, Newport NC 28570
808-3913
Reece's Chapel.....Mrs. Alisia Payne, 668 Laurel Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
504-2582
Reece's Chapel...Mrs. Irene Scott, 2353 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City NC 28557
726-5789
Sea Level Missionary .....Dr. Gilbert Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577
225-5131
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Mary Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577
225-1138
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Guilda Davis, 104 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577
225-0031
Sea Level Missionary.....Mr. Joe Davis, 104 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577
225-0031
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Cathy Martin, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577-0040
225-1158
Sea Level Missionary .....Dr. Larry Martin, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577-0040
225-1158
Sea Level Missionary ....Mrs. Catherine Nelson, 111 Oak Dr., Sea Level NC 28577-2285
225-9571
Sea Level Missionary.....Mr. Jerry Nelson, 111 Oak Dr., Sea Level NC 28577
225-9571
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. LuAnn Taylor, 350 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511
225-2491
Sea Level Missionary .....Mr. Sam Taylor, 350 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511
225-2491
Smyrna Missionary .....Mrs. Norma Clark, P.O. B ox 308, Smyrna NC 28579
729-1103
Smyrna Missionary .....Mrs. Bobbie Graham, P.O. Box 24, Smyrna NC 28579
729-2241
Smyrna Missionary.....Mr. Sherman Walton, P.O. Box 74, Smyrna NC 28579
729-1118
Smyrna Missionary .....Mr. Myron Wiley, P.O. Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579
729-1103
South Creek .....Mrs. Dianne Bowen, 193 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570-3706
223-3766
South Creek .....Rev. Jack Bowen Jr., 193 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570-3706
223-3766
South Creek .....Mrs. Cathy Brown, 4 Mill Rd., Aurora NC 27806-9403
322-3977
South Creek .....Mr. Dennis Brown, 4 Mill Rd., Aurora NC 27806-9403
322-3977

Spring Garden.....Mrs. Kim Creekmore, 216 Stoney Branch Rd., New Bern NC 28562 635-9980

Spring Garden ...Rev. Michael Creekmore, 650 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562 514-2449

Spring Garden.....Mrs. Jean Woolard, 1730 Washington Post Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-0557

Spring Garden.....Mr. Steve Woolard, 1730 Washington Post Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-0557

Tabernacle .....Mrs. Donna Batts, 417 Metcalf St., New Bern NC 28560 672-0154

Tabernacle .....Dr. Stephen Batts, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563 637-4166

Tabernacle.....Mr. Albert Clark, 711 Pollock St. Apt. C, New Bern NC 28562 637-9715

Tabernacle .....Mrs. Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 638-1649

Tabernacle.....Mrs. Edna Liles, 203 Camelia Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-5146

Tabernacle .....Mr. Ray Liles, 203 Camelia Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-5146

Tabernacle.....Mrs. Maude Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562 633-6193

Tabernacle.....Mr. Max Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562 633-6193

Tabernacle.....Mrs. Mary Stallings, 1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern NC 28562 633-0296

Tabernacle .....Mr. Sanford Stallings, 1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern NC 28562 633-0296

Tabernacle .....Rev. John Thompson, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563 637-4166

Tabernacle.....Mrs. Rebecca Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr., New Bern NC 28562 633-0025

Temple .....Mr. Frank Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-1497

Temple .....Mrs. Katie A. Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-1497

Temple.....Mrs. Kathy Avery, 3404 Colony Dr., New Bern NC 28562 636-2718

Temple .....Dr. Stephen E. Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330

Temple .....Mr. Ken Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC 28562 514-6850

Temple.....Mrs. Sally Cochrane, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330

Temple .....Mr. Bobby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-2445

Temple .....Mrs. Ruby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-2445

Temple.....Rev. Bill Reid, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330

Trenton Missionary .....Mrs. Margaret Mahoney, P.O. Box 486, Trenton NC 28585 448-1898

Trenton Missionary .....Mr. Ernest Mozingo, 207 W. Jones St., Trenton NC 28585 448-1185

Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Thelma Mozingo, 207 W. Jones St., Trenton NC 28585 448-1185

Trenton Missionary .....Mrs. Sally Rouse, 520 Greentown Rd., Trenton NC 28585 448-4831

Trenton Missionary .....Mr. Harvey Rouse, Sr., 520 Greentown Rd., Trenton NC 28585 448-4831

Trenton Missionary .....Rev. Gary Silence, P.O.Box 369, Trenton NC 28585 448-7201

Woodville.....Mr. Douglas Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3072

Woodville.....Mrs. Hazel Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3992

Woodville.....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3072

Woodville.....Mrs. Betsy Lawrence, 158 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-7658

Woodville.....Mrs. Letha Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579 729-4611

Woodville.....Mr. Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579 729-4611

Woodville.....Mrs. Cheryl Walton, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579 729-4611

Woodville.....Patricia Willoughby, 835 Hwy. 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3670

Woodville.....Rev. Thomas Willoughby, 467 Hwy. 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3670

Ministers Licensed During Year

McCotter Blvd. .....Rev. Perry Vezina, 311 Chelsea Ct., Havelock NC 28532 447-8728

Neuse River.....Rev. Jess Flint, P.O.Box 169, Canaserasa NY 14822 (607) 545-8396

Reeces Chapel .....Mr. Bryan Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-6953

Ministers Ordained During Year

McCotter Blvd. .....Rev. Perry Vezina, 311 Chelsea Ct., Havelock NC 28532 447-8728

Neuse River.....Rev. Jess Flint, P.O.Box 169, Canserasa NY 14822 (607) 545-8396

Tabernacle.....Rev. Rudy Klauss, P.O.Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563 637-4166

Tabernacle .....Rev. Michael Pope, 3614 Fort Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-5290

IN MEMORIAM

ATLANTIC MSNRY
Mr. David Allen
Mrs. Ethel Fulcher
Mr. Eugene Hall
Mrs. Rhonda Mason
Mr. Ronald Robinson
Mrs. Matilda Smith
Mrs. Dora S.Stark
Mr. Erby Ellis

BAYBORO MSNRY
Mrs. Vivian Dees
Mrs. Allena Mayo
Mrs. Laura Rothrock
Mr. Darrell Stowe
Mr. Bruce Wilkinson, Sr.

BEAUFORT FIRST
Mrs. Olivia M. Allen
Mr. Cecil Harrell
Mr. Leland Swain

CALVARY
Mrs. Nancy Dianish
Mr. Roy Lupton
Mrs. Blanche Piner
Mrs. Carola Springle
Ms. Wilma Styron

CAPE CARTERET
Mr. Bob Barrowman

CHERRY POINT
Mrs. Hortense Bond
Mr. Gray Willis

COLONY
Mr. Joe Hardison

COVE CITY MISSIONARY
Mr. Earl R. McCoy

CROSSROADS
Mrs. Margaret Bratcher
Mrs. Morty Cox
Mr. Dupree Norman
Mr. Harrell Stilley

HAVELOCK FIRST
Mr. James Bell
Mr. Fred Neill
Mrs. Irene Pettit
Mr. Ragland Shelton

HAVELOCK KOREAN
Mrs. Young H. Lewis
Mrs. Misoon Robinson

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Mary Lee Rose

MARSHALLBERG
Mr. J.D. Lewis
Mr. William Taylor
Mrs. Gladys Thomas

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mr. William O.Ball
Mr. George R. Campbell
Mrs. Bernice Davis
Mrs. Mary B. Fritz
Mrs. Clara Gaskins
Mr. Joshua Hall
Mrs. Mary Hancock
Mrs. Eula Harrison
Mr. Leonard Hill
Mrs. Edna Howland
Mr. Odis Jones
Mrs. Rosalee Parker
Mr. Llewellyn Phillips
Mrs. Margaret Roberts
Mr. Harold Webb

NEW BERN FIRST
Mrs. Ethel J. Burnham
Mrs. Doris H. Garner
Mrs. Edith G. Gustin
Mr. Charles H. Hall, Jr.
Mr. Clifton P. Harper

(New Bern First, cont.)
Mr. Frank I. Harrell
Mr. James R. Laughinghouse
Mrs. Nannie P. Mooney
Miss Margie H. Ragsdale
Mrs. Sallie T. Tuthill
Mrs. Belva W. Williams

NEWPORT
Mr. Edward N. Brown, Jr.
Mrs. Bertha Rhue
Mrs. Victoria Tyndall

ORIENTAL FIRST
Mrs. Sara Jo Jackson
Mrs. Reilly Midyette

PARKVIEW
Mr. James Abshear
Mrs. Grace Ayscue
Mrs. Thelma Danielson
Mr. Thomas Fish, Jr.
Mr. Robert McLean
Ms. Brooke Odum
Mrs. Myrtle Scarboro
Mrs. Julia Smith

PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Miss Rosa Freeman

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Madge Alock
Mr. Delbert Doster
Mr. Julian D. Waller

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mr. Dan Brinson
Mr. Donald Grissett
Mrs. Lurley Hines
Mrs. Julia Hinson

REECES CHAPEL
Mr. Benjamin R.Culpepper

RIVER BEND
Mrs. Debra Swindell

SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY
Mr. Eugene Hall
Mr. Franklin Sue

SMYRNA MISSIONARY
Mr. Alonza Guthrie

SOUTH CREEK
Mrs. Martha Hughes
Mrs. Neta Mercer
Mr. William Snell

SPRING GARDEN
Mr. John A. Wilcox

TABERNACLE
Mr. Charles Holton
Mrs. Ruby Jones
Mrs.Grace McDaniel
Mrs. Dorothy McFayden

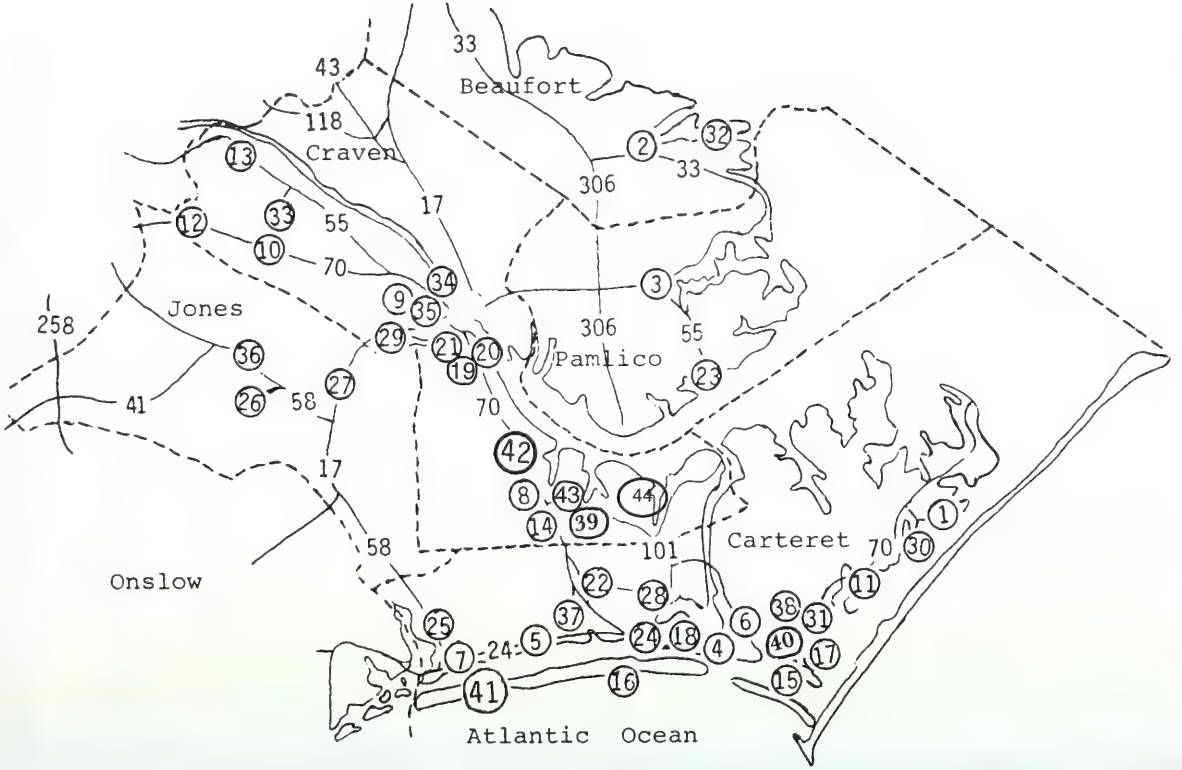
TEMPLE
Mr. Earl Alligood
Mr. Carl Ball
Mr. Henry Carter
Mr. James Edwards
Mr. Earl Griffin
Mrs. Evelyn Hughes
Mr. Fred Hughes
Mr. Johnnie Lyttle
Mr. James R. Minschew
Mrs. Reeva M. Thomas
Mrs. Celia Works

TRENTON MISSIONARY
Mrs. Willa Haskins
Mrs. Nellie Rouse

VICTORY
Mrs. Jean Chandler
Mr. Thomas Johnson
Mrs. Frie da Travis

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Carrie Wiggins

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Croatan
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. Crossroads
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road
41. Emerald Isle
42. Havelock Community
43. Korean (Mission)
44. Cherry Branch (Mission)

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher				
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W.J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	L.Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	M.R. Foreg	22	64	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D. Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G.W. Wallace	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	G.C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G.W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J.L. Boykin	G.W. Huffman	G.W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	H.J. Hobbs	L.F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J.S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J.N. Stallings	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	R.F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J.N. Stallings			J.L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S. Best				
1865	Moore's Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W.M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J. Faison	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benj. Oliver	A.D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S.W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J.L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			A.C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			J.W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.W. Eason	24	58	5,692	
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N. Seawell	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	J.L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	8,458
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	C.C. Newton	24	53	5,361	8,158
1882	Emmals Chapel	J.L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	J.B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	11,802
1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T. Carroll	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	W.M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	
1884	Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	C.A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	7,177
1884	Oct. 29 - LaGrange	W.G. Brinson	W.G. Britt	W.J. Montfort	Theodore Whitfield		10	20	1,410	5,691
1885	Oct. 29 - Morehead City	C.A. Jenkins	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	6,256
1886	Oct. 26 - Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W.T. Jones	10	22	1,619	7,402

1887	Oct. 25 - Goldsboro	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A.J. Hines	A.J. Hines	7	22	1,648	6,496
1888	Oct. 30 - LaGrange	J.Y. Joyner	W.G. Britt	T.A. Pridgen	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,353
1889	Oct. 29 - Piney Grove	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	H.W. Battle	13	22	1,885	9,714
1890	Oct. 28 - Kinston	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1,869	10,855
1891	Oct. 13 - Beaufort	J.T. Albritton	J.W. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153	7,851
1892	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J.H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	9,210
1893	Oct. 10 - Steven Springs	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	9,541
1894	Oct. 16 - Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,824
1895	Oct. 15 - Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	10,967
1896	Oct. 13 - Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	S.J. Porter	15	36	2,250	11,116
1897	Oct. 12 - Goldsboro	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	18	33	2,351	13,502
1898	Oct. 12 - Davis Short	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2,769	7,307
1899	Oct. 10 - Tabernacle, NB	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	A.W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	7,003
1900	Oct. 18 - Morehead City	W.J. Montfort	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	A.H. Harnly	A.H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,308
1901	Oct. 11 - Beaufort	S.W. Brinson	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,459
1902	Sept. 17 - Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	A.A. Butler	14	28	1,497	6,557
1903	Oct. 14 - Piney Grove (O)	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	W.H. Rich	11	22	1,239	6,848
1904	Oct. 12 - Morehead City	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	11,984
1905	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.G. Hall	11	21	1,448	23,763
1906	Oct. 17 - Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	J.W. Green	S.M. Brinson	W.A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	24,871
1907	Nov. 5 - New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	W.A. Ayres	T.H. King	21	51	3,530	24,139
1908	Nov. 4 - Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J.W. Ham	18	52	3,583	26,234
1909	Nov. 16 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	George T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	33,030
1910	Nov. 15 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	T.A. Ragland	13	51	3,941	53,351
1911	Nov. 14 - LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	C.A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	42,057
1912	Nov. 12 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4,365	43,032
1913	Nov. 11 - Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4,241	
1914	Sept. 29 - Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	C.H. Trueblook	16	54	4,262	
1915	Nov. 16 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	B.W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,530
1916	Nov. 14 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C.Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	W.L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,949
1917	Nov. 13 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299
1918	Nov. 12 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,915
1919	Oct. 28 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,093
1920	Oct. 26 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.A. Ayres	24	56	6,008	113,695
1921	Oct. 25 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	George T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055
1922	Oct. 24 - Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	L.M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098
1923	Nov. 20 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott		W.M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143
1924	Nov. 18 - Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,477
1925	Nov. 4 - New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,534
1926	Nov. 10 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,081
1927	Nov. 9 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648
1928	Nov. 7 - Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,694
1929	Nov. 6 - Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,123
1930	Nov. 5 - Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274
1931	Nov. 5 - Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977
1932	Nov. 10 - Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668
1933	Nov. 9 - Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252
1934	Nov. 8 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428
1935	Oct. 31 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630
1936	Oct. 29 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429
1937	Oct. 28 - Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,289

1938	Oct. 27- New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hoadges	12	32	4,283	36,452
1942	Oct. 29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704
1943	Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 - New Bern, First	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis`	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 - Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650
1949	Oct. 27-28 - Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 - Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Charles E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,042
1951	Oct. 25-26 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,314
1952	Oct. 30-31 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 - New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 - Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,542
1955	Nov. 3 - Havelock, First Nov. 4 - Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R. Morton	51	37	8,514	444,993
1956	Nov. 1 - Atlantic Nov. 2 - Richlands	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.T. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,090
1957	Oct. 31 - Swansboro Nov. 1 - Grants Creek	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	John H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9,280	477,291
1958	Oct. 30 - Newport Oct. 31 - Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864
1959	Oct. 29 - Memorial Oct. 30 - Piney Grove (O)	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10,832	520,794
1960	Nov. 3 - Tabernacle Nov. 4 - Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10,588	506,140
1961	Nov. 2 - Beaufort, First Nov. 3 - Peletier	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	M.O. Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8,398	491,430
1962	Nov. 1 - Bayview Nov. 2 - Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8,963	465,090
1963	Oct. 31 - Davis Nov. 1 - New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl. W. Howard	25	32	8,887	548,344
1964	Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E.T. Vinson	27	32	8,940	510,033
1965	Oct. 28 - Newport Oct. 29 - Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9,168	545,307
1966	Oct. 27 - Morehead City Oct. 28 - Tabernacle	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	H.A. Privette L.D. Munn	28	32	9,064	578,839
1967	Oct. 26 - New Bern, First Oct. 27 - Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9,225	591,101
1968	Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9,749	670,174
1969	Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9,931	713,252
1970	Oct. 29 - Peletier Oct. 30 - Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E. Reece Randolph Browning	26	32	10,415	752,510
1971	Oct. 28 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 - Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales	28	32	9,789	884,844

1972	Oct. 26 - Bayboro Oct. 27 - Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 - National Avenue Nov. 2 - Davis	James R. Scales	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	James Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 - Peletier Oct. 31 - Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James Scales	Elwin Melton L.L. King	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 - Cherry Point Oct. 31 - Beaufort, First	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 - Dover Oct. 29 - Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 - Colony Oct. 27 - Spring Garden Oct. 28 - Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 - New Bern, First Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	E. Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Nov. 1 - Cape Carteret Nov. 2 - Colony	E. Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	E. Melton	George Shore J.P. Hester E. Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 - Newport Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Morehead, First	D. Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	D. Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 - Temple Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	D. Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First Oct. 27 - Marshallberg Oct. 28 - River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Oct. 25 - Tabernacle Oct. 26 - Morehead, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 - Havelock Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Beaufort	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Don Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 - New Bern, First Oct. 31 - Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris J. Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Havelock, First Oct. 30 - Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21 - River Bend Oct. 27 - Cherry Point Oct. 38 - Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 20 - Sea Level Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11,690	3,743,645

1990	Apr. 26 - Peletier Oct. 25 - Morehead, First Oct. 26 - Victory	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Terry McInnis Robert Watson	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Apr. 25 - Bogue Banks Oct. 24 - Newport Oct. 25 - Spring Garden	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson Gary Bishop	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
1992	Apr. 23 - Bayboro Oct. 22 - USMC Chapel Oct. 23 - Woodville	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Earl Waldrup Gary Young Blair Little	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
1993	May 6 - Havelock Oct. 28 - Temple Oct. 29 - Emerald Isle	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Mildred McWhorter Lee Ray Greene Patrick Williams	37	39	12,602	5,044,009
1994	Apr. 28 - Smyrna Oct. 27 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	Don Hadley	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Don Hadley	Kincy Barrow Randy Hawkins Dwight Smith	39	39	12,503	5,130,269
1995	Apr. 27 - New Bern	Gary McCollough	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Gary McCollough	Keith Hamilton	56	40	12,470	5,803,018
1996	Apr. 25 - Beaufort	Arnie Harrell	Kim Pittman	Max Miller		Mike Huffman	53	40	14,152	6,518,325
1997	Apr. 24 - Parkview	Arnie Harrell	Debra Bledsoe	Max Miller	Arnie Harrell	Kevin Clubb	51	40	13,762	6,256,406
1998	Apr. 23 - Emerald Isle	Ed Satterley	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Ed Satterley	Randy Sherron	54	40	14,023	7,301,891
1999	Apr. 22 - Tabernacle	William Jones	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	William Jones	James Royston	56	42	14,208	7,353,235

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Associations.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 2000.

The Atlantic Baptist Association

1999 Annual

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

for your further information and reference

Table A - Member and Congregational

Table B - Bible Study

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Missions Involvement

Table F - Missions Education

Table G - General Financial

Table H - Mission Financial

Digest of Letters

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

ATLANTIC

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership	4 - Other Additions	6 - Year Organized	8 - Location (A-J)
2 - Resident Membership	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor Came	9 - AM Worship Att.

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4
Atlantic Missionary	C	Carteret	248	196	4
Aurora First	C	Beaufort	66	26	4
Bayboro Missionary	C	Pamlico	263	152	7
Beaufort First	C	Carteret	290	260	4
Bogue Banks	C	Carteret	277	208	3
Calvary	C	Carteret	172	137	4
Cape Carteret	C	Carteret	363	305	26
Cherry Branch	C	Craven	30	0	0
Cherry Point	C	Craven	321	190	0
Colony	C	Craven	266	198	8
Cove City Missionary	C	Craven	91	57	0
Croatan	C	Carteret	14	14	0
Crossroads	C	Craven	466	133	21
Davis First	C	Carteret	162	140	2
Emerald Isle	C	Carteret	102	102	9
Fort Barnwell	C	Craven	293	180	0
Havelock Community	C	Craven	135	135	5
Havelock First	C	Craven	1,155	324	33
Havelock Korean	M	Craven	26	26	2
Hispanic Baptist	M	Carteret	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial	C	Carteret	103	88	1
Island Road	C	Carteret	19	19	0
Marshallberg	C	Carteret	125	114	3
McCotter Blvd	C	Craven	351	282	29
Morehead City First	C	Carteret	1,074	830	30
Neuse River	C	Craven	250	233	8
New Bern First	C	Craven	1,071	696	18
Newport	C	Carteret	890	459	4
Oriental First	C	Pamlico	94	77	7
Parkview	C	Carteret	819	634	0
Peletier First Msnry	C	Carteret	272	237	5
Piney Grove	C	Jones	73	48	0
Pollocksville	C	Jones	204	167	1
Reeces Chapel	C	Carteret	226	80	26
River Bend	C	Craven	257	178	16
Sea Level Missionary	C	Carteret	139	108	2
Smyrna Missionary	C	Carteret	96	50	1
South Creek	C	Beaufort	68	36	1
Spring Garden	C	Craven	361	330	37
Tabernacle	C	Craven	1,580	1,052	34
Temple	C	Craven	963	810	63
Trenton Missionary	C	Jones	196	117	0
Victory	C	Carteret	131	79	5
Woodville	C	Carteret	106	95	8
		Association Total:	**14,208**	**9,602**	**431**

5 - Church-Type Missions Started
6 - Church-Type Missions Operating
7 - 12 - Lost/Unchurched
8 - 13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
9
10
11 - 14 - Intercessory Prayer
Race - Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
0	1896	1998	C	125	0	0				1
0	1898	1987	C	23	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
11	1874	1997	C	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1851	1999	C	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1985	1992	C	245	1	1	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1974	1999	D	68	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1977	1994	D	198	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1997	1997	G	37	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1952		G	90	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1974	1999	F	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1893	1997	C	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1981	1999	C	20	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1954	1998	G	100	0	0		Y		1
8	1867	1998	B	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1992	1992	D	198	0	0				1
0	1854		B	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1993	1993	G	135	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
0	1949	1973	E	238	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1993	1998	C	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	5
0	1999	1999	C	38	0	0				3
2	1979	1998	A	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1995	1999	A	13	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
25	1899	1997	C	60	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1988	1996	F	150	0	2	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1873	1995	E	444	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1962	1998	G	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
54	1809	1987	E	420	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
14	1953	1991	D	126	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1899	1992	C	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	1956	1999	D	340	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1953	1999	C	130	0	0				1
0	1831	1990	A	22	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1882		C	56	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
8	1907	1996	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1981	1989	D	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
8	1958	1996	B	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1829	1995	A	50	0	0				1
0	1896	1997	A	25	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1895	1998	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
38	1895	1998	E	540	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
41	1955	1998	F	388	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1870	1999	C	65	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
1	1980	1989	A	40	0	0	N	N	Y	1
30	1843	1997	B	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
240				**5,574**	**1**	**3**				

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

ATLANTIC

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment **15b - Children 6-11** **15d - Adults 18-24** **15f - Adults 35**
15a - Preschool Birth-5 **15c - Youth 12-17** **15e - Adults 25-34** **15g - Adults 55**

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c
Atlantic Missionary	C	109	4	5	11
Aurora First	C	20	1	3	3
Bayboro Missionary	C	169	18	24	24
Beaufort First	C	131	5	7	3
Bogue Banks	C	150	9	15	21
Calvary	C	93	6	35	4
Cape Carteret	C	254	26	35	56
Cherry Branch	C	33	10	3	0
Cherry Point	C	184	16	14	20
Colony	C	89	6	12	7
Cove City Missionary	C	80	5	18	11
Croatan	C	17	0	0	5
Crossroads	C	132	9	16	15
Davis First	C	88	9	16	12
Emerald Isle	C	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	120	6	10	12
Havelock Community	C	116	13	51	12
Havelock First	C	301	39	48	42
Havelock Korean	M	14	0	0	0
Hispanic Baptist	M	0	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial	C	78	6	6	19
Island Road	C	19	1	1	2
Marshallberg	C	90	6	15	6
McCotter Blvd	C	281	64	57	40
Morehead City First	C	849	67	96	91
Neuse River	C	99	0	0	0
New Bern First	C	435	47	46	47
Newport	C	198	20	30	17
Oriental First	C	30	1	0	0
Parkview	C	616	43	101	94
Peletier First Msnry	C	111	9	18	18
Piney Grove	C	25	1	4	2
Pollocksville	C	51	4	7	9
Reeces Chapel	C	66	5	8	9
River Bend	C	110	8	23	12
Sea Level Missionary	C	72	10	15	9
Smyrna Missionary	C	54	4	6	6
South Creek	C	36	4	9	2
Spring Garden	C	197	11	36	41
Tabernacle	C	887	73	91	113
Temple	C	511	46	60	82
Trenton Missionary	C	63	12	16	3
Victory	C	67	7	8	19
Woodville	C	107	5	13	15
Association Total:		**7,152**	**636**	**978**	**914**

15h - General Officers 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. 18 - Vacation Bible School
15i - Other Bible Study 17 - SS Not Cong. Members

15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
8	10	12	57	2	0	62	0	65
0	3	5	4	1	0	18	5	0
11	26	27	38	1	0	98	35	135
0	6	41	66	3	0	80	3	79
10	10	10	69	5	1	96	10	140
4	5	15	15	3	6	55	0	50
0	32	60	40	5	0	116	31	308
0	9	7	4	0	0	21	9	25
8	9	24	40	3	50	80	15	40
4	14	12	17	3	14	0	0	57
2	9	19	13	3	0	48	6	10
3	0	5	3	1	0	14	0	0
3	12	38	36	3	0	78	0	117
4	8	8	27	4	0	50	2	93
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	6	21	55	1	0	62	0	68
5	8	19	8	0	0	63	57	65
29	32	64	41	6	0	210	36	112
0	0	12	2	0	0	12	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0
9	0	13	24	1	0	31	12	63
0	1	2	11	1	0	11	1	0
4	7	23	26	3	0	51	33	45
41	24	29	24	2	0	137	0	179
86	52	227	202	6	22	378	159	283
0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45
8	16	66	146	7	52	265	198	91
8	30	28	62	3	0	126	12	73
0	2	2	18	7	0	25	0	0
52	41	159	118	2	6	225	0	64
1	4	24	34	3	0	62	0	51
0	2	2	13	1	0	10	0	3
0	0	23	7	1	0	29	0	60
1	5	15	20	3	0	47	15	76
4	12	22	27	2	0	60	25	123
0	11	0	18	3	6	55	6	63
2	0	6	27	1	2	30	4	40
0	2	6	10	3	0	20	19	0
0	0	109	0	0	0	105	0	0
51	61	224	233	10	31	458	177	351
27	91	132	37	5	31	194	61	171
0	10	0	19	3	0	35	0	51
5	6	9	10	3	0	42	13	85
6	25	24	17	2	0	70	0	93
405	**601**	**1,544**	**1,638**	**116**	**221**	**3,710**	**944**	**3,374**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

ATLANTIC

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Atlantic Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort First	C	46	1	12	4	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	46
Bogue Banks	C	35	10	10	15	0	0	90	0	0	10	80	125
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	30
Cherry Branch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	21	0	0	0	19	2	20	0	0	0	20	41
Colony	C	47	0	10	15	20	2	10	0	0	0	10	57
Cove City Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Croatan	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	29	0	5	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Davis First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerald Isle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Hispanic Baptist	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial	C	9	0	0	0	7	2	5	0	1	2	2	14
Island Road	C	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Marshallberg	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
McCotter Blvd	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	20	100	120
Morehead City First	C	30	0	0	30	0	0	97	6	8	1	82	127
Neuse River	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern First	C	151	7	21	56	64	3	35	0	0	0	35	186
Newport	C	12	0	0	10	0	2	311	5	12	32	262	323
Oriental First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	C	17	0	0	15	0	2	32	0	0	0	32	49
Peletier First Msnry	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Pollocksville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reeces Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
River Bend	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	40	0	0	10	30	41
Sea Level Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	30
Smyrna Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	121	0	0	45	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	121
Tabernacle	C	323	10	40	195	72	6	95	0	0	0	95	418
Temple	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	166	0	0	25	141	184
Trenton Missionary	C	26	0	0	0	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	26
Victory	C	29	0	5	3	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	29
Woodville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**1,017**	**34**	**129**	**428**	**393**	**33**	**1,091**	**11**	**21**	**100**	**959**	**2,108**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

ATLANTIC

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment **21b - Children 6-11 yrs.** **21d - Adult Choir 18-Up**
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs. **21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.** **21e - Other Music Groups**

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Atlantic Missionary	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Aurora First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	39	0	12	6	15	6
Beaufort First	C	30	0	10	0	20	0
Bogue Banks	C	71	0	10	6	35	20
Calvary	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
Cape Carteret	C	173	18	18	12	80	45
Cherry Branch	C	5	0	0	0	5	0
Cherry Point	C	59	8	12	14	18	7
Colony	C	60	0	12	10	20	18
Cove City Missionary	C	13	0	0	0	11	2
Croatan	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	34	0	10	0	24	0
Davis First	C	45	3	11	11	20	0
Emerald Isle	C	11	0	0	0	11	0
Fort Barnwell	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Havelock Community	C	75	10	13	7	41	4

Hispanic Baptist	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Island Road	C	6	0	0	0	6	0
Marshallberg	C	24	0	1	0	23	0
McCotter Blvd	C	88	9	23	15	35	6
Morehead City First	C	225	12	56	29	79	49
Neuse River	C	20	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern First	C	140	10	32	51	35	12
Newport	C	71	6	21	6	30	8
Oriental First	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
Parkview	C	69	7	9	20	33	0
Peletier First Msnry	C	18	0	0	0	17	1
Piney Grove	C	10	0	2	2	5	1
Pollocksville	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Reeces Chapel	C	25	0	0	6	17	2
River Bend	C	30	0	10	0	20	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	34	0	7	1	23	3
Smyrna Missionary	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	75	10	30	5	30	0
Tabernacle	C	267	20	42	15	135	55
Temple	C	180	20	30	21	78	31
Trenton Missionary	C	20	0	1	0	17	2
Victory	C	11	0	0	2	9	0
Woodville	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
	Association Total:	**2,120**	**138**	**396**	**249**	**1,045**	**272**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

ATLANTIC

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
Atlantic Missionary	C	0	0	0	0
Aurora First	C	2	0	0	2
Bayboro Missionary	C	7	5	0	2
Beaufort First	C	5	3	1	1
Bogue Banks	C	63	25	10	28
Calvary	C	55	50	3	2
Cape Carteret	C	60	45	14	1
Cherry Branch	C	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	126	100	25	1
Colony	C	0	0	0	0
Cove City Missionary	C	0	0	0	0
Croatan	C	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	19	19	0	0
Davis First	C	30	30	0	0
Emerald Isle	C	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	0	0	0	0
Havelock Community	C	30	30	0	0
Havelock First	C	26	25	0	1
Havelock Kenyon	M	0	0	0	0

Huggins Memorial	C	21	21	0	0
Island Road	C	3	0	3	0
Marshallberg	C	0	0	0	0
McCotter Blvd	C	53	42	11	0
Morehead City First	C	187	178	4	5
Neuse River	C	0	0	0	0
New Bern First	C	81	46	21	14
Newport	C	75	65	10	0
Oriental First	C	0	0	0	0
Parkview	C	174	157	16	1
Peletier First Msnry	C	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	65	27	18	20
Pollocksville	C	31	29	2	0
Reeces Chapel	C	51	16	10	25
River Bend	C	24	20	2	2
Sea Level Missionary	C	2	2	0	0
Smyrna Missionary	C	0	0	0	0
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	12	5	5	2
Tabernacle	C	317	120	172	25
Temple	C	11	7	3	1
Trenton Missionary	C	110	40	40	30
Victory	C	0	0	0	0
Woodville	C	125	75	30	20
	Association Total:	**1,765**	**1,182**	**400**	**183**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

ATLANTIC

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	2
Atlantic Missionary	C	15	0	
Aurora First	C	0	0	
Bayboro Missionary	C	116	10	3
Beaufort First	C	45	0	
Bogue Banks	C	0	0	
Calvary	C	36	5	
Cape Carteret	C	48	0	2
Cherry Branch	C	0	0	
Cherry Point	C	20	4	
Colony	C	32	0	
Cove City Missionary	C	14	0	
Croatan	C	0	0	
Crossroads	C	33	0	
Davis First	C	24	0	
Emerald Isle	C	12	0	
Fort Barnwell	C	22	0	
Havelock Community	C	51	12	1
Havelock First	C	30	3	1
Havelock Korean	M	19	0	
Hispanic Baptist	M	0	0	
Huggins Memorial	C	12	0	
Island Road	C	10	0	
Marshallberg	C	16	0	
McCotter Blvd	C	66	20	
Morehead City First	C	91	9	3
Neuse River	C	19	0	1
New Bern First	C	146	10	1
Newport	C	94	0	1
Oriental First	C	14	0	
Parkview	C	28	12	1
Peletier First Msnry	C	14	0	
Piney Grove	C	9	0	
Pollocksville	C	19	0	
Reeces Chapel	C	26	1	
River Bend	C	30	10	1
Sea Level Missionary	C	24	0	
Smyrna Missionary	C	15	0	
South Creek	C	0	0	
Spring Garden	C	66	5	1
Tabernacle	C	180	0	
Temple	C	129	41	2
Trenton Missionary	C	33	6	
Victory	C	9	0	
Woodville	C	7	0	
	Association Total:	**1,574**	**148**	**27**

Total Brotherhood Enrollment **24b - Ages 12-17** **24d - Mission Action Groups**
- Ages 6-11 **24c - Ages 18-Up** **25 - Oth. Missions Education**

23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
0	13	2	14	0	0	14	0	0
0	0	0	10	4	4	2	0	0
20	45	6	30	15	0	15	0	0
0	39	6	10	0	0	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	21	3	48	6	0	10	32	0
5	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	6	30	5	0	25	0	5
0	20	4	7	4	3	0	0	0
0	10	4	11	0	0	7	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	19	0	15	5	4	6	0	0
0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	16	1	29	11	6	12	0	0
0	12	0	29	25	4	0	0	0
0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	0	9	0	0	9	0	0
0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	16	15	0	0	15	0	0
5	25	8	45	19	18	4	4	25
12	38	2	46	11	9	16	10	0
0	5	2	31	5	6	20	0	0
28	77	15	50	0	26	23	1	0
0	80	3	31	13	3	15	0	0
0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	10	10	0	0	0	0
0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
0	8	1	8	1	1	6	0	0
0	8	2	10	2	0	8	0	0
3	16	4	25	0	5	20	0	0
0	8	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
1	15	5	18	8	0	10	0	0
0	14	1	16	0	0	16	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	11	9	73	8	20	20	25	0
0	172	8	164	0	0	44	120	0
16	36	11	59	23	14	22	0	0
0	14	5	19	8	0	11	0	0
0	7	2	11	0	3	8	0	0
0	4	3	16	0	0	14	2	75
135	**863**	**145**	**899**	**193**	**126**	**382**	**198**	**108**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ATLANTIC

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Atlantic Missionary	C	$80,140	$4,448	$0	$84,588	$66,500	$0
Aurora First	C	$15,825	$7,504	$660	$23,989	$100,000	$0
Bayboro Missionary	C	$73,443	$22,747	$216	$96,406	$545,973	$0
Beaufort First	C	$150,706	$41,125	$69,481	$261,312	$1,800,000	$0
Bogue Banks	C	$290,850	$62,000	$0	$352,850	$850,000	$0
Calvary	C	$93,448	$15,134	$934	$109,516	$784,000	$0
Cape Carteret	C	$175,623	$12,805	$0	$188,428	$1,400,000	$374,475
Cherry Branch	C	$61,892	$3,742	$1,500	$67,134	$75,000	$61,631
Cherry Point	C	$89,232	$9,701	$0	$98,933	$1,155,000	$0
Colony	C	$69,875	$3,448	$0	$73,323	$570,124	$8,850
Cove City Missionary	C	$32,355	$22,272	$44	$54,672	$400,000	$0
Croatan	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crossroads	C	$113,868	$48,495	$0	$162,363	$1,200,000	$600,000
Davis First	C	$50,489	$17,443	$0	$67,932	$531,000	$4,710
Emerald Isle	C	$86,000	$38,000	$0	$124,000	$358,000	$250,000
Fort Barnwell	C	$66,630	$3,260	$0	$69,890	$400,000	$0
Havelock Community	C	$61,788	$7,968	$9,016	$78,772	$331,700	$183,600
Havelock First	C	$235,046	$40,648	$0	$275,694	$1,163,900	$72,913

Huggins Memorial	C	$26,735	$6,136	$0	$32,872	$380,000	$20,000
Island Road	C	$26,827	$3,379	$0	$30,206	$84,000	$48,507
Marshallberg	C	$56,520	$0	$0	$56,520	$0	$0
McCotter Blvd	C	$155,771	$13,789	$189	$169,749	$0	$199,000
Morehead City First	C	$683,596	$173,967	$6,480	$864,043	$5,755,000	$1,111,475
Neuse River	C	$68,513	$24,221	$0	$92,734	$200,000	$40,000
New Bern First	C	$459,625	$186,538	$49,670	$695,833	$3,500,000	$655,893
Newport	C	$167,309	$24,771	$2,779	$194,859	$920,000	$0
Oriental First	C	$64,850	$11,891	$6,902	$83,643	$300,000	$40,000
Parkview	C	$398,206	$99,127	$0	$497,333	$3,000,000	$850,000
Peletier First Msnry	C	$80,164	$3,665	$6,248	$90,076	$628,400	$0
Piney Grove	C	$15,945	$0	$0	$15,945	$100,000	$0
Pollocksville	C	$44,203	$15,273	$493	$59,968	$0	$60,000
Reeces Chapel	C	$45,297	$13,010	$2,675	$60,982	$205,000	$0
River Bend	C	$136,693	$6,298	$0	$142,991	$700,000	$0
Sea Level Missionary	C	$63,378	$4,864	$1,014	$69,256	$335,000	$7,924
Smyrna Missionary	C	$40,989	$9,772	$0	$50,761	$281,835	$0
South Creek	C	$6,310	$3,123	$0	$9,433	$75,000	$0
Spring Garden	C	$130,482	$56,392	$43,164	$230,038	$2,000,000	$155,200
Tabernacle	C	$786,672	$296,403	$0	$1,083,075	$4,750,000	$264,000
Temple	C	$344,325	$51,415	$6,744	$402,484	$1,800,000	$296,782
Trenton Missionary	C	$43,000	$4,500	$1,980	$49,480	$300,000	$10,000
Victory	C	$49,156	$12,742	$0	$61,898	$375,000	$0
Woodville	C	$65,420	$24,335	$0	$89,755	$227,000	$0
	Association Total:	**$5,728,195**	**$1,414,852**	**$210,188**	**$7,353,235**	**$37,647,432**	**$5,314,960**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ATLANTIC

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss.

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30
Atlantic Missionary	C	$5,100	$3,600
Aurora First	C	$1,826	$1,826
Bayboro Missionary	C	$7,344	$4,407
Beaufort First	C	$11,890	$6,315
Bogue Banks	C	$51,615	$8,603
Calvary	C	$3,703	$3,214
Cape Carteret	C	$10,536	$5,268
Cherry Branch	C	$5,950	$4,440
Cherry Point	C	$7,174	$1,793
Colony	C	$4,900	$2,151
Cove City Missionary	C	$1,800	$1,500
Croatan	C	$0	$0
Crossroads	C	$2,277	$2,277
Davis First	C	$3,442	$837
Emerald Isle	C	$800	$400
Fort Barnwell	C	$4,730	$3,545
Havelock Community	C	$1,115	$1,115
Havelock First	C	$25,860	$11,754
Havelock Korean	M	$823	$560
Hispanic Baptist	M	$0	$0
Huggins Memorial	C	$1,337	$1,337
Island Road	C	$1,437	$1,542
Marshallberg	C	$1,000	$700
McCotter Blvd	C	$7,514	$7,514
Morehead City First	C	$48,075	$16,558
Neuse River	C	$3,475	$3,475
New Bern First	C	$5,000	$21,250
Newport	C	$8,962	$6,828
Oriental First	C	$1,000	$1,200
Parkview	C	$5,000	$6,000
Peletier First Msnry	C	$4,259	$4,259
Piney Grove	C	$552	$829
Pollocksville	C	$5,083	$2,122
Reeces Chapel	C	$9,060	$1,161
River Bend	C	$14,998	$4,092
Sea Level Missionary	C	$2,535	$1,268
Smyrna Missionary	C	$0	$0
South Creek	C	$1,506	$1,004
Spring Garden	C	$6,566	$6,566
Tabernacle	C	$25,767	$20,000
Temple	C	$28,827	$8,221
Trenton Missionary	C	$1,000	$1,200
Victory	C	$2,700	$300
Woodville	C	$3,310	$2,759
	Association Total:	**$339,848**	**$183,789**

35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

31	32	33	34	35	TME
$480	$600	$682	$0	$0	$10,462
$0	$1,000	$1,075	$4,655	$740	$11,122
$734	$961	$1,534	$426	$0	$15,406
$2,616	$2,967	$2,549	$0	$1,100	$27,436
$3,288	$1,981	$5,751	$18,000	$4,000	$93,238
$748	$840	$1,201	$0	$8,052	$17,758
$1,556	$1,231	$3,240	$0	$3,652	$25,483
$1,444	$0	$0	$0	$451	$12,285
$3,587	$1,274	$1,232	$0	$0	$15,060
$230	$594	$751	$258	$562	$9,446
$0	$497	$732	$200	$300	$5,029
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
113,900	$574	$1,007	$0	$791	$120,826
$0	$108	$219	$200	$570	$5,376
$0	$60	$120	$0	$0	$1,380
$255	$875	$1,075	$0	$0	$10,480
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,230
$720	$2,520	$3,643	$300	$350	$45,147
$0	$0	$161	$1,003	$0	$2,547
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$255	$355	$977	$0	$0	$4,262
$496	$580	$530	$126	$0	$4,710
$320	$200	$190	$0	$0	$2,410
$266	$1,148	$1,511	$0	$0	$17,954
$4,216	$3,632	$9,396	$4,904	$27,059	$113,840
$0	$597	$252	$199	$474	$8,471
$2,903	$944	$2,662	$0	$85,160	$117,919
$35	$1,631	$3,471	$2,880	$2,114	$25,921
$0	$425	$487	$2,382	$1,236	$6,730
$960	$1,210	$4,573	$0	$12,900	$30,643
$780	$307	$1,034	$0	$0	$10,639
$0	$75	$225	$0	$0	$1,681
$180	$944	$2,647	$1,539	$110	$12,626
$1,008	$447	$446	$1,970	$3,031	$17,123
$155	$2,018	$2,280	$0	$0	$23,543
$272	$707	$1,367	$0	$1,138	$7,287
$0	$125	$295	$0	$1,396	$1,816
$254	$455	$595	$2,440	$1,000	$7,254
$512	$1,079	$1,171	$50	$346	$16,290
$7,779	$15,253	$22,187	$55,950	$19,300	$166,236
$2,189	$1,956	$1,316	$1,316	$1,755	$45,580
$300	$600	$800	$85	$200	$4,185
$0	$582	$662	$0	$0	$4,244
$127	$647	$925	$0	$0	$7,768
$152,565	**$51,999**	**$84,970**	**$98,882**	**$177,787**	**$1,089,841**

ATLANTIC

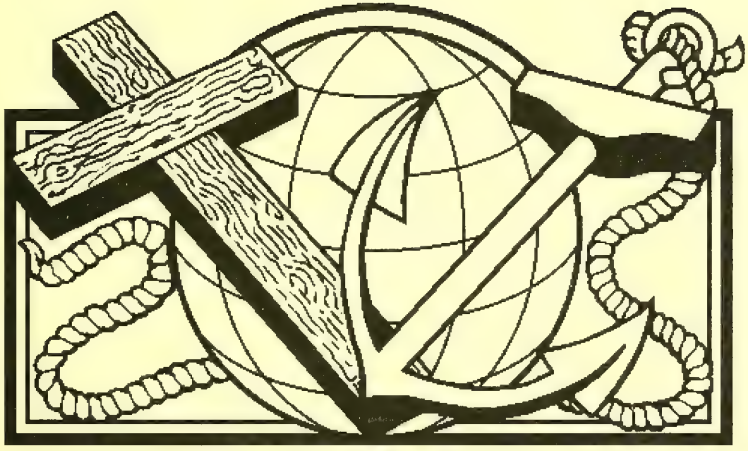
Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible Scho Enroll.
Atlantic Missionary	C	7	4	248	109	62	6
Aurora First	C	0	4	66	20	18	
Bayboro Missionary	C	11	7	263	169	98	13
Beaufort First	C	4	4	290	131	80	7
Bogue Banks	C	11	3	277	150	96	14
Calvary	C	3	4	172	93	55	5
Cape Carteret	C	11	26	363	254	116	30
Cherry Branch	C	5	0	30	33	21	2
Cherry Point	C	1	0	321	184	80	4
Colony	C	2	8	266	89	0	5
Cove City Missionary	C	1	0	91	80	48	1
Croatan	C	0	0	14	17	14	
Crossroads	C	18	21	466	132	78	11
Davis First	C	8	2	162	88	50	9
Emerald Isle	C	7	9	102	0	0	
Fort Barnwell	C	1	0	293	120	62	6
Havelock Community	C	2	5	135	116	63	6
Havelock First	C	23	33	1,155	301	210	11
Havelock Korean	M	5	2	26	14	12	
Hispanic Baptist	M	0	0	0	0	36	
Huggins Memorial	C	9	1	103	78	31	6
Island Road	C	2	0	19	19	11	
Marshallberg	C	9	3	125	90	51	4
McCotter Blvd	C	22	29	351	281	137	17
Morehead City First	C	20	30	1,074	849	378	28
Neuse River	C	10	8	250	99	45	4
New Bern First	C	12	18	1,071	435	265	9
Newport	C	5	4	890	198	126	7
Oriental First	C	2	7	94	30	25	
Parkview	C	25	0	819	616	225	6
Peletier First Msnry	C	6	5	272	111	62	5
Piney Grove	C	0	0	73	25	10	
Pollocksville	C	0	1	204	51	29	6
Reeces Chapel	C	8	26	226	66	47	7
River Bend	C	4	16	257	110	60	12
Sea Level Missionary	C	7	2	139	72	55	6
Smyrna Missionary	C	0	1	96	54	30	4
South Creek	C	1	1	68	36	20	
Spring Garden	C	40	37	361	197	105	
Tabernacle	C	23	34	1,580	887	458	35
Temple	C	28	63	963	511	194	17
Trenton Missionary	C	1	0	196	63	35	5
Victory	C	1	5	131	67	42	8
Woodville	C	5	8	106	107	70	9
Association Total:		**360**	**431**	**14,208**	**7,152**	**3,710**	**3,37**

ipleship aining ll./Part. 9+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
0	20	15	14	$84,588	$5,100	$3,600	$10,462
0	0	0	10	$23,989	$1,826	$1,826	$11,122
0	39	116	30	$96,406	$7,344	$4,407	$15,406
46	30	45	10	$261,312	$11,890	$6,315	$27,436
125	71	0	0	$352,850	$51,615	$8,603	$93,238
0	13	36	48	$109,516	$3,703	$3,214	$17,758
30	173	48	0	$188,428	$10,536	$5,268	$25,483
0	5	0	0	$67,134	$5,950	$4,440	$12,285
41	59	20	30	$98,933	$7,174	$1,793	$15,060
57	60	32	7	$73,323	$4,900	$2,151	$9,446
0	13	14	11	$54,672	$1,800	$1,500	$5,029
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
29	34	33	15	$162,363	$2,277	$2,277	$120,826
0	45	24	0	$67,932	$3,442	$837	$5,376
0	11	12	0	$124,000	$800	$400	$1,380
0	15	22	0	$69,890	$4,730	$3,545	$10,480
0	75	51	29	$78,772	$1,115	$1,115	$2,230
84	64	30	29	$275,694	$25,860	$11,754	$45,147
12	8	19	0	$29,500	$823	$560	$2,547
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
14	16	12	9	$32,872	$1,337	$1,337	$4,262
3	6	10	0	$30,206	$1,437	$1,542	$4,710
10	24	16	15	$56,520	$1,000	$700	$2,410
120	88	66	45	$169,749	$7,514	$7,514	$17,954
127	225	91	46	$864,043	$48,075	$16,558	$113,840
0	20	19	31	$92,734	$3,475	$3,475	$8,471
186	140	146	50	$695,833	$5,000	$21,250	$117,919
323	71	94	31	$194,859	$8,962	$6,828	$25,921
0	17	14	0	$83,643	$1,000	$1,200	$6,730
49	69	28	10	$497,333	$5,000	$6,000	$30,643
0	18	14	0	$90,076	$4,259	$4,259	$10,639
3	10	9	8	$15,945	$552	$829	$1,681
0	14	19	10	$59,968	$5,083	$2,122	$12,626
0	25	26	25	$60,982	$9,060	$1,161	$17,123
41	30	30	10	$142,991	$14,998	$4,092	$23,543
30	34	24	18	$69,256	$2,535	$1,268	$7,287
0	10	15	16	$50,761	$0	$0	$1,816
0	0	0	0	$9,433	$1,506	$1,004	$7,254
121	75	66	73	$230,038	$6,566	$6,566	$16,290
418	267	180	164	$1,083,075	$25,767	$20,000	$166,236
184	180	129	59	$402,484	$28,827	$8,221	$45,580
26	20	33	19	$49,480	$1,000	$1,200	$4,185
29	11	9	11	$61,898	$2,700	$300	$4,244
0	15	7	16	$89,755	$3,310	$2,759	$7,768
2,108	**2,120**	**1,574**	**899**	**$7,353,235**	**$339,848**	**$183,789**	**$1,089,841**

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

BX
6241
A4
A6
2000

2000 Annual



Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

The Atlantic Baptist Association

"Churches Caring for Their Neighbors"

One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session

April 27, 2000

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Havelock, NC

Associational Officers

Moderator .....Rev. Buford Lewis
Vice Moderator.....Mr. David Butler
Treasurer .....Mr. Max Miller
Clerk .....Mrs. Betty Murphy
Director of Missions .....Rev. David W. Phelps

Table of Contents

Constitution 1
Bylaws 4
Policy Manual 10
Associational Missions 19
2000-2001 Nominating Committee Report 20
Officers for Woman's Missionary Union 23
Officers for Ministers' Conference 23
Program and Proceedings – Annual Meeting 24
REPORTS:
Budget and Financial Report 28
Baptist Men 33
Building and Grounds Committee 33
Church Conflict Mediator 34
Church Media Library Organization 35
Constitution Committee 35
Director of Missions 35
Disaster Recovery 38
Discipleship Training 38
Directors 39
Evangelism Committee 39
Executive Committee 40
Family Life Ministries 47
Finance Committee 48
Historian 49
Membership Committee 52
Mission Development Council 52
Music 53
Ordination Committee 53
Personnel Committee 54
Resort Ministry 55
Secretaries' Conference 55
Senior Adult Ministries 56
Single Adult Ministries 56
Stewardship 57
Sunday School 58
Vacation Bible School 58
Woman's Missionary Union 59
Youth Ministry 60
Church Leadership Directory 61
In Memoriam 87
Associational Map 89
Historical Table 90
Statistical Table 95

Constitution

of the

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

Associations being a proven way of helping churches carry out the Great Commission, we the missionary Baptist churches of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, and Pamlico counties voluntarily agree to cooperate according to the objectives, doctrines, and structures set forth in this constitution. No compromise of local church autonomy is implied or follows from membership in this Association or from relationships the Association maintains with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Southern Baptist Convention, or any other person or group determined by the Association - meeting in Executive Committee or Annual Session - to advance the cause of Christ.

ARTICLE I - NAME

Our name shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina, Incorporated."

ARTICLE II - MISSION

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the mission of this Association and its officers shall be to train, counsel, encourage, and otherwise assist member churches fulfill their scriptural mandate to worship God, love their neighbor, evangelize the lost, and disciple believers in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ (cf., Mark 12:29-31; Matthew 28:19-20).

Inasmuch as cooperation among churches is usually more productive than acting alone, the mission of this Association shall also include initiating such mission advance or outreach activities as shall be judged appropriate by the Association.

ARTICLE III - STATEMENT OF FAITH

Christ and Scripture - the living and written Word of God respectively - shall be the source of our beliefs and basis of our fellowship. *The Baptist Faith and Message* adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963 expresses the doctrinal positions of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, Baptist churches are completely free and sovereign to conduct their business as they see fit. The same goes for Baptist Associations. Membership in this Association, therefore, does not confer to the Association any authority over member churches, nor may churches exercise authority over the Association.

Affiliation between churches and the Association, being free and voluntary, is predicated only on acceptance of the mission and doctrinal positions set forth in this constitution and on active, cooperative participation.

SECTION 1. GRANTING MEMBERSHIP

A. Churches desiring membership in this Association shall - upon official church action - apply directly to the Association meeting in annual or executive session. Such applications shall be presented in writing.

The Association shall, in turn, receive as information and forward such applica-

tions to the Membership Committee for study and recommendation.

B. Upon receiving referrals of membership applications from the Association, the Membership Committee shall - over a one year period - take appropriate steps to determine whether applicants evidence suitable compatibility with the Association in spirit and doctrine.

C. Following this one year review, the Membership Committee shall report a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant watchcare status.

D. The Association shall then decide whether to grant watchcare status - a status that carries with it the same rights and privileges as full members with the exceptions of voting and holding office.

A two-thirds vote of ballots cast shall be required to grant watchcare status.

E. After observing churches received under watchcare for one year, the Membership Committee shall bring a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant full membership based upon cooperation, participation, spirit, and doctrine.

A vote to grant full membership shall also require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast.

SECTION 2. WITHDRAWING MEMBERSHIP

A. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life of the Association. Membership may also be withdrawn when churches deviate doctrinally from positions set forth in *The Baptist Faith and Message*.

B. The procedure whereby membership may be withdrawn is as follows:

1. Authorization to take steps toward withdrawing membership may be given only by the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The Membership Committee may, however, request such authorization.

2. Such authorization to review membership status is indicated when churches evidence noncooperation, nonparticipation, or doctrinal deviation.

3. Once authorized, the Membership Committee shall conduct a thorough examination before returning a recommendation to the Association.

During this period, the Membership Committee shall take appropriate steps to bring those congregations being examined back into fellowship.

4. Should these restorative efforts fail, the Membership Committee may recommend watchcare status (not withdrawal of membership) to the Association.

Watchcare status - with its attendant loss of all voting and office holding privileges - shall go into effect upon a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

5. Such watchcare status shall last one year, after which the Membership Committee shall recommend restoring full membership or withdrawing membership altogether.

As with the vote on watchcare status, a vote to restore or withdraw membership shall require a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

SECTION 3. TRANSFERRING MEMBERSHIP: Any church requesting transfer to another Association may be granted a letter of dismissal by presenting a written request to the Association.

SECTION 4. MESSENGERS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ANNUAL MEETINGS: All congregations holding full membership in the Association may send up to ten (10) messengers to Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE V - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Robert's Rules of Order, in its latest edition, shall be the accepted authority in conducting the business of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to this constitution may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to a completely revised or re-written constitution.

Any actions taken on constitutional matters shall require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

By Laws

of the

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In carrying out its mission, the Atlantic Baptist Association shall be organized into three councils - Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative. These three councils report to the Association through Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE I - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

ARTICLE II - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission on the associational level is the dual charge of the Missions Development Council. In performing this assignment, this council shall perform the following tasks:

1) Discover mission needs to which the Association ought to respond;
2) develop strategies for meeting these needs;
3) challenge churches to be missionary in theology and practice;
4) provide resources for use in advancing the cause of Christ;
5) organize opportunities for doing missions together;
6) train church and associational workers to perform missions; and
7) establish and maintain appropriate lines of communication with the community and denomination.

The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, Survey Director, Promotional Director, WMU Director, Baptist Men Director, and chairmen of all component programs.

A. The Missions Development Director chairs and leads the council to discharge the tasks listed above.

B. The Survey Director discovers mission needs and opportunities, and makes the Association and churches of the Association aware of them.

C. The Promotional Director leads churches to do missions, and works with the Missions Development Director to provide appropriate training.

D. The Woman's Missionary Union Director promotes and leads WMU work in the Association.

E. The Baptist Men Director promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association.

F. Component programs in associational work shall be determined by the Missions Development Council.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each component program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn - working cooperatively with their counterparts in the churches - guide their respective programs.

SECTION 4. With the single exception of the Woman's Missionary Union director, all directors sitting on the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies among these directors occurring during the year shall be filled as soon as possible by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

Directors desiring to assemble a committee to work with them, shall - after consulting the Director of Missions and chairman of the Nominating Committee for input - assemble their own committees, subject to subsequent approval by the Nominating Committee and Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church Development Council - which shall be chaired by the Sunday School Director - is a training and equipping ministry of the Association. Either the Church Development Council or Association may add component programs to the council membership.

Sunday school, discipleship training, music, youth, church media library, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, evangelism, ordination, senior adult, and single adult shall each be represented on the Church Development Council by their directors.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn offer assistance to their counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. Each program shall, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association, and also chairs the Church Development Council.

B. The Vacation Bible School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Vacation Bible School work in the Association. The VBS Director also trains and leads the associational VBS "assist team."

SECTION 6. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The Discipleship Training Director, after appraising disciple-making needs within the Association, develops and conducts appropriate training events.

SECTION 7. MUSIC: The Music Director leads churches to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs. The Director also provides inspirational music at associational meetings as requested.

SECTION 8. YOUTH MINISTRY: The Youth Ministry Director develops and conducts ministries designed to meet the needs of youth and their parents.

SECTION 9. CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY: The Church Media Library Director promotes, enlists, and develops media-library work in the Association.

SECTION 10. STEWARDSHIP: The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

SECTION 11. CHRISTIAN LIFE: The Christian Life Director educates Baptists concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

SECTION 12. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The Pastoral Ministries Director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

SECTION 13. EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Director enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

SECTION 14. ORDINATION: As requested by member churches, the Ordination Director leads the Ordination Committee to examine - for recommendation - candidates professing a call to the gospel ministry.

SECTION 15. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries.

SECTION 16. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries.

ARTICLE IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

SECTION 1. To facilitate and support the work of the Association, the Administrative Council oversees and maintains the associational infrastructure.

The membership of this council - which shall be chaired by the Moderator - shall be made up of the chairmen of the following committees: Nominating, Order of Business, Finance, Constitution, Membership, Personnel, Trustees/Directors, and Building and Grounds. Also sitting on the Administrative Council shall be the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. This council will meet as needed and reports directly to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. Each committee trains its own officers to know their duties and guide their respective committees and counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEES

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Nine (9) members - who serve three year terms on a rotating basis - compose the Nominating Committee. The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices and on the committees of the Association. These nominees shall be presented at the Annual Meeting in April. Committee recommendations do not preclude nominations being made from the floor. Subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee, the responsibility to fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions also falls to this committee.

B. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: The Moderator/President, Clerk, and Music Director compose the Order of Business Committee. The assignment of this committee - working with the Director of Missions - is

(a) to prepare a printed program for annual sessions, and

(b) to make place and program decisions.

Printed programs shall be sent out at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. This order of business is presented for adoption at the opening session, and serves throughout the meeting unless changes become necessary and are approved.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE: Six (6) members - who serve three year rotating terms - compose the Finance Committee. The task of this committee is to: (a) study the financial needs of the Association; (b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; (c) in January present a proposed budget for the following year to the Association. Final adoption of the budget occurs at the Annual Meeting

held in April. This committee is also responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget, and (d) annually review the financial records of the Association.

D. CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, form the membership of this committee. The purpose of this committee is to study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual.

E. MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, make up the membership of this committee. The function of this committee is to evaluate for recommendation to the Association any requests received from local Baptist churches seeking membership in the Association. The Membership Committee shall also receive or initiate any move to separate a church from membership in the Association. The committee shall prayerfully and diligently study such requests, and make recommendations according to ARTICLE IV of the Constitution.

F. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, compose the membership of this committee. The role of this committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations.

G. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE periodically inspects all associational property, and makes recommendations concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care as needed.

H. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association. Three (3) members (one preferably an attorney) - each serving three year rotating terms - compose this board. After serving one full term, a year must elapse before trustees/ directors may succeed themselves.

SECTION 5. OFFICERS

A. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator also chairs the Administrative Council. In addition, the Moderator/President shall be an ex-officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee, and shall appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

B. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, presides at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings.

C. The CLERK annually sends the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before the stated due date; keeps accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervises the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keeps on file the important documents and records of the Association. The clerk also, upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association, signs documents such as cooperative agreements.

D. The SECRETARY-TREASURER receives and handles all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer deposits and disperses funds as directed by the Association; provides a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and sets up and maintains a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person.

E. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER takes over the duties listed above in SECTION 5D in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them.

F. The HISTORIAN records significant aspects of the history of the Association and its member churches, and submits a written report relating such information to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

G. The PARLIAMENTARIAN advises presiding officers of the association in matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order shall be the basis of such advice.

H. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the duties set forth in the Policy Manual.

SECTION 6. The Administrative Council shall also review and act on any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff received from the Personnel Committee.

A. Such proceedings shall be bathed in prayer.

B. A concern to be loving, fair, and true to our faith and witness shall pervade this process.

C. The advisability of bringing in an outside mediator may be considered.

D. Decisions to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff shall be made by two-thirds vote of members present and voting in a special meeting of the Council.

E. When a decision to dismiss is made, thirty days notice or thirty days salary and benefits (if applicable) shall be given to departing staff.

ARTICLE V - GENERAL

SECTION 1. DEFINITION OF "ASSOCIATION:" When the term "Association" is used in these By Laws and the preceding Constitution, all entities set forth in these documents are included. The final decision-making authority of the Association, however, rests with duly elected messengers - sent from churches holding full membership - meeting in annual or executive session. "Executive session" includes appropriately called special as well as regular Executive Committee meetings.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP: Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term, is considered - for tenure purposes - to have served a full term. The expiration dates of committee members' terms shall appear beside their names in the Nominating Committee report.

SECTION 3. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The moderator shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all organizations and committees.

SECTION 4. REPORTS: Written reports appearing in the annual minutes shall be limited to 300 words, except in cases involving statistical or historical data.

SECTION 5. MEETINGS

A. REGULARLY SCHEDULED: The Executive Committee shall regularly meet on the last Mondays of July, October, and January. The Annual Meeting shall regularly meet the last full week of April.

B. SPECIAL: Special meetings of the Association may be called only by the Administrative Council. The subject matter of special meetings shall be limited to the purpose stated in the call, which shall be communicated in writing to member churches at least two weeks prior to the date of the called meeting.

SECTION 6. RESOLUTIONS: Resolutions, having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief, shall have no place in the proceedings of this Association. Expressions of gratitude, appreciation, or remembrance shall be handled as

appropriate, but do not require resolutions.

SECTION 7. TENURE AND ELECTIONS: With the exception of staff and unless otherwise stated in these By Laws, all officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association annually.

In performing its task, the Nominating Committee shall seek balance between ministers and laity. Balance between ministers and laity serving as Moderator and Vice Moderator is especially recommended.

SECTION 8. CALL AND HIRING OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: When the need to find a new Director of Missions arises, the chairmen of the following committees shall serve as the search committee: Nominating, Finance, Constitution and By Laws, Membership, Personnel, Missions Development Council, Church Development Council, and Administrative Council. The Secretary-Treasurer shall also serve on the search committee.

SECTION 9. CALL AND HIRING OF OTHER PAID STAFF: When the need to hire other paid staff arises, the Personnel Committee - following procedures set forth in the Policy Manual - shall take appropriate steps.

SECTION 10. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS OF ALL STAFF: All staff members who voluntarily resign their positions, shall give two weeks notice.

SECTION 11. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR: The associational year shall begin May 1 and end April 30.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By Laws may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to completely revised or re-written By Laws.

Any actions taken on these By Laws shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

Policy Manual
of the
Atlantic Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The administrative officers of the Association are as follows: Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator/President also chairs the Administrative Council, and serves as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee. The Moderator/President shall, moreover, appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings. The Vice Moderator/Vice President, moreover, serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall annually send the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before a specified due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keep on file the important documents and records of the Association. The Clerk shall also - upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association meeting in annual session - sign documents, such as cooperative agreements. Finally, the Clerk serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 5. The SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer shall deposit and disperse funds as directed by the Association; provide a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and set up and maintain a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall take over the duties listed in SECTION 5 above in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them. The Assistant Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 7. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve data, documents, and artifacts of historical significance to the Association or its member churches. Data - drawn largely from the Annual Church Profile - shall be compiled in a written report to be presented annually to the Association. The Historian shall, moreover, serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall counsel presiding officers of the Association in all matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order shall be the basis of such counsel. The Parliamentarian also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, evaluate, and endeavor to improve all ministries sponsored by the Association.

B. In close consultation with the Missions Development Council, discover mission needs, devise ministries targeting those needs, and enlist the personnel and resources required to carry out Christ-honoring ministry.

C. Assist the Church Development Council plan training and ministry events designed to increase the effectiveness of association and local church ministries.

D. Cooperate with the Administrative Council of the Association to help member officers fulfill their duties in support of the mission of the Association.

E. Interpret and adapt the priorities, emphases, and work of the denomination to the Association and member churches; also, encourage cooperation with the denomination by member churches to the extent possible, consistent with principles of local church and associational autonomy under Christ.

F. Promote the work and witness of the Association both within the Association and in the larger community in which we live and serve.

G. Train ministerial staff search committees as requested.

H. Counsel church leaders as needed and to the extent possible, and mediate local church disputes as called upon.

I. Serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association.

J. Supervise all paid staff and volunteers.

K. Carry out other duties as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE II - PROGRAMS

SECTION 1. The Association shall carry out its work through the following ongoing programs: Sunday school, discipleship training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, music, youth, church media, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, and any other programs or ministries authorized by the Association through the Executive Committee or by messengers attending the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 2. Each program shall schedule and conduct quarterly meetings in order to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall see to the training of its officers so these officers can assist in meeting the training needs of member churches.

SECTION 4. Each program - by attending to its area of concentration and specialization - shall endeavor to lead the Association to carry out its mission at the highest levels of performance to the glory of God.

SECTION 5. Working in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, each program - with the exception of Woman's Missionary Union - shall enlist and nominate its chief officers for presentation and election at the Annual Meeting. Any vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. The Woman's Missionary Union shall annually appoint a nominating committee from within its ranks. This committee shall develop its own report, which shall be presented to the associational nominating committee in time for review and referral to the Annual Meeting in April. Upon election by the Association, these officers shall serve terms of office corresponding to those of other program officers.

ARTICLE III - PROGRAM LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. Believing the Bible to be the revealed truth of God and as such the basis for correct thinking and fruitful living, the SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead and encourage the churches of the Association to develop a strong Bible teaching ministry through the Sunday School. Specific duties of the Sunday School Director are as follows:

A. Develop a list of consultants who will offer age-graded training to the Sunday School teachers, workers, and officers of local churches.

B. Study to become expert in Sunday School work.

C. Promote Sunday School work throughout the Association.

D. Upon invitation, provide personal assistance to local churches desiring to develop or upgrade their Sunday School.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

F. Prepare and present a report on Sunday School work to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 2. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead member churches to schedule and conduct quality Vacation Bible Schools as an effective way of reaching and influencing people of all ages through the Word of God. Specific responsibilities of the Vacation Bible School director shall be as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" which will offer age-graded training to Vacation Bible School teachers, workers, and officers.

B. In order to introduce new materials and motivate early preparation, plan and conduct an "early planning conference" for ministers and Vacation Bible School directors.

C. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School teacher-worker training clinics.

D. Promote Vacation Bible School - including mission and backyard Bible clubs - throughout the Association.

E. Tally attendance and other figures collected from Vacation Bible Schools held throughout the Association.

F. After Vacation Bible Schools are held, encourage local churches to carry out thorough outreach and evangelistic follow up.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall support the mission of the Association by promoting believer training and skill development in living the Christian life. Specific duties of the Discipleship Training director shall be as follows:

A. Promote the Great Commission emphasis of our Lord to "make disciples."

B. Be knowledgeable concerning the latest disciple training materials offered by the denomination, and acquaint member churches with these and other appropriate resources.

C. Offer training clinics to ministers and members of the laity.

D. Discover what disciple training approaches and models are working within the Association, and endeavor to replicate these approaches in other churches.

E. Serve as chairman of the Discipleship Training Council, and lead this council to develop a strategy for advancing believer development in our churches.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 4. In support of missions, the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR is responsible for promoting and leading WMU work in the Association. Specifically, the Woman's Missionary Union Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Having studied to understand WMU work herself, the Woman's Missionary Union Director communicates her knowledge to other WMU workers and churches personally and by scheduling appropriate training events.

B. Beyond overseeing age-graded WMU programming, the Woman's Missionary Union Director discovers real mission needs and challenges members to act to meet these needs.

C. In support of mission education and action, the Woman's Missionary Union Director stands ready to provide or recommend appropriate literature and other resources.

D. Serving as the chief executive officer of the associational WMU, the Woman's Missionary Union Director chairs the WMU Council and represents the WMU on the Missions Development Council.

E. The Woman's Missionary Union Director endeavors to start WMU work in any member church where such work is not already organized.

F. Being accountable to the Association, the Woman's Missionary Union Director brings a report to each Executive Committee meeting and at the Annual Meeting.

G. Annually this director submits an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

H. Finally, the Woman's Missionary Union Director seeks to maintain close ties with the state WMU director as a means of cooperation and coordination.

SECTION 5. In support of missions, the BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association. Specific responsibilities of the Baptist Men Director are as follows:

A. Interpret Baptist Men work to the churches and associational leaders - giving emphasis to missions over organization.

B. Recruit men and boys to volunteer for mission trips and carry out mission projects.

C. Provide appropriate leadership training opportunities.

D. Endeavor to organize a Baptist Men in those churches that have none and strengthen Baptist Men where they already exist.

E. Schedule fellowships or rallies for mission-minded men of the Association.

F. In the absence of an associational Royal Ambassador Director, carry out the duties of this office as well.

G. Serve as the chief executive officer of all Association Baptist Men work, and represent the Baptist Men on the Missions Development Council.

H. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 6. Working with the Baptist Men director, the ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead the RA program of the Association. Specifically, the Royal Ambassador Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Lead in planning and conducting such activities as camping, camp crafts, conclaves, pine car derbys, and mission action projects.

B. Endeavor to establish Royal Ambassador chapters in every member church; also, to improve chapters already organized.

C. Plan and provide such training events as may be needed to equip Royal Ambassador leaders with the knowledge and skill required to do their job.

D. Organize, enlist members for, and chair a Royal Ambassador committee to assist in planning and implementing RA work in the Association.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 7. The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall lead the music ministries of the Association. In carrying out this assignment, the Associational Music Director shall per-

form the following duties:

A. Provide inspirational music as called upon for all associational meetings.

B. Offer training to those involved in music ministries in member churches.

C. Be available to answer questions and provide information related to music ministries.

D. Appraise the budgetary needs of carrying out this assignment and request appropriate funding of the Finance Committee annually.

E. Set up any organization deemed useful in fulfilling these duties.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Report to the Association.

SECTION 8. The YOUTH DIRECTOR shall develop, implement, and oversee an effective ministry to the youth residing within the Association. Specific duties of the Youth Director are as follows:

A. Support youth ministries already included in age-graded programs supported by the Association.

B. Chair a Youth Steering Committee, the function of which shall be to appraise the needs of our young people and develop ministries designed to meet those needs.

C. Serve on the Church Development Council and insure that youth ministries of suitable quantity and quality are scheduled.

D. Serve as a resource person in youth ministry to youth leaders on the local church level.

E. Request of the Finance Committee, annually, funding sufficient to carry out an effective youth ministry under the sponsorship of the Association.

F. Report to the Association.

SECTION 9. In developing a more literate and knowledgeable community of believers in the Association, the CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, administer, and develop the library housed in the associational center.

B. Cultivate contacts and relationships with media/library directors in member churches throughout the Association.

C. Offer assistance in starting media centers/libraries in member churches that have none.

D. Plan training events for librarians throughout the Association.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Submit reports to the associational office and Church Media/Library Department of the state convention as requested.

G. In carrying out this assignment, seek funding from the Finance Committee annually.

H. Develop and lead any organization that may be judged helpful in discharging these duties.

I. Report to the Association.

SECTION 10. The STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR shall endeavor to educate our people as to the needs of the world and biblical standards and teachings that guide us in responding appropriately to those needs. The person filling this position shall also seek to educate our people as to the special advantages involved in supporting missions cooperatively. Specific duties of this officer are as follows:

A. Keep the needs and resources required to carry out our mission commitments before the people.

B. Set specific, measurable, and attainable goals for supporting missions on the associational level and beyond.

C. In support of missions, promote faithful giving on the part of member churches.

D. Schedule such meetings, workshops, and conferences as may be judged helpful in following through with this commission.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request funding as needed, and report annually to the Association.

SECTION 11. The CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR shall endeavor to inform and educate us concerning the critical moral and ethical issues of our day; also, lead us to respond appropriately to these issues in at least the following ways:

A. Call attention to such issues as appropriate at regularly scheduled meetings of the Association.

B. Offer issues-oriented programs, workshops, and conferences to the churches.

C. Develop and maintain an inventory of applicable library/media resources for distribution and circulation.

D. Promote attendance at Christian life programming within the Association and beyond.

E. Request sufficient funding with which to carry out this mandate.

F. Report annually to the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 12. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR shall become knowledgeable concerning pastoral care resources, and pass along this information to those who can use it in the Association. This officer shall also set up training events. In carrying out this assignment, the Pastoral Ministries Director shall give particular attention to the following aspects of this position:

A. Offer training to deacons.

B. Offer training to ministers.

C. Offer as much help as possible to members of the Association who may be suffering the ill effects of personal stress or crisis.

D. Request funding as appropriate, serve on the Church Development Council, and report to the Association.

SECTION 13. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 14. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop Single Adult Ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

ARTICLE IV - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

SECTION 2. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE - composed of nine members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall enlist the most qualified persons available to fill the various positions of service set forth in the By Laws. At the Annual

Meeting in April the Nominating Committee shall present its main report. This report, if possible, shall include nominations for all positions of service named in the By Laws; also, nominations of persons enlisted to work on short term mission projects or to serve on program committees. In addition to presenting its main report at the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that occur during the course of the associational year, subject to later approval by the Executive Committee. In performing this task, the Nominating Committee shall take care to protect the following rights of nominees and the Association:

A. All nominees shall be contacted and give consent before their names may be placed in nomination.

B. Messengers attending Executive Committee and Annual meetings retain the right to make nominations from the floor.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 3. The ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of the moderator, clerk, and music director - shall make arrangements as to where the Annual Meeting is to be held, who will take part on the program, and in what order the service will progress. In performing this assignment, the right of the Association to retain final authority over the program shall be protected in the following ways:

A. The proposed program shall be mailed to all pastors/churches and program personalities at least 30 days before the meeting.

B. The proposed program shall be presented for adoption early in the opening session, and may be modified by messengers as needed at any time.

SECTION 4. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall develop and implement plans for reaching more people with the saving gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministries of the Association. All such plans shall be presented to the Executive Committee for final approval. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 5. The FINANCE COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall annually review requests for funds presented by the various officers and committees of the Association. These requests shall be evaluated in light of available resources and strategic priorities, after which a proposed budget shall be developed. Once developed, proposed budgets shall be presented to the Association for approval in the following manner:

A. The proposed budget shall be presented for questions and discussion at the January meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. By February 1 the proposed budget shall be mailed to all member churches for distribution to their messengers.

C. Final adoption of the proposed budget shall occur at the Annual Meeting held in April.

In addition to developing a proposed budget, the Finance Committee shall promote support for the budget once adopted. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall, as requested by member churches, interview candidates in order to determine their suitability for ordination to the gospel ministry. Subjects such as candidates' conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal convictions, giftedness for service, and attitude toward cooperative missions shall receive the attention of

the committee during interviews. Following interviews, the committee shall recommend or decline to recommend ordination to the referring congregation. Out of respect for the autonomy of local churches, recommendations coming from the committee shall be advisory in nature and are not meant to replace, supersede, or interfere with the wishes of referring churches. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 7. The CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive or initiate for study and recommendation to the Association all proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual. Proposed changes to the Constitution and By Laws shall be presented to the Association according to procedures set forth in the "amendments" articles of those documents. Changes to the Policy Manual will be effected by simple majority vote of the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive and process applications for membership in the Association according to the procedure set forth in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 1. In taking steps to withdraw membership, the committee shall follow the procedure outlined in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 2. This committee, it should be noted, has the power to forward a positive or negative recommendation to the Association, but may not prevent the Association from acting as it chooses. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall oversee the upkeep, development, and use of our building and grounds. The responsibilities of this committee shall include exercising concern for the appearance, safety, and furnishings of associational property. The committee shall also be responsible for securing insurance and developing policies involved in the use of this property.

Proposals to upgrade or alter associational holdings shall likewise pass through this committee for evaluation and recommendation to the Executive Committee. In carrying out this assignment, the committee shall meet whenever the chairman or Director of Missions deems necessary, and is authorized to spend line item funds - assuming such funds are available - as required for any use already approved by the Association. Anticipating funding needs with which to maintain and develop the associational center and its grounds, the committee shall annually submit a request for such funds to the Finance Committee. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of six (6) members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - acts as liaison between ministerial staff, support staff, associational officers, and the Association. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

The Personnel Committee, acting in this fashion, shall carry out the following duties:

A. Working in cooperation with the Director of Missions, make recommendations to the Association concerning the hiring of all ministerial staff except the Director of Missions.

B. Hire support staff, either on the basis of direct interviews or upon recommendations received from appropriate officers or committees of the Association.

C. For all staff, develop and maintain up-to-date job descriptions and corresponding terms of employment for inclusion in the Personnel Manual subject to approval by the Association.

D. Monitor the compensation and benefit packages of all paid staff, giving spe-

cial attention to such items as salary, insurance, retirement, vacations, holidays, sick-leave, and working conditions.

E. Based on such considerations as job performance, salary/benefit packages offered by other associations, and the resources of this Association, make staff compensation recommendations to the Finance Committee at least annually.

F. Protect and enhance relationships of mutual respect, trust, and understanding between all staff and the Association.

G. Mediate disputes and communicate concerns about job performance as they arise involving any staff member or officer.

H. Discipline or dismiss support staff if warranted.

I. Refer to the Administrative Council any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff, including the Director of Missions.

J. Remember, as appropriate, special days in the life of staff members and officers of the Association with tokens of affection and appreciation.

SECTION 11. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS shall handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

A. This board shall consist of three members, one of whom shall preferably be an attorney.

B. Board members shall serve three year rotating terms.

C. Having served three year terms, Trustees/Directors may succeed themselves only after a lapse of one year.

D. The chairman of this board shall serve on the Administrative Council.

ARTICLE V - PROPOSED CHANGES

Proposed changes to the policy manual may be put to a vote at any annual or executive session provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed changes shall be submitted in writing to the Constitution and By Laws Committee at least 30 days prior to that meeting for study and recommendation.

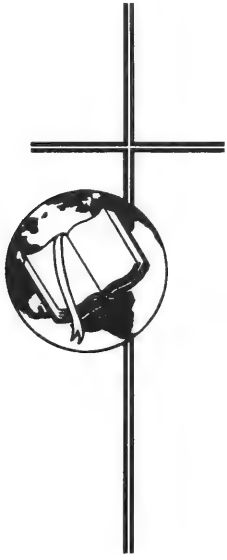
B. Proposed changes do not conflict with the constitution or By Laws.

Any action on this policy shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

(252) 447-4593
1-800-676-0270
Fax (252) 447-1714
E-mail aba@surfnet1.net

Director of Missions	Rev. David W. Phelps (Lei) P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 1-800 Cell Res. E-mail	447-4593 676-0270 670-6830 636-3298 aba@surfnet1.net
Administrative Assistant	Mrs. Betty Murphy (Max) 216 Rochelle Drive Morehead City, NC 28557	Work Res. E-mail	447-4593 726-8985 aba@surfnet1.net
Bookkeeper	Mrs. Beth Hassell (Stuart) 3602 Sunny Drive Morehead City, NC 28557	Work Res. E-mail	447-4593 726-8528 aba@surfnet1.net
Church Conflict Mediator	Dr. George Tumlin (Lynda) 236 Shoreline Drive New Bern, NC 28562	Work Res. E-mail	523-9282 634-2917 geotumlin@cs.com
Family Life Ministries Coordinator	Dr. Myrle Swicegood (George) 206 Drake Landing New Bern, NC 28560	Work E-mail	633-CARE swicegood@coastalnet.com



NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
2000-2001

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Moderator .....Mr. David Butler, 4125 Plantation Road, Morehead City 28557
Res. 726-4677
Vice Moderator.....Rev. Tom Willoughby, 467 Hwy. 70 Bettie, Beaufort 28516
Ch. 728-3670
Director of Missions.....Rev. David Phelps, P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532
Office 447-4593 or 1-800-676-0270
Clerk .....Mrs. Betty Murphy, 216 Rochelle Drive, Morehead City 28557
Office 447-4593, Res. 726-8985
Treasurer..... ...Mr. Max Miller, 155 Croatan Lane, New Bern 28562
Res. 633-6193
Assistant Treasurer.....Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560
Res. 638-4483
Parliamentarian.....Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-8478
Historian..... .Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, P. O. Box 1423, New Bern 28563
Res. 637-2316
Auditors .....Finance Committee

Nominating Committee:
- Mrs. Rita King, Havelock Community .....3 yrs.
- Mrs. Anita Earp, Calvary .....3 yrs.
- Mr. Arnie Harrell, New Bern .....3 yrs.
- Mr. George Laughton, Beaufort.....2 yrs.
- Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Woodville.....2 yrs.
- Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter .....2 yrs.
- Rev. Dennis Brown, South Creek.....1 yr.
- Mrs. Sylvia Miller, Pollocksville, Chr.....1 yr.
- Mr. Franklin Atkinson, Temple .....1 yr.

Finance Committee:
- Mrs. Kitty Jones, Fort Barnwell .....3 yrs.
- Mrs. Toni Cullum, Crossroads.....3 yrs.
- Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory .....2 yrs.
- Rev. Michael Fields, Atlantic, Chr .....2 yrs.
- Mr. Bill Piner, Tabernacle.....1 yr.
- Mr. Needham Parks, Havelock Community.....1 yr.

Constitution Committee:
- Rev. Gary Fairchild, Parkview.....3 yrs.
- Rev. Michael Ledbetter, Peletier.....3 yrs.
- Rev. John Hurt, Colony.....2 yrs.
- Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock First, Chr .....2 yrs.
- Mr. Sanford Stallings, Tabernacle..... ....1 yr.
- Rev. Al Irwin, Havelock..... ....1 yr.

Order of Business Committee
Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle
Mrs. Betty Murphy, Association
Mr. David Butler, Parkview

Membership Committee:
Rev. Robert Biggerstaff, Peletier ..... 3 yrs.
Rev. Buford Lewis, Crossroads ..... 3 yrs.
Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Patrick Williams, Bogue Banks, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Dr. Stephen Batts, Tabernacle ..... 1 yr.

Directors/Trustees:
Rev. James Deeter, Newport ..... 3 yrs.
Mr. Ken Wooten, New Bern ..... 2 yrs.
Mrs. Marian Laney, Beaufort ..... 1 yr.

Personnel Committee:
Mr. Elmo Gaskill, Atlantic ..... 3 yrs.
Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, McCotter ..... 3 yrs.
Mr. William Jones, Fort Barnwell, Chr ..... 2 yrs.
Mrs. Evelyn Miller, Bayboro ..... 2 yrs.
Mrs. Eleanor Jones, Havelock First ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Bill Reid, Temple ..... 1 yr.

Building and Grounds Committee:
Mrs. Katie Atkinson, Chr ..... 3 yrs.
Rev. Paul Flewwellin, Cherry Branch ..... 2 yrs.
Mr. Carl Chadwick, Beaufort ..... 1 yr.

Evangelism Committee:
Rev. Jack Lee, Beaufort ..... 3 yrs.
Mr. William Jones, Fort Barnwell ..... 3 yrs.
Rev. Billy Cox, Cove City ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Michael Creekmore, Spring Garden ..... 2 yrs.
Dr. Stephen Batts, Tabernacle ..... 1 yr.
Dr. Stephen Cobb, Temple, Chr ..... 1 yr.

Ordination Committee:
Rev. Rob Helton, Cherry Point ..... 3 yrs.
Rev. Neil Brohm, Morehead City ..... 3 yrs.
Rev. David Pierce, Neuse River ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. David Adams, Huggins Memorial ..... 2 yrs.
Dr. Gilbert Cook, Sea Level, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Dr. Richard Seagle, New Bern First ..... 1 yr.

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mission Development Director ..... Rev. Jack Bowen, 1074 South Creek Road Aurora 27806, Ch. 322-5854

Survey Director ..... Mrs. Dianne Bowen, 193 Powell Road, Newport 28570 Res. 223-3766

Promotional Director ..... Rev. Ed Satterley, 312 Commons Ct., New Bern 28560 Res. 637-1969

WMU Director.....Mrs. Norma Clark, P. O. Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579
Res. 729-1103
Baptist Men.....Mr. Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516
Res. 728-3070
New Work Coordinator.....Rev. Paul Flewwellin, P. O. Box 885, Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-2242
Seamen Center Coordinators.... .Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, P. O. Box 359, Beaufort 28516
Res. 728-3356
Chaplaincy Coordinator.....Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-8478
Resort Ministry Coordinator.....Rev. Brad Smith, 101 Anita Forte Drive
Cape Carteret 28584, Ch. 393-2417
Senior Adult Missions Coordinator.....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510
New Bern 28563, Ch. 637-4166
Missions Team Coordinator..... .Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpeper Road, New Bern
28562, Res. 633-2019
Military Ministry Coordinator..... ..Mr. Howard Hoffman, 405 Bobcat Circle
Havelock 28532, Res. 447-8402

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Discipleship Training Director..... Dr. Randal Outland, P. O. Box 1330, Newport 28570
Ch. 223-4210
Music Director..... ..Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563
Ch. 637-4166
Youth Director..... ..Rev. Jack Lee, P. O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516
Ch. 728-4879
Media Library Director..... .Mrs. Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28563
Ch. 633-3330
Stewardship Director.....Mrs. Toni Cullum, 323 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern 28562
Res. 635-1743
Christian Life Director..... ..Rev. Larry Lenoir, P.O. Box 774, Havelock 28532
Ch. 444-2515
Pastoral Ministries Director.....Rev. Michael Fields, P. O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511
Ch. 225-3981
Evangelism Director.....Dr. Stephen Cobb, 2201 Henderson Avenue, New Bern 28560
Ch. 728-3670
Ordination Director..... Dr. Gilbert Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577
Res. 225-5131
Senior Adult Director.....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563
Ch. 637-4166
Vacation Bible School Director.....Mrs. Carrie Burroughs, 601 Miller Boulevard
Havelock 28532, Res. 444-6770
Sunday School Director.....Rev. Tom Lamkin, 810 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557
Ch. 726-4142
Single Adult Director

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mary Stallings, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director .....Mrs. Norma Clark, P. O. Box 308, Smyrna 28579
Res. 729-1103
Women on Mission Consultant.....Mrs. Jane Gainey, 231 Nottingham Drive
Havelock 28532, Res. 447-2015
Acteens Consultant

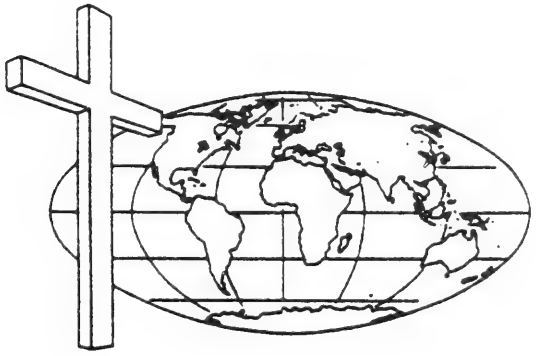
GA Consultant.....Mrs. Brenda Jones, 131 Hunting Bay Drive, Swansboro 28584
Ch. 393-2417
Mission Friends Consultant .....Mrs. Lucy Daniels, 302 Deacon Court, Havelock 28532
Res. 447-8047
International Work Coordinator .....Mrs. Charlene Moody, 101 Anita Fort Drive
Cape Carteret 28584, Ch. 393-2417

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President .....Rev. Terry McInnis, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
Ch. 444-1199
Vice President .....Rev. David Pierce, 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
Ch. 637-6993

CHURCH SECRETARIES' FELLOWSHIP

President .....Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
Ch: 444-1199



Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred and Seventeenth Annual Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HAVELOCK
Thursday Evening, April 27, 2000

6:45 PM	***Worship***	
	Congregational Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Invocation	Rev. Rob Helton
	Congregational Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome	Dr. Don Hadley
	Scripture Reading	Rev. Jack Lee
	Special Music	
	Message	Dr. Burke Holland
	Benediction	Dr. Don Hadley
7:45 PM	***Intermission***	
8:00 PM	***Business Session***	
	Congregational Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Call to Order	Rev. Buford Lewis
	Prayer	Rev. Michael Fields
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Finance Committee	Mrs. Mary Bass
	Constitution Committee	Rev. Al Irwin
	Nominating Committee	Mrs. Mary Stallings
	Membership Committee	Dr. Stephen Batts
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Rev. Buford Lewis
	Staff Reports:	
	Family Life	Dr. Myrle Swicegood
	Interim Director of Missions	Dr. Burke Holland
	Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Buford Lewis
	Benediction	Dr. George Tumlin

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred and Seventeenth Annual Session

April 27, 2000
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HAVELOCK

1. The One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session began with an hour of worship with Dr. Burke Holland, Interim Director of Missions, as guest speaker.
2. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in blended worship hymns and choruses.
3. Rev. Buford Lewis, Moderator, called the Business Session to order.

4. A motion was made and passed that the Order of Business, as printed in the Book of Reports, be accepted.

5. Rev. Michael Fields, pastor of Atlantic Baptist Church, led in prayer.

6. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, gave the treasurer's report stating that Triangle Bank, with whom we have our accounts, has now merged with Centura. He commended our churches for their faithfulness in giving a total of $191,844.98 which makes another record year with about a four and one-half percent gain over the previous year. This is a tribute to the leadership of our two Interim Directors of Missions, Mr. Jack Sisson and Dr. Burke Holland. There were only two overspent items, Utilities and Printing of the Minutes. These were items that were unavoidable and combined with the previous adjustments made in the budget during the year, this additional $1,000 represented only a $3,000 adjustment to a budget of over $200,000. This was very good, especially since the budget for 1999-2000 was a barebone budget due to our scaling back because we did not have a Director of Missions. The balance of $63,320.10 includes $26,000 plus that is designated flood relief money and is being expended as the need arises. Our total receipts for flood relief has been in excess of $63,000. The balance for the general fund is approximately $37,000. The motion to adopt the Treasurer's report carried.

7. Mrs. Mary Bass, Chairman of the Finance Committee, moved for the adoption of the proposed budget for 2000-2001. The motion was approved.

8. Rev. Al Irwin, a member of the Constitution Committee, moved that in accordance with our Bylaws, the Secretary-Treasurer serves as an ex officio member of the Finance Committee. The motion was accepted.

9. Mrs. Mary Stallings, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, made a motion to accept the Nominating Committee's report as printed in the Book of Reports. The motion passed. She requested that the churches recommend a replacement for our Single Adult Director, Mrs. Eleanor Jones, who has done an outstanding job for the past five years.

10. Dr. Stephen Batts of the Membership Committee reported that a request for membership into the Association from Cherry Branch Baptist Church will be voted upon in the July Executive Committee Meeting and a request from Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church will be voted upon in the October meeting. Emerald Isle Baptist Church has withdrawn their application for membership.

11. The motion was made by Rev. Buford Lewis to adopt the Book of Reports as written. The motion carried.

12. Dr. Myrle Swicegood, Family Life Ministries Coordinator, thanked everyone for the privilege of working with them as a partner in the Association. She asked that her report be read and that we all strive to encourage others.

13. Dr. Burke Holland gave the report of the Interim Directors of Missions for both himself and Mr. Jack Sisson. Jack served as Interim for fourteen months and Burke for two months.

14. During Miscellaneous Business, Rev. Rudy Klaas announced that a Divorce Recovery Group is being developed for the purpose of giving spiritual/emotional/social support to persons going through the difficulties of a divorce.

15. Rev. Buford Lewis shared what a privilege it had been for him to serve as Moderator and passed the gavel to Mr. David Butler, Vice Moderator.

16 Dr. George Tumlin, Church Conflict Mediator, gave the benediction.

Churches represented: Atlantic, Beaufort First, Calvary, Cape Carteret, Cherry Point, Crossroads, Croatan, Havelock Community, Havelock First, Island Road, McCotter, Newport, Parkview, Pollocksville, New Bern First, River Bend, Sea Level, Spring Garden, Tabernacle, and Woodville.

2000-2001 BUDGET

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1999-2000 Budget	2000-2001 Budget
MISSION ADVANCE		
101 Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00
102 Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00
103 Church Needs	2,000.00	2,000.00
104 New Church Support	14,000.00	19,800.00
105 Japanese Ministry	1,000.00	1,300.00
106 Military Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
107 Disaster Relief	2,000.00	2,000.00
108 Family Life Ministry Grants	8,500.00	8,500.00
109 Adopt-An-Annuitant	1,500.00	1,500.00
110 Bivocational Minister	100.00	100.00
112 Resort Ministry	400.00	400.00
114 Partnership Missions	6,000.00	6,000.00
115 Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	200.00	200.00
116 Prison Ministry	2,400.00	1,400.00
117 Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministries	0.00	2,400.00
OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSE		
201 Office Equipment and Furniture	1,700.00	1,700.00
202 Printing (Minutes)	2,100.00	2,100.00
203 Office Supplies	7,000.00	7,000.00
204 Postage	3,600.00	5,000.00
205 Hospitality	600.00	600.00
206 Utilities	6,500.00	6,500.00
207 Maintenance of Equip/Property	10,200.00	10,200.00
208 Building Insurance	4,000.00	4,000.00
PERSONNEL SALARIES		
301 Director's Salary	27,135.00	29,883.00
302 Admin. Assistant's Salary	14,053.00	11,086.00
303 Director's Housing Allowance	13,055.00	14,400.00
304 Director's Utility Allowance	2,492.00	2,750.00
305 Mission Team Coordinator's Housing Allowance	6,000.00	0.00
306 Bookkeeper's Salary	4,155.00	4,467.00
MINISTRY EXPENSES		
401 Office Assistance	500.00	6,500.00
402 Staff Social Security/SS Offset	5,300.00	5,300.00
403 Director's Ministry/Travel Reim.	6,790.00	6,790.00
404 Adm. Assist. Min./Travel Reim.	650.00	650.00
405 Director's Conference	1,800.00	1,800.00
406 Admin. Assist. Conferences	500.00	500.00

	1999-2000 Budget	2000-2001 Budget
407 Family Life Ministries Reim	5,696.00	5,696.00
408 Mission Team Coord. Min. Reim.	500.00	500.00
409 Church Conflict Med. Reim.	1,200.00	1,200.00
PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
501 Director's Insurance	6,678.00	6,606.12
502 Admin. Assistant's Insurance	9,726.00	14,597.00
503 Director's Retirement	6,291.00	3,000.00
504 Admin. Assistant's Retirement	3,025.00	3,025.00
505 Christmas Bonus	800.00	1,000.00
EDUCATION & PROMOTION		
601 Sunday School	600.00	600.00
602 Discipleship Training	800.00	800.00
603 WMU	800.00	1,000.00
604 Baptist Men	500.00	500.00
605 Music	500.00	500.00
606 Media Library	450.00	450.00
607 Evangelism Promotion	4,000.00	4,000.00
608 Youth Ministry	2,000.00	2,000.00
609 Senior Adults	600.00	700.00
610 Single Adults	600.00	600.00
611 Christian Life	100.00	100.00
612 Vacation Bible School	600.00	600.00
613 Key Leadership Conference	100.00	300.00
614 Associational History	75.00	75.00
615 Secretaries Organization	125.00	125.00
616 Pastoral Ministries	100.00	300.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
701 Miscellaneous Account	500.00	500.00
TOTAL	207,196.00	220,200.12

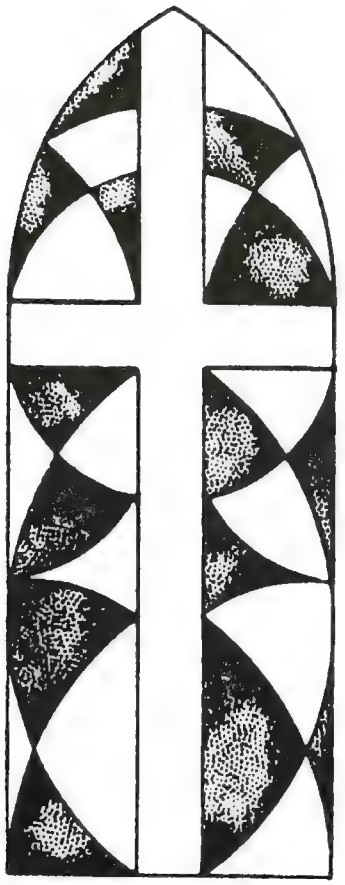
BUDGET REPORT 1999-2000
5/1/99 Through 4/30/00

Category Description	Actual	Budget	Difference
INCOME			
BALANCE FORWARD	10,671.69		
Atlantic	3,600.00		
Aurora	2,316.00		
Bayboro	4,611.80		
Beaufort, First	6,794.80		
Bogue Banks	9,226.44		
Calvary	3,941.88		
Cape Carteret	6,302.02		
Cherry Branch	4,440.00		
Cherry Point	2,324.02		
Colony	2,110.46		
Cove City	1,500.00		
Croatan	1,405.33		
Crossroads	3,450.82		
Davis	2,366.50		
Emerald Isle	900.00		
Fort Barnwell	3,329.49		
Havelock Community	590.13		
Havelock, First	11,958.63		
Huggins Memorial	1,725.80		
Island Road	1,378.64		
Korean	880.44		
Marshallberg	700.00		
McCotter Blvd.	7,780.88		
Morehead City, First	19,395.67		
Neuse River	3,483.73		
New Bern, First	12,425.32		
Newport	8,154.66		
Oriental	1,300.00		
Parkview	7,298.32		
Peletier	5,277.60		
Piney Grove	829.00		
Pollocksville	2,165.16		
Reece's Chapel	1,136.64		
River Bend	4,052.56		
Sea Level	1,297.39		
Smyrna	238.34		
South Creek	984.45		
Spring Garden	8,698.62		
Tabernacle	20,099.97		
Temple	6,668.01		
Trenton	1,500.00		
Victory	605.33		

	Actual	Budget	Difference
Woodville	3,056.15		
NC BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	49,807.34		
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	39,437.66		
TOTAL INCOME	$ 292,217.69		
EXPENSES			
MISSION ADVANCE			
101 Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
102 Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
103 Church Needs	255.50	2,000.00	1,744.50
104 New Church Support	13,599.96	14,000.00	400.04
105 Japanese Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
106 Military Ministry	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
107 Disaster Relief	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
108 Family Life Ministry Grants	8,500.00	8,500.00	0.00
109 Adopt-An-Annuitant	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00
110 Bivocational Minister	100.00	100.00	0.00
112 Resort Ministry	0.00	400.00	400.00
114 Partnership Missions	4,962.22	6,000.00	1,037.78
115 Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	200.00	200.00	0.00
116 Prison Ministry	1,400.00	2,400.00	1,000.00
OPERATIONAL EXPENSE			
201 Office Equipment	1,700.00	1,700.00	0.00
202 Printing (Minutes)	2,345.08	2,400.00	54.92
203 Office Supplies	5,839.59	5,850.00	10.41
204 Postage	4,940.89	5,300.00	359.11
205 Hospitality	600.00	600.00	0.00
206 Utilities	7,626.42	7,650.00	23.58
207 Maintenance of Equip/Property	10,200.00	10,200.00	0.00
208 Building Insurance	2,639.67	4,000.00	1,360.33
PERSONNEL SALARIES			
301 Director's Salary	17,910.26	27,135.00	9,224.74
302 Admin. Assistant's Salary	11,086.37	11,086.37	0.00
303 Director's Housing Allowance	11,113.97	13,055.00	1,941.03
304 Director's Utility Allowance	229.16	2,492.00	2,262.84
305 Mission Team Coor Housing Allow.	0.00	0.00	0.00
306 Bookkeeper's Salary	4,155.00	4,155.00	0.00
MINISTRY EXPENSES			
401 Office Assistance	6,219.76	6,500.00	280.24
402 Staff Social Security/SS Offset	2,356.31	5,300.00	2,943.69
403 Director's Ministry/Travel Reim.	4,575.19	6,790.00	2,214.81
404 Adm. Assist. Min./Travel Reim.	314.22	650.00	335.78
405 Director's Conference	295.10	1,800.00	1,504.90
406 Admin. Assist. Conferences	180.55	500.00	319.45
407 Family Life Ministries Reim	3,210.21	5,696.00	2,485.79

		Actual	Budget	Difference
408	Mission Team Coord. Min. Reim.	0.00	500.00	500.00
409	Church Conflict Med. Reim.	5.00	1,200.00	1,195.00
	PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
501	Director's Insurance	785.70	6,678.00	5,892.30
502	Admin. Assistant's Insurance	12,692.74	12,692.63	-0.11
503	Director's Retirement	2,833.34	6,291.00	3,457.66
504	Admin. Assistant's Retirement	3,024.96	3,025.00	0.04
505	Christmas Bonus	800.00	800.00	0.00
	EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
601	Sunday School	168.44	600.00	431.56
602	Discipleship Training	417.26	800.00	382.74
603	WMU	437.49	800.00	362.51
604	Baptist Men	145.49	500.00	354.51
605	Music	0.00	500.00	500.00
606	Media Library	370.74	450.00	79.26
607	Evangelism Promotion	2,198.09	4,000.00	1,801.91
608	Youth Ministry	1,282.28	2,000.00	717.72
609	Senior Adults	541.24	600.00	58.76
610	Single Adults	401.24	600.00	198.76
611	Christian Life	0.00	100.00	100.00
612	Vacation Bible School	401.10	600.00	198.90
613	Key Leadership Conference	100.00	100.00	0.00
614	Associational History	0.00	75.00	75.00
615	Secretaries Organization	102.05	125.00	22.95
616	Pastoral Ministries	100.00	100.00	0.00
	MISCELLANEOUS			
701	Miscellaneous Account	237.23	500.00	262.77
	RELEASED DESIGNATED FUNDS			
901	Privette Scholarship	475.00	0.00	-475.00
902	Cherry Branch Baptist Church	2,250.00	0.00	-2,250.00
903	Crossroads Baptist Church	1,500.00	0.00	-1,500.00
904	Havelock Community Bap. Church	4,500.00	0.00	-4,500.00
905	Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministry	2,400.00	0.00	-2,400.00
906	Korean Baptist Church	4,500.00	0.00	-4,500.00
907	Camp Angel Tree	300.00	0.00	-300.00
908	Newport Prison Ministry	845.00	0.00	-845.00
909	Samaritan's Purse Shoebox	6,157.55	0.00	-6,157.55
910	Seamen's Center Bibles	712.00	0.00	-712.00
911	Hispanic Baptist Church	6,389.32	0.00	-6,389.32
912	Bibles(Others)	160.50	0.00	-160.50
913	Disaster Relief	35,535.13	0.00	-35,535.13
914	Japanese Ministry	120.00	0.00	-120.00
915	Elijah's Friends			
915.1	Loftin Bible Trust Fund	220.00	0.00	-220.00
915.2	Hispanic Baptist Church	740.00	0.00	-740.00

915.3 Manzini Baptist Church	0.00	0.00	0.00
916 Swaziland	100.00	0.00	-100.00
917 Mark Hamilton	325.00	0.00	-325.00
918 Ukraine	25.00	0.00	-25.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	228,954.32	209,196.00	-19,758.32
TOTAL INCOME – EXPENSES	$ 63,263.37	$ -209,196.00	$ 272,459.37



Atlantic Baptist Association
Designated Accounts

5/1/99 Through 4/30/00

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT
(91-day Certificate of Deposit)

Opening Balance:	1 May 1999	$8,709.53
	Interest Credit	330.53
Balance in CD:	30 April 2000	$9,040.06

Renewed 23 Feb. 2000 - Interest Rate: 4.25%

DESIGNATED SAVING ACCOUNTS

(By law, designated gifts can only be used for the purpose given. They cannot be used in the general operating budget of the Association without permission of the donor.)

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	TO-DATE INCOME	TO-DATE DISBURSEMENT	BALANCE
Military Ministries	1,000.00	1,000.00	800.00	1,200.00
Ministerial Tax Support	335.05	0.00	0.00	335.05
New Work	4,212.25	10,400.00	6,333.32	8,278.93
NC Employees Taxes	95.56	45.37	95.56	45.37
Moving Expense	0.00	5,650.00	0.00	5,650.00
Office Renovation	0.00	2,808.50	0.00	2,808.50
Elijah's Friends:				
African American	175.00	0.00	0.00	175.00
Deaf Ministry	660.00	50.00	0.00	710.00
Korean Baptist Church	2,580.00	0.00	0.00	2,580.00
Loftin Bible Trust Fund	50.00	0.00	50.00	0.00
New Work	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00
Manzini Baptist Church	0.00	290.00	290.00	0.00
Sasha Shripnik College Fund	4,118.98	3,870.00	4,279.50	3,708.60
State Missions Gifts	4,558.98	4,014.94	2,400.00	6,173.92
TOTAL	$18,184.94	$28,128.81	$14,248.38	$32,065.37

BAPTIST MEN

Report to the Association
2000

Baptist Men's groups all over our Association have had an impressive, full year. Groups under the leadership of L. D. Springle, Disaster Recovery Coordinator for Region II, and volunteer Mrs. Jean Brickerd, have worked in the North River area and Craven County area repairing, rebuilding, and bringing hope to many folks who lost almost everything. Many folks continue to wait for help so they can return to their homes. Volunteers are still needed for this ongoing ministry.

Mike Huffman led a team to Swaziland, South Africa through the North Carolina Baptist Men's Partnership, building a church and holding Bible School. Teams from various churches continue to go to hurricane torn Honduras. This area is still open to volunteers. We look forward to the new partnership to Alaska to help missionaries there in Vacation Bible Schools and construction.

Raymond Earp was presented the prestigious award "Layman of the Year 1999" by North Carolina Baptist Men at the State Baptist Men's Convention at Caraway for his mission work in North Carolina, Florida, Georgia, Ukraine, Poland, and various other countries and places. Raymond just completed three years serving as North Carolina Baptist Men's President.

Max Miller was elected Vice President of the North Carolina Baptist Men.

L. D. Springle and his wife, Barbara, were presented a plaque by Calvary Baptist Church for their work as volunteer missionaries of the year 1999. Thirty-two others, including children, were awarded volunteer certificates for their work after the storm.

I am available to help your organization in any way I can. Please call on me (252-728-3070).

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Raymond Earp, Director

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2000

Much has been accomplished at the Associational Center this past year. A contract was signed with Richard's Lawn Service which keeps the yard looking beautiful. A contract was also signed with an exterminating company. A new trap door was built, potholes in the parking lot filled, and an extension telephone installed in the kitchen area. The Director of Missions' office was renovated with new cabinets and furniture. Permission has been granted and bids received for painting all of the interior of the building.

Respectfully submitted,
The Building and Grounds Committee

CHURCH CONFLICT MEDIATOR

Report to the Association
2000

The past year saw no official requests for a full-scale church conflict effort at any of our churches. No pastors were asked to leave their positions. Training of deacons continued at various times and places. Articles written for the newsletter went unpublished because they were not needed.

Of course, there were some minor inquiries. Wherever people serve the Lord in an effective way, there will be differences of opinion. Satan is constantly at work and his favorite tool is to divide from within. These incidents were resolved with telephone or personal consultations. Not once was I asked to address a church or a deacon body to resolve a church conflict. Work outside the association for the State was turned down due to my service as Interim Director of Missions.

I resigned my position on January 31, 2000. Dr. George Tumlin has agreed to serve in this position. He was elected to the position on January 31, 2000. George is Chief of Chaplains aboard Camp Lejeune. He has a humble spirit, he is a good listener, he is a man of God, and above all he has the expertise and training to accomplish the work that needs to be done. I believe there will continue to be conflict in our churches. But, I believe Dr. Tumlin will be able to resolve most of them through mediation and counsel rather than a full-scale study of the church.

I also served the Association as Pastoral Ministries Director. This position works very closely with the conflict mediation but focuses on support of pastors during times of need, transition, and stress. This position was filled January 31, 2000 by Rev. Michael Fields of Atlantic Baptist Church. Rev. Fields is highly qualified for his position by virtue of training received in the areas of pastoral counseling.

In First Corinthians 14:33 Paul reminds us that "God is not the author of confusion." Where conflict exists, where pressure is placed on a pastor, it is because we are not yielding to the Holy Spirit. Paul again in Galatians 5 reminds us that we love to do evil things which are opposite of those of the Holy Spirit. Paul lists hatred and fighting, jealousy and anger, strife and factions as contrary to the fruit of the Spirit which includes love, peace, joy, long suffering, and gentleness and goodness.

From time to time every church needs to evaluate itself to see if the fruit of the Spirit or man's sin nature is in control. The church after all is not "our" church but the church of Jesus Christ.

God bless you,
Jack Sisson
Conflict Mediator
April 1999 through January 2000

CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

Report to the Association
2000

Year 2000. Just these few numbers promote the mind to images of change, improvement, and challenge. Many of our church media libraries are doing just that. With the societal changes in our country today new ideas and programs are needed and will be promoted in our future meetings. Also, new training videos concerning individual and family needs are forthcoming in your association media center.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gail Edge, Director

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2000

The committee approved two changes in our Bylaws which were presented at both the October 25 and January 31 Executive Committee Meetings and voted upon at the April 27 Annual Meeting. They were:

Article IV – Administrative Council, Section 4. Committees, C. Finance Committee Six (6) members – who serve three year rotating terms – compose the Finance Committee. In addition, the Secretary-Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member of this committee. The task of this committee…

Article IV – Administrative Council, Section 5 – Officers, D. The Secretary/Treasurer receives and handles all funds…provides a financial report to the Association at the Annual and Executive Committee meetings; serves as an ex officio member of the Finance Committee; and sets up…

At the request of the Evangelism Committee, the Constitution Committee presented the following change in the Policy Manual which was approved at the July 26, 1999 Executive Meeting:

Article IV – Committees, Section 4, The Evangelism Committee – composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term…

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS (Interim)

Report to the Association
2000

This was a busy year for the Atlantic Baptist Association. It proved to be a year of transitions and change. Overall the Association continued to fulfill its purpose to "Advance the cause of Christ."

The primary concern of the past year was to seek a new Director of Missions. The

Director of Missions Search Committee worked long and hard to this end. Over one hundred applications were received, read, reviewed, analyzed, and compared to one another. Interviews were conducted, offers were made and rejected. A second round of applications were sought each of which had to be endorsed by a state Director of Missions. On January 13, 2000 the search was completed. Rev. David W. Phelps was selected to serve. He was presented at the Executive Committee meeting on January 31, 2000 and unanimously elected to serve the Association as the new Director of Missions. The Association owes a debt of gratitude to the committee chaired by Rev. Patrick Williams and consisting of Mrs. Mary Bass, Rev. Jack Bowen, Mr. Buddy Jones, Rev. Tom Lamkin, Mr. Max Miller, Dr. Randy Sherron, Mrs. Mary Stallings, and Rev. Tommy Willcockson.

For personal reasons, Jack Sisson felt a need to move to Georgia. A ninety day notice was given November 1, 1999 to be effective at the close of the Executive Committee Meeting on January 31, 2000. The Personnel Committee selected Dr. Burke Holland to fill the Interim Director of Missions vacancy. He was elected January 31, 2000 and served as interim until April 5, 2000 allowing a short overlap to help in the transition of a new Director. Dr. Holland served for 22 years as an employee with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The most criticál event during the past year was hurricanes Dennis and Floyd. Hurricane Dennis made appearances on August 30, 1999 and September 4, 1999. Hurricane Floyd devastated the area on September 15, 1999. Every day since that day the Association has been involved in disaster relief efforts. We have had food distribution and distribution of other needed supplies. We have administered thousands of dollars in donations, opened a warehouse, and added a volunteer coordinator, Jean Brickerd, to assist in this work which was taking over fifty percent of staff time. This work is not finished and it is not known how long it will continue. Hundreds of people have volunteered thousands of hours of service to meet the needs in the name of Jesus Christ.

In order to assist the many disaster work teams of our Association, we have purchased and equipped a second disaster trailer with the help of a $5,000 gift from the N. C. Baptist Men of the Baptist State Convention. A Handyman/Disaster Trailer Committee has been established. Use of the trailers will be coordinated through this committee.

The staff has worked long and hard during this past year. Betty Murphy, Administrative Assistant, has been the one constant between the resignation of Keith Hamilton and the entrance of our new director, David W. Phelps. She has worked many hours at home to maintain the work load of the Association. She assumed the major share of disaster relief before Jean Brickerd volunteered. It became necessary to add Betsy Lawrence as a part time secretary. Betsy has done an outstanding job. Beth Hassell has been asked to establish new bookkeeping categories and to administer thousands of extra dollars received due to the disaster caused by the hurricanes. Her work continues to be above reproach as evidenced by an audit of the books in February 2000. Of course, we continue to owe a deep debt of gratitude to Myrle Swicegood who continues to work behind the scenes with our members and encouraging and training our staff and pastors. She has gained extra recognition this year in the publishing of a series of audio tapes for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Of course the work of an association relies heavily on its members and leaders. Every committee was hard at work during the past year. Every vacancy was filled with the

exception of the part-time resort ministries director. The budget for the year 2000-2001 was developed and presented. The Personnel Committee had to interview and develop salary packages for an interim and a new director of missions. The Church Development Council provided over 30 training sessions with average attendance at our Leadership Training Conferences of over 200. The Mission Development Council has supported mission trips to Swaziland, Honduras, and the Ukraine. They have also authorized the beginning of a second Hispanic church and another African-American community church. They provided an excellent Missions Banquet last August with over 150 present.

Two Senior Adult Rallies were held with over 200 in attendance. The Singles Ministry has continued to provide monthly events and a new Divorce Recovery Group has begun with meetings being held at the Associational Building. Our Japanese, Korean, and Hispanic work continues to grow. Seven pastor search committees have been trained. A Youth Director for Down East churches has been considered and a position paper has been developed. A banquet was held for our 17 bivocational pastors and their wives. Thirty-three issues of Desk to Desk were published to inform pastors of a wide range of subjects. Elijah Friends request for funding was made only one time rather than two due to the hurricanes. Extra funding was received for the Hispanic Church, Swaziland construction, and Bibles for the Seamen's Center. The RA Pinewood Derby/Field and Track Meet was held and was very well attended. A change in our Bylaws will add the Treasurer to the Finance Committee as an ex-officio member.

Our membership changes as Dover Baptist Church was removed and Island Road Baptist Church became a full member. Membership status is pending for Havelock Community and Cherry Branch Baptist churches, while the Emerald Isle Church withdrew their application for membership. Seven men were considered for ordination. Six were approved and one continued for six months to further evaluate. A standard operations procedure was developed to assist the new Director of Missions. Ten monthly newsletters were published. A Spiritual Growth Conference was conducted. An evangelism tent was purchased and utilized on two occasions to distribute tracts. A trailer was built to transport the tent. Insurance policies were amended.

Repairs were made to the building and cleanup followed the hurricanes. Our churches contributed 2571 shoe boxes for Operation Christmas Child and collected $12,479 for this effort. One hundred and fifty Christmas packages were sent to the Seamen's Center. A daily to do calendar through December 2000 was developed. Eight new pastors attended a day's training at the Baptist State Convention in Cary. Seven new pastors were welcomed and four pastors left.

On April 3, 2000 our new Director of Missions, Rev. David W. Phelps, began his duties and was duly welcomed aboard.

Yes, our Association has been very busy in the past year. When we work together we can and do "Advance the cause of Christ."

God bless you,
Jack Sisson and Burke E. Holland
Interim Directors of Missions

DISASTER RECOVERY

Report to the Association
2000

Evacuation mandatory! Extremely high winds! Flooding! This was the weather forecast September 15, 1999 as Hurricane Floyd came ashore. Little did we know just how devastating this storm would be but in the very early hours our Baptist men and women were lending a helping hand. Shelters were opened, hot meals served, food and clothing delivered. Distribution Centers were open for several weeks. Since that eventful day, more than 37,000 miles have been driven and more than 13,500 hours donated to restoring homes. Two disaster recovery trailers were added to the one the Association already owned, one donated by laymen in the church and the other purchased by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Several thousand dollars of tools were donated for these trailers. A donation of 2,472 sheets of sheetrock was received and is being distributed as needed. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina set up an account with Lowe's where supplies up to $1700 may be purchased for families who qualify. A large tent and generator were obtained for a church congregation in Princeville that was having to worship outside beneath trees. Two beautiful, fully furnished, trailers were provided for two elderly ladies whose homes could not be repaired; one in Carteret County for a handicapped lady and one in Craven County for a lady that was found cooking her supper on an open fire in the yard. Workers have come from as close as next door and as far away as Canada. Twenty-six homes have been completed, one hundred ten are being worked on, and many, many more waiting for our volunteers.

This is only a partial report for while we know there are teams working every weekend, one team that works four days a week, as well as many individual people working five to six days a week, there are many we do not know about and have not received a report from them.

Most importantly, through the kindness and compassion of our volunteers, the love of Jesus Christ has been shown and life has been made less worrisome and more secure for many whose lives have been practically destroyed. We thank God for people who are so committed to missions and are willing to do His work wherever there is a need.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Betty Murphy, Administrative Assistant

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Report to the Association
2000

Over this past year we have had two conferences in regards to Discipleship Training. Our first meeting was listening to different methods of discipling that are being used in our association. We then talked about different strategies to effectively disciple believers. Our second meeting focused on how to disciple "new" believers. We spent time looking at new resources that are now available and also sharing ideas from various churches on how they disciple new believers.

In the Great Commission, Jesus sends us out to make disciples. Evangelism is the first

step. Then we are to teach them to obey the teachings of God's Word. Let us be faithful to all of the great commission and grow disciples.

Let us bear fruit!
Rev. Eric Hayes, Director

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association
2000

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc., located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, North Carolina, in trust with the Association during the past associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
The Directors

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2000

This has been a busy year for your Evangelism Committee. In striving to stay on target with our twofold task of challenging churches to be on mission and to develop under the leadership of Christ, we have seen many things implemented in the 1999-2000 church year.

Our Associational Spiritual Growth Conference continued to be a success with some changes implemented. The format for the morning sessions was changed from a worship concept to a teaching concept. Each speaker had opportunity to share the tools that have assisted in making their ministries a success.

Instead of getting outside music we were blessed to experience musical talent from our own Association.

A bookstore was provided for your convenience in choosing tools that would assist you in your work of church growth and evangelism.

An evangelism tent and trailer were purchased for your use in evangelizing in your particular church field. It was used at an associational event in the Mum festival and used individually by Huggins Memorial in the Duck Festival. Many cups of cold water and tracts were given in the name of our Lord. It is our prayer you will use it freely in the coming months in your respective fields.

In conjunction with the Church Development Council we are offering evangelism training during each of our Leadership Training Conferences. We have offered "How To Win A Child To The Lord" and will be offering in July "How To Use Tracts In Witnessing."

We continue to solicit your prayers, your comments, and support as we work together to fulfill the Great Commission of our Lord. It has been our pleasure to serve you. May we be found faithful til He comes.

In His Service,
Rev. Tom Willoughby, Chairman
Mark 10:45

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

July 26, 1999
First Baptist Church, Morehead City

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "At Calvary."

2. Rev. Buford Lewis, Moderator, called the meeting to order and thanked First Baptist Church of Morehead City for hosting our Christian Leadership Training Conference and Executive Meeting.

3. A motion was made and passed that the Order of Business, as printed, be accepted.

4. Mr. Sanford Stallings led in prayer.

5. The minutes of April 22, 1999 were approved as printed.

6. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, presented both the year end and the first quarterly financial reports. Mr. Miller noted that giving during this time of searching for a new Director of Missions is about the same as the giving for the first quarter last year. The motion to accept both reports carried.

7. Tommy Willcockson, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented the following motion: At the request of the Evangelism Committee, the Constitution Committee moves that a change be made in the Policy Manual, Article IV – Committees, Section 4 the Evangelism Committee. The new wording for that Section 4 will be as follows: "Section 4. Evangelism Committee-composed of six members, each of whom, serves a three-year rotating term, shall develop and implement plans for reaching more people with the saving Gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministries of the Association. All such plans shall be presented to the Executive Committee for final approval. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council." The motion carried.

8. Mrs. Mary Stallings, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, moved that Dr. Richard Seagle, First Baptist Church of New Bern, be appointed to the Ordination Committee to fulfill the two year term of Rev. Murray Ethridge who resigned on May 17, 1999. The motion carried.

9. The Nominating Committee further moved that the following persons be added to the Evangelism Committee as expanded by an earlier motion: Rev. Michael Creekmore, Spring Garden Baptist Church, for three years; Rev. Stephen Cobb, Temple Baptist Church, for a two year term; and Mr. Buddy Jones, Fort Barnwell Baptist Church, to a one year term. The motion carried.

10. Rev. Jack Bowen, Vice Chairman of the Director of Missions Search Committee, brought an update on the search for a new Director of Missions.

11. Mr. Jack Sisson, Interim Director of Missions, read a letter from Cherry Branch Baptist Church requesting consideration for membership. The letter will be referred to the Membership Committee.

12. Mr. Jack Sisson presented his letter of resignation effective July 31, 1999 due to the fact that he is on Social Security. Only a certain amount per year may be earned. Any money beyond this point will be subject to Social Security taking back $1.00 for every $2.00 earned. He did not want God's money used in this way. If requested to do so, he will continue in a volunteer capacity as Interim Director of Missions. A round of applause in appreciation was given to Jack and his wife, Elsie.

13. Rev. Tom Denton, Chairman of the Personnel Committee, moved that effective July 31, 1999 we accept the resignation of John W. Sisson, Jr. who has served as Interim Director of Missions since December 1998. The motion carried.

14. Rev. Tom Denton further moved that we respectfully request John W. Sisson, Jr. to serve as a volunteer Interim Director of Missions without salary compensation until such time as a new Director of Missions is selected and enters on duty. Expenses for this volunteer service will continue to be paid in accordance with budgeted funds. The motion carried.

15. The Personnel and Finance Committee moved that Betty Murphy's insurance, line 502, be changed from $9,726.00 to $12,692.63. In addition, her salary, line 302, will be reduced from $14,053.00 to $11,086.37. The motion carried.

16. The Personnel Committee moved that Betsy Lawrence be allowed to work two days per week to assist in the extra workload of the Administrative Assistant. These days will be scheduled as needed and will be compensated at the rate of $8.00 per hour. The motion carried.

17. The Personnel Committee presented a First Draft Covenant for a Director of Missions for review and consideration. This covenant will be altered and entered into after input from the new Director of Missions. The policy manual at Article I, Section 10 indicates the Director of Missions is "accountable to the association through the Personnel Committee." The Personnel Committee at Article IV, Section 10 is charged with setting the policies for the Director of Missions' work. This covenant simply clarifies these expectations. It was requested that members review this draft and submit any comments or suggestions in writing to the Personnel Committee.

18. Mrs. Mary Bass, Chairman of the Finance Committee, moved that expenses for interviews with prospective Directors of Missions be charged to Item 303, Director's Housing Allowance. There is no line item for these expenses and housing is not needed at this time. The motion carried.

19. The Finance Committee requested that Item 401, Office Assistance, be amended to pay for the expanded clerical services of Betsy Lawrence at the rate of $8.00 per hour. The amount would be charged to Item 305 which now has $6,000 set aside for housing of the Mission Team Coordinator. This position is vacant and there is no plan to fill the position until after a new Director of Missions is hired. It was moved that Item 401 be changed to $6,500 and Item 305 be reduced to zero. After clarification that line Item 401 currently has $500 and the transfer of $6,000 from Item 305 will make a total of $6,500 in Line Item 401, the motion carried.

20. The Finance Committee moved that the $300 weekly salary paid to the Interim Director of Missions as approved at the January 25, 1999 Executive Committee Meeting, be terminated effective July 31, 1999. The motion carried.

21. The Finance Committee moved that the Interim Director of Missions' salary of $300 per week be transferred from Item 301, Director's Salary, to one of the ministries of the association in accordance with a schedule approved by the Finance Committee and the Interim Director of Missions. The motion carried.

22. Rev. Tom Willoughby, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, reported the committee has plans well under way for the Spiritual Growth Conference February 14 and 15, 2000 as well as the 2001 conference. The committee is working on an evangelism booth that can be used by churches at fairs, festivals, etc. to give a cup of water in Jesus' name and to talk about Jesus. At the next Executive Training Session, the Evangelism Committee will offer a conference on how to lead a child to Jesus, especially your own child.

23. Jack Sisson, Interim Director of Missions, introduced six new pastors. Cruzberto Hernandez, pastor of the new Hispanic Mission; Rev. Michael Ledbetter, pastor Peletier Baptist Church; Rev. Eric Crowe, pastor Calvary Baptist Church; Rev. Scott Cook, pastor Croatan; Rev. Perry Vezina, Island Road Baptist Church; and Rev. Rudolph Klass, Counselor on the staff of Tabernacle Baptist Church. He also announced that Rev. Freddie Angles has answered a call to Parkview Baptist Church.

24. There being no miscellaneous business, it was requested that evaluation forms be turned in.

25. A motion was made and approved to adjourn.

26. Rev. Cruzberto Hernandez closed with prayer in Spanish.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

October 25, 1999
Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern

1. Rev. John Thompson opened the meeting with the congregation singing "Love Lifted Me" and "Father We Love You."

2. Rev. Buford Lewis, Moderator, called the meeting to order and made a motion that the agenda be approved. The motion passed. He expressed appreciation to Tabernacle Baptist Church for the use of their facilities and opened the meeting with prayer.

3. Rev. Buford Lewis received a motion to accept the minutes of the July 26 meeting as printed. The motion carried.

4. The Treasurer's Report was given by Mr. Max Miller. He commended the churches for their faithfulness. He addressed the balance which looked larger than usual and explained that it was partly due to the fact that we do not have a full-time Director of Missions at this time and that $8800 was designated as Hurricane Floyd Disaster Relief and will be disbursed shortly. The motion carried for the adoption of the financial report.

5. Mrs. Hazel Arthur of the Nominating Committee made the following motion which was approved:

   "It is moved that Dr. Don Hadley be elected to the Constitution Committee to replace Rev. Jimmy Uhl who is no longer in the association. Dr. Hadley's term will expire at the Annual Meeting of April 2002."

6. Rev. Terry McInnis of the Membership Committee made the following motion which was approved:

   "It is moved that Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church be granted watchcare status in accordance with our Constitution Article IV Section 1-C. They have been under observation for the past year. We, the members of the Membership Committee, find them suitable and compatible in spirit and doctrine and believe they should be granted watchcare status with a vote for full membership at the October 2000 meeting."

7. Rev. Jack Bowen of the Director of Missions Search Committee reported that the committee met with a prospective candidate October 7 and had scheduled a second interview for October 28.

8. Rev. Buford Lewis made the following motion for the Constitution Committee which was approved:

   "It is moved that in accordance with our Bylaws, the Bylaws be changed to allow the Treasurer of the Association to become an ex officio member of the Finance Committee. This motion is presented for information only at this meeting.

Changes to the Bylaws can only be made at the April Annual Meeting. At that meeting, the motion will be made to amend the Bylaws at Article IV Section C to include the following words: "The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as an ex officio member of this committee."

9. Mr. Jack Sisson gave the Report of the Director of Missions emphasizing many positive accomplishments in the past quarter:

- The Evangelism Committee purchased a tent and tracts. It was successfully used during the Mum Festival in New Bern where approximately 3,000 cups of cold water and 3,360 tracts were given in the name of Jesus Christ. One person prayed to receive Christ.
- Evaluation of the Korean and Hispanic churches shows that both are growing strong.
- A Bivocational Pastor's Appreciation Banquet was attended by thirty-two persons.
- Seven new pastors attended orientation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
- The Annual State Missions Banquet with Mr. Richard Brunson as guest speaker, had over two hundred in attendance.
- Training for Pastor Search Committees was given at two churches.
- Our pastorless churches have been reduced from seven in July to three in October.
- Mr. Sisson spoke in Wake Forest on deacon changes and taught a class at Chowan College on leadership.
- A new pastor, Rev. John Hurt, was installed at Colony Baptist Church.
- One church was helped with "Vision" training, a program that plans for the future.
- Mr. Sission had the privilege to be at the airport for the return of a Partnership Team from South Africa of which his daughter and son-in-law were participants.
- The Family Life Center at Spring Garden Baptist Church was dedicated and then used as a shelter and distribution center for victims of Hurricane Floyd.
- Worked with and gave support at the Director of Missions Search Committee meetings.
- Marshallberg Baptist Church celebrated their 100th Anniversary.
- The Family Life Center at Cape Carteret Baptist Church was dedicated.
- Oriental Baptist Church celebrated their 100th Anniversary.
- The exploration of a Youth Minister for ten down-east churches has begun.
- Rev. Terry McInnis was elected president of the Minister's Conference and Rev. David Pierce vice-president.
- The Mission Development Council planned for workdays November 26 and 27 and for a Swaziland trip next spring.
- The Church Development Council planned the sessions for tonight's meeting.
- The Senior Adult Rally was held at First Baptist Church of Morehead City with about two hundred thirty in attendance.

Exciting plans for the future were shared and appreciation expressed to the staff. Mrs. Wendy Edwards, East Regional Coordinator of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and five new pastors, Jack Lee, First Baptist Church of

Beaufort; Al Pease, Associate Minister of Counseling at Cherry Branch Baptist Church; John Hurt, Colony Baptist Church; Freddie Angles, Parkview Baptist Church; and Gary Silence, Trenton Baptist Church were introduced.

10. There was no miscellaneous business.

11. Mr. David Butler, Vice-Moderator, gave the benediction.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

January 31, 2000
Temple Baptist Church, New Bern

1 Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Standing on the Promises."

2 Rev. Buford Lewis, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

3 Dr. Burke Holland, Interim Director of Missions, opened the meeting in prayer.

4 The minutes of the October 25, 1999 meeting were approved as printed.

5 Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, reported that giving by our churches has increased about $2000 over this time last year. He moved for adoption of the financial report as printed which was approved.

6 The following motions were considered and approved:

- Rev. Buford Lewis presented the motion for the Constitution Committee that in accordance with our Bylaws, Article IV Section C, the Bylaws be changed to allow the Treasurer of the Association to become an ex officio member of the Finance Committee. This motion was presented for information only and will be voted on at the Annual Meeting, April 27, 2000.

- Rev. Jack Bowen of the Missions Development Council moved that the Association endorse the start of two new church works in 2001: an African-American church in the New Bern area sponsored by Havelock Community Baptist Church and a second Hispanic church also in the New Bern area sponsored by Neuse River Baptist Church.

- Mr. Buddy Jones of the Personnel Committee moved that the Association extend a call to Dr. Burke Holland to serve as Interim Director of Missions from January 31, 2000 until the new Director of Missions takes office.

- The Personnel Committee and the Finance Committee moved that Dr. Holland be compensated at a rate of $60 per four hour blocks of time for a minimum of six blocks of time a week and that additional time blocks served be compensated at $60 per block.

- The Personnel Committee and the Finance Committee moved that mileage to and from the Association and Dr. Holland's home be paid as well as overnight accommodations, work related phone bills, and other needed expenses.

- Rev. Patrick Williams, Chairman of the Director of Missions Search Committee, reported that the committee was unanimous in requesting that Rev. David W. Phelps be called as Director of Missions. Rev. Phelps shared his testimony after which a time for questions and answers was given. The Association gave a unanimous call to Rev. Phelps.

- Mr. Buddy Jones of the Personnel Committee moved that a salary package of $60,000 be offered to our new Director of Missions and that moving expenses be paid for a commercial move with up to three months storage for furnishings if needed.

- It was approved that David Phelps be allowed time off in the future to obtain the Doctor of Ministries degree. This time will come from revivals, conferences, etc. and probably will not start until 2002.

- Six vacation days for Betty Murphy were allowed to be carried over into 2000 due to extenuating circumstances with an Interim Director of Missions, hurricane relief work, annual church profile reports, and other extra duties which made it impossible for her to schedule time off without extensive interruption to the programs of the Association.

- Mrs. Mary Bass, Chairman of the Finance Committee, moved that an increase of $2,000 be made in the 1999-2000 budget for postage, Line Item 204.

- Mrs. Mary Bass requested that the proposed budget for 2000-2001 be reviewed and discussed. A vote will be taken at the April 27, 2000 Annual Meeting.

- Mrs. Mary Stallings, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, moved that Dr. George Tumlin be appointed as Church Conflict Mediator and that Rev. Michael Fields serve as Pastoral Ministries Director for the Association.

7. Mr. Jack Sisson, Interim Director of Missions, in his report thanked everyone for the fine cooperation and work they had done during his fourteen months as interim. Mrs. Gena Andrews sang "Thank You for Giving to the Lord" in dedication to Mr. Sisson.

   Mrs. Jean Brickerd, Coordinator of the Disaster Relief work, and Rev. Rob Helton, new pastor of Cherry Point Baptist Church, were introduced.

8. There was no miscellaneous business.

9. Mr. Buddy Jones of the Personnel Committee presented Mrs. Elsie Sisson with a love gift of $2600 for the many hours she has given to the Association and since they only have one car, for the days she was "grounded" while Jack was at work.

10. Rev. Buford Lewis invited everyone to a reception in honor of Jack and Elsie Sisson, David and Lou Phelps, and Burke Holland.

11. The benediction was given by Rev. David Phelps.

FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES REPORT

Report to the Association
2000

When it comes time for an annual report I always ask myself, has the work that has been done in this area been worth the investment of time, money, and energy. Perhaps you can help me answer this question. Can it be five years that I have worked in this capacity? After five years have you heard of any benefit that has come from Family Life Ministries? Have you been helped in any way or do you know someone who has been helped? Would it make any difference if this ministry did not exist? We must determine if this is a good investment.

How should we invest the resources available to this ministry? During this past year I have concentrated on education and prevention. Surely, prevention is far less painful and less expensive than cure when dealing with human problems. These are some of the methods I have used:

- The Care Line, 252-633-2273, has been maintained to receive messages and to talk with people whom I may never see. Sometimes I am addressed as "the lady that will listen and get me straightened out." (False hopes, I fear.)

- An article has been prepared for the Associational Newsletter when space is available. (Is this ever read? I am not sure from the feedback.)

- My telephone book and notebooks have a network of people and available resources that we can tap into for help with tough problems ministers may identify as they lead their members and meet individual needs.

- The women's retreats have been a special blessing to me and I have seen immediate evidence of multiplied power when women get together to support and learn from each other.

- One minister, his committee, and I planned and conducted a weekend Family Growth Conference for his church. (We know this worked for those in attendance.)

- A weekend Marriage Enrichment Retreat was planned and conducted for one church with nine couples participating. (This was a great experience for all of us.)

- At our monthly Ministerial Conferences we had open discussions and shared ideas about meeting special needs personally and within the congregations. We dealt with identified areas of concern. (Ministers need encouragement and so do I. We learn from each other.)

- One Parenting Class was taught during the Sunday School hour for an average of twenty-six young parents for ten weeks. (This was very positive and I learned more about helping other churches duplicate this needed opportunity for young parents.)

- Numerous requests for talks, workshops, and seminars dealing with all phases of human development were filled. (These provide immediate feedback and most of them were positive.)

- Training for young people seeking scholarships and preparing for interviews has been provided for two High Schools and for High School Counselors in all Craven County High Schools. There are some great success stories from these young people and I learned so much with which to supplement this effort from serving on the Merit Scholar Interview Team for UNCG, Greensboro.

- With the support and assistance of the State Baptist Association and Jerry Richards, I wrote, voiced, and recorded two forty-five minute audio tapes containing life stories and resource management ideas. These tapes are available, at cost, through the Associational Office. (I have a new respect for anything that is recorded and you will have to help me determine if the tapes are helpful.)

- We have worked with the unborn, the new born, children of all ages, adults at every stage of the life cycle, the young and the old, the happy and the unhappy.

Through all of this Betty Murphy, three Directors of Missions, and forty-three ministers have kept me on track. I thank each of you for your confidence, your prayers, and your partnership. The results of our work together are encouraging. God kept His promise, "If we try, He will multiply." Perhaps that is reason enough to keep on keeping on.

Your Partner,
Dr. Myrle Swicegood

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2000

The 1999-2000 Finance Committee has completed a review of the Association's financial records and operation procedures for the fiscal year beginning May 1, 1998 and ending April 30, 1999.

The review covered an examination of the Association's quarterly payroll taxes and verification was made that the premiums on the association's liability insurance coverage had been paid. We randomly selected two months of the past year and thoroughly examined the handling of all cash receipts and disbursements, including a review of cancelled checks and deposit slips for the selected period. Based on the assumption that these samplings represent the condition of all records and procedures for the fiscal year, we feel there is no need for further inspection.

The Finance Committee believes that all monies received by the Association have been properly handled and accounted for and that proper procedures for the disbursement of all funds have been faithfully followed.

The staff and officers of the Association are to be commended for keeping the financial records of the Association's ministry efforts up-to-date, easy to understand, available for review, and above approach. The churches of Atlantic Baptist Association thank you.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mary Bass, Chairman

HISTORIAN

Report to the Association
2000

"Oh, that men would praise the Lord for His goodness, and for His wonderful works to the children of men!" Psalm 107:8 We are grateful for God's leadership and guidance and for his protection in this last year of the century and the millennium. It has been a year of change and some turbulence. We have had steady hands and strong hearts. Through it all our Senior Pastor, Dr. Donald Hadley, First Baptist, Havelock, has served our Association ably and faithfully in many capacities. And, he has done so since 1973. Our second pastor in seniority, Dr. Tom Denton, First Baptist, New Bern, has led as well. He has joined the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina as the Eastern North Carolina Manager for Development and Trustor Services. He will still live in New Bern and be a part of our Association for the foreseeable future.

Mr. Jack Sisson who was already actively involved in the Association as Church Conflict Mediator, served as Interim Director of Missions. He has been a rock during this year. Only eternity will reveal the amount of help he has given to the Association as a whole and to the individual churches. It was with great reluctance that we let him go. We were very privileged to have Dr. Burke Holland, formerly Regional Missionary for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, serve as Interim Director of Missions until our new director took office. It was with joy and anticipation that we welcomed our new Director of Missions, Rev. David W. Phelps and his family from China Grove, North Carolina. We look forward to working with them.

Mrs. Pauline Privette, partner and helpmate of former Director of Missions, Rev. H. A. Privette, moved to Charlotte, North Carolina in the fall of 1999. She will be remembered for her winsome personality and for her work with the Japanese wives of our servicemen in eastern North Carolina.

One of our oldest and most active members, Mrs. Lurley Hines, died August 7, 1999. She was born August 19, 1896. If she had lived twelve days longer she would have been one hundred three years old. If she had lived six more months, she would have lived in a part of the nineteenth century, all of the twentieth, and a part of the twenty-first century. She began playing the organ in the Pollocksville Baptist Church in 1912 at the age of sixteen and was organist until shortly before her death. We are grateful that she gave of her talents and abilities in her church and association for nearly ninety years.

Several of our churches had Pictorial Directories made, some for the first time. This will be most helpful to the several new pastors in learning their members.

This has been a century of progress as noted by the many Anniversaries and Homecomings during this last year. Two of our churches celebrated their first century, Marshallberg on October 3 and Oriental on October 18. The Oriental church also participated in a celebration of the town's One Hundredth Anniversary. Havelock First observed her one-half century with a Grand Finale October 19. Colony and Calvary celebrated a quarter of a century. Bayboro has been a serving church for a century and a quarter. The oldest church, New Bern First, has been a shining beacon for almost two centuries. Smyrna, the second oldest, is five years short of being a century and three quarters old.

The church at Dover would have reached her century mark this year but it has been inactive for several years and membership was withdrawn from the Association this year. Beaufort is just two years shy of a century and a half. Island Road was accepted into full membership in the Association this year.

One sure sign of growth is new buildings and additions to present facilities. The new Family Life Center at Spring Garden was dedicated September 26. South Creek installed a new fiberglass steeple. Woodville renovated a trailer for additional classroom space and purchased land on which to build a new sanctuary. The members at Victory built a baptistery and held their first indoor baptism on September 12. Bayboro also had a baptistery installed. Croatan purchased a portable baptistery. Neuse River enlarged their sanctuary. Cape Carteret and Sea Level have new added space. Cherry Branch has adopted a beautiful three phase master building plan and purchased 5.61 acres of land on which to build. Huggins Memorial dedicated a new Fellowship Hall. They are thankful for help from several sister churches in our Association. Folks from Lafayette Baptist Church, Fayetteville assisted in putting a new roof on the church.

The many mission trips testify to our following Jesus' command to go into all the world and preach the gospel. Aurora's pastor, Rev. Mike Huffman, and Hartford Honeycutt went to Manzini, Swaziland in the spring of 1999. A sister African Pastor preached at their revival in October. Rev. Kevin Clubb, pastor of Cape Carteret, taught in Moscow for two weeks at the New Life Baptist College. Bob Priesing, Cherry Point, went to Honduras on a Mission Tour. The RA's at Aurora prepared food boxes for Honduras and Bayboro sent food boxes also. Tabernacle sent a group to Honduras. A group from New Bern First will go to Brazil for two weeks in August. A mission team from Bogue Banks went to Guatemala to build two churches. They returned this year to help in building and to conduct medical and eyeglass clinics. The youth from Parkview ministered to inner city children in North Philadelphia. A group of young people from New Bern First worked in Vacation Bible School in Deland, Florida.

Probably the most pressing ministry this year was sudden and unplanned, the flood relief efforts following hurricanes Dennis and Floyd. Areas of our Association were inundated and devastated. The response of our people was swift and sure. The Family Life Center and parking lot at New Bern First became a flurry of activity. The Baptist Men's emergency response vehicle and the Red Cross arrived almost before the winds subsided. The Baptist Men have a contractual agreement with Red Cross where they supply the food and the Baptist men and women prepare it. In this case the National Guard with its Humvees were needed to deliver the meals to the flooded areas. The church at Bayboro also sponsored the Baptist Men and Red Cross. The newly dedicated Family Life Center at Spring Garden was used as a distribution center. Many of our churches adopted families to rebuild their homes. There was an immediate outpouring of money, food, clothing, all kinds of supplies to meet the overwhelming needs.

The change in population and the influx of other races has increased our ministry in Race Relations. Boris Galinker, a messianic Jew who knows Jesus as Savior, presented a traditional Passover Meal at Neuse River. At Tabernacle, Mr. Greg Savitt, speaking on behalf of Jews for Jesus, presented the Passover pageantry, Christ in the Passover. Dr. Tom Denton, First Baptist Church, New Bern, coordinated a pulpit exchange between some of our churches and African American churches to promote positive race relations. Bogue

Banks voted to constitute a Spanish Mission. A special ordination service for Rev. Cruzberto Hernandez, pastor of the Peace Hispanic Baptist Church, was held April 28. Sunday School and discipleship classes have been started at the Hispanic Church meeting at First Baptist Church, Morehead City. An African American church in New Bern is meeting in the chapel of First Baptist Church on Sunday mornings for worship until their condemned sanctuary can be restored.

Waterfolk had a variety of ministries. It held the Fifth Annual Thanksgiving Dinner for boaters with over forty people from foreign nations and the United States. Members participated in the Lighted Christmas Parade. Sunday worship services are held at 9:00 a.m. at Grayden Paul Park. Pastor Fred Simpson conducted an open-air funeral for the mate of a charter boat. Last year, "Two Sons," made two runs to Central America taking supplies to Nicaragua. This spring it will deliver 45,000 pounds of food for Honduras and building materials for the Bahamas. A thirty-three foot sailboat has been donated to Waterfolk Ministries. Pastor Fred will navigate a boat from California to Samoa to be used in youth work in Samoa. Rev. Fred Simpson is a member of the Board of Directors of the Christian Boaters Association. Its annual convention was held at Fort Caswell in August and hosted by Waterfolk Ministries.

Woodville sponsored a tent revival in April. The Associational Evangelism Tent was used for the first time at the Mum Festival in New Bern in October. About three thousand three hundred gospel tracts were handed out and three thousand cups of cold water were given in Jesus name. One person prayed to accept Christ. In a joint ministry, eight of our Down East Churches had a "Down East Revival 2000" in March at the Smyrna Elementary School.

Our churches have assisted the chaplain at Newport Prison in his ministry there. Money was given to provide Bibles. Gospel tracts and literature were also donated for the inmates.

The work in our Resort Ministries is thriving. The churches in our coastal area hosted the youth teams who came during the summer to help work with the children. They held Bible Day Camps at several campgrounds, Backyard Bible Clubs and Vacation Bible Schools at the two Marine bases. First Baptist, Morehead City, gave the Youth on Mission organization the use of their kitchen facilities for the preparation of bag lunches for the mission teams.

This is only a part of the witness that has been given in Jesus name by our people. We wish that we were able to record all of them. The churches in Atlantic Baptist Association have been telling "The Old Old Story" in a part of three centuries. Many things have changed. We can change our methods but we must not change the message that "God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 3:16

Respectfully submitted,
Jane Marshall Jenkins

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2000

A letter from Cherry Branch Baptist Church requesting consideration for membership was presented at the July 26, 1999 Executive Committee Meeting. The letter was referred to the Membership Committee. A request for watchcare status will be presented at the July 2000 Executive Committee Meeting.

A motion was made by the Membership Committee at the October 25, 1999 Executive Committee Meeting that Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church be granted watchcare status in accordance with our Constitution Article IV Section 1-C. A vote for full membership will be presented at the October 30, 2000 Executive Committee Meeting.

The committee met with Dr. Curt Finch and two representatives of the Emerald Isle Baptist Church to discuss the possibility of membership into the Association. The church has withdrawn their application for membership.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Patrick Williams, Chairman

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Report to the Association
2000

God has continued to bless Atlantic Baptist Association as He continues to put mission opportunities before us. Although we planned no new projects while we searched for a new Director of Missions, that is not to say that the Association was not involved in missions. We continued to support ongoing projects in the areas of new church support, disaster relief, local missions, and partnership missions. The devastation brought by Hurricane Floyd provided an amazing opportunity to put our faith into action as churches and individuals answered the cries for assistance. Please read a fuller report on that effort elsewhere in your Book of Reports.

There are exciting plans for the upcoming year! In the area of Partnership Missions, North Carolina Baptists have entered into two new partnerships. We have an opportunity to serve in Alaska; and, closer to home, the Appalachian Region. Churches have already received mailings from the State Convention concerning these mission projects.

Atlantic Baptist Association has agreed to support two new church starts this year. God has led Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church to begin a new work in the New Bern area to reach the African-American community. He has also led Neuse River Baptist Church to begin a new work, also in the New Bern area, to reach the Hispanic community. We have committed Associational funds, as well as requested State Convention funds, to support these two projects.

Thank you for your continued support of Associational Missions this past year. We welcome Rev. David W. Phelps as our new Director of Missions and look forward to what God will do in us and through us in the year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jack Bowen, Director

MUSIC

Report to the Association
2000

How important is the "music ministry" to you? I think everyone has to agree that music is very important in the WORSHIP SERVICE. Music prepares the heart for worship! It is important for the ones playing the instruments to practice every week. Let the prelude always be excellent. If you play the offertory, prepare something that will add to the worship experience. Remember, the worship service is not the time for a concert. You want to do your best...but you want to prepare the people for worship. It is not a time to "show off."

This past year has been very fruitful for music in the Association. We had some very good, well attended workshops on "blended worship." Thanks for coming and participating. This coming summer we will be having a workshop on "copying music" and other interesting things from a consultant from the Baptist State Convention. It will be in July. Please plan to attend. Let's fill the room.

THANKS to everyone who sang in the Associational Choir at the Associational Evangelism Conference. You did a great job! We will do it some more later.

Did you know that we had three groups from the Association attend the Statewide Handbell Festival in Winston Salem in February?

Musically Yours,
Rev. John Thompson, Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2000

The Association's Ordination Committee has been asked seven times since our last report to the Association to meet with seven candidates for ordination consideration. The committee met at the Associational Center to consider these candidates for questioning in view of ordination.

The Ordination Committee recommended six of the seven candidates for ordination to their respective churches. The one who did not receive an affirmative vote was told to return after receiving more experience and training. His sponsoring church was told to resubmit his name in six months for further consideration.

The Ordination Committee serves at the request of the local church. The committee provides professionally qualified ministers who are charged only with making recommendations. The local church has full jurisdiction in all matters related to licensing and ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Gilbert Cook, Sr., Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2000

This has been a busy year for the Personnel Committee. Because of the extra workload required of Betty Murphy, our Administrative Assistant, Betsy Lawrence was employed part-time to help with clerical duties in the office. Upon request of the Director of Missions Search Committee, the committee set the new Director of Missions' salary/benefit package within the guidelines of the already adopted budget. Moving expenses will be paid by the Association, along with other established conference, ministry, and travel expenses. Our committee also developed a proposed Director of Missions/Associational Covenant that was forwarded to the Associational meeting for input and discussion. An adjustment was made in the Administrative Assistance's salary to cover increased health insurance by reducing the base salary.

In November 1999, Jack Sission, our Interim Director of Missions, gave us his letter of resignation, effective on or before January 31, 2000. He agreed to continue to serve as a volunteer until the time of his departure. Betty Murphy was allowed to carry over six days of vacation into 2000 because her work had not allowed her the time off she is entitled to by Personnel Policies.

Since a new Director of Missions was not to assume the position before Jack Sission's resignation, a second Interim Director of Missions, Dr. Burke Holland, was recommended by the committee to the Association and approved. He served us in this capacity from the last of January 2000 until April 2000. A recommendation was made to express our appreciation to Jack Sisson and his wife, Elsie, for their assistance and ministry among us during the transition period. A gift of money and reception was shared with the Sissons at our associational quarterly meeting on January 31, 2000. Dr. Burke E. Holland, as well as Rev. David W. Phelps, were also introduced at this time.

Upon the recommendation of the Director of Missions Search Committee, the Personnel Committee met with the newly recommended Director of Missions, Rev. David W. Phelps, and his wife, Lu, on January 26, 2000. The purpose of this meeting was to review the salary, benefit, and expense package of the Director of Missions and the Personnel Policy as it relates to his position. The first draft of a proposed Covenant was reviewed as well. Our new Director of Missions will begin his duties on April 3, 2000.

We express our deep appreciation to our entire staff. We shall miss Jack and Elsie Sisson and Burke Holland but we thank God for every remembrance of them.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Thomas Denton, Chairman

RESORT MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2000

For two weeks in July of 1999, we had over three hundred youth and their leaders performing resort ministry in our Association. Youth on Mission, a Rocky Mount based organization, coordinated mission teams from churches all over the eastern part of the country. These young people had a significant impact as God used them to share the love of our Savior in the communities and churches in which they ministered.

This initial effort was so successful that it will be expanded to four weeks this summer. Rev. Brad Smith of Cape Carteret Baptist Church will be the Associational Coordinator this year. Please support him wholeheartedly.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jack Bowen, Coordinator

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

Report to the Association
2000

The Atlantic Baptist Association of Church Secretaries meet once a quarter to share ideas, receive training, encourage one another, and have a great time of fellowship. Our Association can be very proud of our church secretaries. They are the most competent, committed, professional, and caring women I have ever known.

In April our meeting was an informative discussion on managing stress in the church office. In July we met for lunch at Ed Bell's Cafeteria in Morehead City. Afterwards we enjoyed a great time of fun, fellowship, and of course shopping on the Morehead waterfront. In October we elected new officers. They are President: Lynn Gilmette of McCotter Blvd.; Vice President: Betsy Lawrence of the Associational Office; Secretary/Treasurer: Fran Loftin of Beaufort First; and Historian: Debbie Gibson of Tabernacle. In January we were treated to a wonderful afternoon tea from two very special women from Newport Baptist and enjoyed the musical talent of Deborah Lockey from McCotter Blvd. In April we shared our bulletins, newsletters, and much more. We received lots of tips from each other.

Four secretaries attended the North Carolina Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference in Ridgecrest. They were Shelly Smith, Missy Zachewicz, Debbie Gibson, and Lynn Gilmette.

Thank you pastors and church families for allowing us to take time away from our busy office to attend the meetings and conferences. If your secretary is not attending, please encourage her to do so. You'll not regret it!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, President

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

Report to the Association
2000

Every time I write this article, I am a little "older." I think it is so exciting to work with seniors at Tabernacle and also in the Association. We continue to have a great attendance at our two Senior Adult Rallies each year. Come on and join with us.

I hope you are preparing to go to Greensboro in May for the Senior Adult Festival. There will be thousands of seniors there. If you have a Senior Adult Choir they can be a part of the "big" choir that will sing. I sincerely hope that all of our churches keep activities going for the senior adults in the churches. They are the "cream of the crop." They have had the most experienc , they have been through the most, they have seen the most changes in our world, most of them have loved the Lord longer, and they know the answer to almost anything. Plan lots of good things for them to do. Keep them busy. They love it!

Growing Older Every Day!
Rev. John Thompson, Director

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2000

The Christian Singles' Gathering has had a busy and fun-filled year. Our "mission" is to provide a place where adult Christian singles can gather for fellowship, fun, and support in a Christian atmosphere.

We thank the First Baptist Church of Havelock for hosting the Singles' Gathering Ministry. The meetings are set for the fourth Saturday of each month at 7:00 p.m. Adult singles of all ages and denominations are welcome. Our group divided last summer when some of the members from the distant end of the county decided to start their own group for their area. New singles, usually ages thirties to sixties, and either divorced, widowed, or never married, come to each meeting. Our attendance has climbed back up to the fifties.

At our meetings, we always have devotionals. We sing, we pray, we play, and support each other in a caring and friendly way. Some of our program themes this year were "Friendships from the Heart," "Singles' Laugh In," "Make Your Own Sundae Night," and a "Patriotic Celebration" where we came dressed in red, white, and blue. We had a "Pumpkin Patch Party" in October. The activity was to work together in small groups with a pumpkin and an assortment of decorations, and produce "Mr. or Ms. Pumpkin –Head Single"! What imagination they had on those fifteen pumpkins! We enjoyed covered dish dinners and a picnic. For our fourth birthday celebration, we had a cake shaped like a large number four. Prior to the party, we enjoyed and were so blessed by our guests, the "Four in Christ," who presented a gospel concert.

Other program guests included Bob and Wanda Estep, mission volunteers to Brazil. They presented a most interesting program of their mission work in Brazil and explained and showed slides and displays gathered from their mission trips. Connie Mason, Historian and Collections Manager for the Mariner's Museum in Beaufort, entertained us with a wonderful program of "Seashore Shanties," songs, and folklore of the early Carteret County fishermen.

We are looking forward in May to having as guest speaker, Rev. Rudy Klaas, a Christian Counselor. His topic will be "Helping our friends, family members, or ourselves" deal with issues of divorce and how to move on. Many people are hurting as a result of divorce. Please pray that a divorce and recovery group can be started this year in our Association. Also, please pray that a younger age group for singles can be started in our Association this year.

I want to thank and recognize my committee and special helpers. They are Terry Kennedy, Roberta Garvin, and Nolan Dearing of Havelock First Baptist, Norma Clark of Smyrna Baptist, Carol Peletier of Morehead City First Baptist, David Harper of Crossroads Baptist, and Susan Garner and Steve Jamison of McCotter Blvd. Baptist.

I have really enjoyed the past five years as volunteer Director of Single Adults. It's been lots of fun, lots of work, lots of new friends, and many blessings to me. However, I feel it is time for me to step down as Director. Please pray for the new Singles' Director and for the Singles' Ministry of our Association.

Please continue to help spread the good news of these fourth Saturday night singles' fellowships to the singles in your church and community.

Thank you again for all your support and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Eleanor Jones, Director

STEWARDSHIP

Report to the Association
2000

Stewardship in all areas of our lives is emphasized in Biblical principles. These principles apply to the church as well as individuals. The government also has laws that apply to churches. We need to be diligent to make sure that we are complying with these laws. We are trying to have conferences that will help us to be good stewards in church and at home.

Please feel free to contact me if you are in need of help or have suggestions for future conferences.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Toni Cullum, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Report to the Association
2000

This current Sunday School year has seen the beginnings of an intentional additional approach to strengthening the work of the Bible study program in our Association. The Havelock area churches were targeted for a Preschool and Children's Clinic in January. Other clinics will be held over the next year or so in this area in an effort to impact positively the Sunday School work of these churches.

This regional emphasis does not replace the quarterly Leadership Training Conferences which will continue to be held for the benefit of the entire Association. It is hoped that this additional method of making training available will in the long run support the overall work of our churches. Various regions in our Association will be targeted for more intensive efforts as funds and time allow.

The enrollment and attendance plateau which can be seen for our Association as a whole over the last two years can be positively affected, but it will take the concerted effort of all churches to make change occur. New methods will be tried and unsuccessful ones will be reevaluated with the result that they will be modified or cast away.

Part of this change must be in the priority which our churches give their Sunday Schools and their leaders working there. Acknowledgment must be given to the work of our teachers. Attendance at training opportunities such as are offered at the Caraway and Caswell Conference Centers every fall must be encouraged and made available through financial and transportation support. We must strive to be an Association of Great Commission churches. Through our efforts God will be honored.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tom Lamkin, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Report to the Association
2000

This past year Vacation Bible School climbed to new heights with a mountain top full of experiences in "Mt. Extreme: The Ultimate Good News Challenge, Climbing to New Heights with Jesus." Many thanks to Temple Baptist Church and Newport Baptist Church for hosting the 1999 Vacation Bible School Training Clinics. We received reports from twenty-two churches in our Association about the exciting adventures the church had during Vacation Bible School. Congratulations to all on a job well done.

As we begin a new millennium, we will "Dive" into Vacation Bible School with another adventure..."Ocean Odyssey, Diving into the Depths of God's Faithfulness." The Associational Vacation Bible School Team will be ready to assist our churches with their efforts. Our first Training Clinic was held April 10 at Newport Baptist Church from 7:00-9:00 p.m. and our second clinic is scheduled for May 6 at McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church from 9:00 a.m.-noon.

Our goal as Vacation Bible School Leaders is to Reach, Teach, and Witness to others with the Good News of God's love and salvation. Though the goals of Vacation Bible School may change, the purpose of it always remains the same.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carrie Burroughs, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report to the Association
2000

The theme for this year is TRANSFORMED, TAKE A STAND. We continue to need an ACTEENS leader. In May, I went to the Key Leadership Conference at Fort Caswell. It was Mentoring Others for Leadership given by Sandy Harrison.

In February, Mrs. Brenda Jones had the "Great GA Get-Away" at Cape Carteret Baptist Church for the Girls in Action. It was a true mission event. There were sixty-nine GA's, Acteens, mothers, and leaders who participated in this associational event.

Charlene Moody, International Work Coordinator, has been moved from the Mission Development Council to the Women's Missionary Union. Charlene shared a night of inspiration and fellowship with "Greatest Love-Hawaiian Style" as the theme at Cape Carteret Baptist Church. There were forty Women on Mission to enjoy her testimony and demonstrate her native gifts. She has been active in the Hispanic Church developments in our area as well.

In September, leadership training was held at McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church. We had a good representation of new and experienced leaders from many of our churches. Informational packets were available for GA's, Mission Friends, Acteens, and Women on Mission leaders.

The annual Women on Missions Beach Retreat was held at the Coastal Inn on Atlantic Beach February 4-5, 2000. Mrs. Cindy Huffman plans this activity each year and does an outstanding job. We had special music by the "Heart Notes" from Cape Carteret Baptist Church. Our missionaries were Matthew and Cheryl Nance from South Korea. Both days we were blessed by each participant providing music and slides. We had one hundred twenty in attendance from sixteen churches. Deborah Lockey closed our meeting with special praise songs.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Norma Clark, Director

YOUTH MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2000

Our Association has had a good year of youth ministry once again. In June we hosted the musical group "Witness" at the Crossroads Baptist Church. We had a great crowd and the concert was wonderful. In November we hosted an Associational Youth Rally featuring "Dr. Tom" at the First Baptist Church of Havelock. I thought that it went really well and everyone seemed to have a good time. In February we hosted a True Love Waits Rally at McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church featuring Keith Deltano of Freedom Entertainment. I heard that it went really well and the message Keith presented was great. In March we hosted an Associational Youth Leaders Training with Michael Capps at the Associational Office.

I want to thank the Association for allowing me to serve in this position for the last four years. I have had a great time. We have some wonderful people in the Association and I am going to miss you all. Keep up the great work. Remember that we have a responsibility to win the next generation for Jesus Christ. It is not an easy task. Though I have moved to Georgia, the work will continue. May the Lord greatly bless you as you work with His kids.

Love in Christ,
Rev. Kevin Davis, Director

Church Directory

(All area codes are 252 unless noted)

Associate Pastors

Havelock Community.....Rev. Joe Winbush, P.O. Box 774, Havelock NC 28532 444-2515
Havelock First..Rev. Allen Irwin, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532; 447-8478
Morehead City First.....Rev. Thomas E. Lamkin, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 726-4142
New Bern First.....Dr. Richard Seagle, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563; 638-5691
Tabernacle.....Rev. Rudy Klaas, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563; 637-4166
Tabernacle.....Rev. John Thompson, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563; 637-4166

Baptist Men Director

Atlantic Missionary....Mr. Tommy Fulcher, P.O. Box 125,. Atlantic NC 28511; 225-3091
Aurora First .....Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpeper Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 633-7510
Bayboro Missionary.....Mr. Ed Hare, 248 Bay River Shores Rd. S, Merritt, NC 28556; 745-7222
Beaufort First .....Mr. Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-2349
Calvary .....Mr. Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3070
Cape Carteret.....Mr. Jack Jackson, 119 Buds Ln., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-7720
Cove City Missionary .....Mr. Ralph Potter, P.O. Box 205, Cove City NC 28523; 638-1845
Crossroads.....Mr. Richard Johnson, 24 Casey Rd., New Bern NC 28560; 633-9663
Davis First .....Mr. Francis Murphy, P.O. Box 127, Davis NC 28524; 729-1370
Havelock First.....Mr. Ron Heding, 118 Karol Dr., Havelock NC 28532; 447-7486
Huggins Memorial.....Mr. David Ashworth, 121 Barbee St., Harkers Island NC 28531; 728-7931
Island Road.....Mr. Edward Womack, P.O. Box 186, Gloucester NC 28528; 729-1148
Marshallberg.....Mr. Roland Lewis, P.O. Box 3, Gloucester NC 28528; 729-5871
McCotter Boulevard.....Rev. Phillip Rogers, 125 Village Ct., Havelock NC 28532; 444-6855
Neuse River .....Mr. Gary Monette, 4350 Wilcox Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 637-5927
New Bern First.....Mr. Obie Willingham, 2205 Foxhorn Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 637-3109
Newport Baptist.....Mr. Joey Shealey, 170 Deer Bay Dr., Newport NC 28570; 726-9665
Parkview .....Mr. Lloyd Minshew, 313 P.O. Tradewinds MHP, Salter Path NC 28575; 247-1873
Peletier First Msnry .....Rev. Michael Ledbetter, 1300 Hwy 58 N, Swansboro NC 28584; 393-1455
Piney Grove .....Mr. Jeffrey Mitchell, 117 White Oak River Rd., Maysville NC 28555; 910-743-2443
Pollocksville.....Mr. Nickey Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-6871
Reeces Chapel.....Mr. John Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570; 726-8289
Sea Level Missionary.....Mr. Jerry Gaskill, P.O. Box 178, Sea Level NC 28577; 225-8751
Smyrna Missionary.....Mr. Bobby Willis, P.O. Box 3, Smyrna NC 28579; 729-1321
Spring Garden.....Mr. David Dayvault, 104 Stoney Branch Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 637-2270

Temple.....Mr. Stephen Glenn, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 633-3330
Trenton Missionary .....Mr. Ernest Mozingo, 206 W. Jones St., Trenton NC 28585; 448-7201
Victory .....Mr. Frank Perri, P.O. Box 1366, Morehead City NC 28557; 808-2327
Woodville.....Mr. Kevin Treon, 408 Glory Rd., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-2307

Clerks

Atlantic Missionary.....Mrs. Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Rd., Atlantic Beach NC 28511; 225-2611
Aurora First .....Mrs. Kathy Henries, 730 Chapin St., Aurora NC 27806; 322-4426
Bayboro Missionary ....Mrs. Minnie Potter, P.O. Box 214, Bayboro NC 28515; 745-4416
Beaufort First .....Mrs. Frances Pittman, P.O. Box 601, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3192
Bogue Banks.....Mrs. Denis Warbritton, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary.....Mrs. Mary Jo Edwards, 125 Riverside Dr., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3101
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Pat Horton, 314 Snow Goose Ln., Newport NC 28570; 393-7158
Cherry Branch.....Mrs. Kelly Delaespriella, 8 Hydrangea Ct., Havelock NC 28532 444-5854
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Rosie Miller, 107 Rose St., Havelock NC 28532; 447-7432
Colony.....Mrs. Cathy Hurt, 2220 Steeple Chase Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 514-0727
Cove City Missionary.....Mrs. Mary Ann McCoy, 2210 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City NC 28523; 633-1357
Croatan.....Mrs. Linda Cook, 1899 Hwy. 70 E, Stacy NC 28581; 225-1138
Crossroads .....Mrs. Pam Adams, 5213 Pinetree Ln., New Bern NC 28562 633-4709
Davis First.....Mrs. Rena P. Salter, P.O. Box 133, Davis NC 28524; 729-3157
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Susan Ipock, 690 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526 523-9518
Havelock Community...Ms. Rosie Moore, P.O. Box 774, Havelock NC 28532; 444-2515
Havelock First .....Mrs. Sheryl Sykes, 104 S. Bridle Ln., Havelock NC 28532 447-4629
Huggins Memorial .....Mrs. Gwen Rose, P.O. Box 283, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-3542
Marshallberg.....Mrs. Clara Faye Lewis, P.O. Box 64, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-7621
McCotter Blvd. .....Ms. Susan Garner, 116 Daniels Ct., Havelock NC 28532 447-4562
Morehead City First.....Mrs. Julie D. Batton, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-4142
Neuse River.....Mrs. Dolores Ipock, P.O. Box 643, New Bern NC 28563; 635-8311
New Bern First .....Ms. Jane Marshal Jenkins, P.O. Box 1423, New Bern NC 28563 637-2316
Newport.....Mrs. Jane Garner, 312 Chatham St., Newport NC 28570; 223-4210
Oriental First .....Mrs. Evelyn Aiken, P.O. Box 358, Oriental NC 28571; 249-0810
Parkview .....Mr. Randall P. Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557 726-5339
Peletier First Msnry .....Mr. Don Norris, P.O. Box 962, Swansboro NC 28584 393-8266

Piney Grove.....Mrs.Iva Lee Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573 224-3881
Pollocksville.....Mrs. Dorathea Cox, 208 Columbine Crossing, Pollocksville NC 28573 672-9011
Reeces Chapel.....Mrs. Versie Morris, 126 Morris Hill Ln., Newport NC 28570 726-8364
River Bend .....Mrs. Nancy Holzworth, 5001 Hwy. 17 S, New Bern NC 28562; 637-6544
Sea Level Missionary....Mrs. Katie Gaskill, 187 Styron Creek Rd., Sea Level NC 28577; 225-8941
Smyrna Missionary.....Mrs. Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smyrna NC 28579 729-9621
Spring Garden.....Mrs. JoAnn Humphrey, 818 Halifax Cir., New Bern NC 28560; 637-6385
Temple.....Mrs. Fran P. Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7463 637-4026
Trenton Missionary .....Mrs. Lori Rouse, 1498 Hwy. 58 N, Trenton NC 28585 448-7011
Victory .....Mrs. Eileen Whitby, 908 Coyote Trail, Havelock NC 28532; 444-3582
Woodville.....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3072

Deacon Chairmen

Bayboro Missionary.....Mr. Grady Burroughs, Sr., P.O. Box 354, Bayboro NC 28515; 745-4992
Beaufort First.....Mr. Wayne King, 3310 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-8311
Bogue Banks.....Mr. Bob Degler, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary .....Mrs. Mary Jo Edwards, 125 Riverside Dr., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3101
Cape Carteret ...Mr. Brent Hartness, 120 Longwood Dr., Stella NC 28582; 910-326-1270
Cherry Branch .....Mr. Jon Cunningham, 204 Seven Seas Dr., Havelock NC 28532 444-2144
Cherry Point.....Mr. James Price, 103 Vine St., Havelock NC 28532; 447-1149
Colony .....Mr. Rob Homan, 2525 Hickory St., New Bern NC 28562; 638-2540
Cove City Missionary.....Mr. James Ludwig, P.O. Box 199, Cove City, NC 28523 638-1958
Croatan.....Mr. Hurley Decker, 165 Nine Mile Rd., Newport NC 28570; 240-1829
Crossroads .....Mr. Ed Hill, 210 Dail St., New Bern NC 28560; 637-5947
Davis First .....Mr. Louie Piner, P.O. Box 100, Davis NC 28524; 729-6351
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. Danny Tripp, 835 Griffin Rd., Dover NC 28526; 523-0733
Havelock First.....Mr. Martin Hernandez, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532; 447-8478
Huggins Memorial.....Mr. David Ashworth, 121 Barbee St., Harkers Island NC 28531; 728-7931
Island Road.....Mr. Edward Womack, P.O. Box 186, Gloucester NC 28528; 729-1148
McCotter Blvd. ..Mr. Howard Hoffman, 405 Bobcat Cir., Havelock NC 28532; 447-8402
Morehead City First.....Bob Moseley, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557; 726-4142
Neuse River .....Mr. Mike Bynum, 105 River Island Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 638-2754

New Bern First.....Dr. Terry Hall, 4508 Monck Ct., New Bern NC 28562; 919-637-2808
Oriental First.....Mr. Roy Pittman, P.O. Box 159, Oriental NC 28571; 249-1597
Parkview.....Mr. Gerald O. Moore, 5113 Holly Ln., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-3477
Peletier First Msnry..Mr. Charles Grainger, 216 Channelview Ct., Swansboro, NC 28584 393-2110
Piney Grove .....Mr. Charles Duval, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-5031
Pollocksville.....Mr. Nickey Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-6871
Reeces Chapel.....Mr. John Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570; 726-8289
River Bend.....Mr. Jeff Pettigrew, 4507 Haywood Farms Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 638-3412
Sea Level Missionary...Mr. Sam Taylor, 350 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511; 225-2491
Smyrna Missionary .....Mr. Rodgers Graham, P.O. Box 24, Smyrna NC 28579 729-2241
Spring Garden .....Mr. Dewitt Sheffield, 113 Wadsworth Ln., New Bern NC 28562; 633-1291
Tabernacle .....Mr. Bob Perry, 100 Inverness, New Bern NC 28562; 638-4653
Temple.....Mr. Darrel Dennis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 633-3330
Trenton Missionary .....Mr. Ernest Mozingo, 206 W. Jones St., Trenton NC 28585 448-7201
Victory .....Mr. Curt Davis, 317 White Oak Dr., Newport NC 28570; 726-8710
Woodville.....Mr. Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579; 729-4611

Discipleship Training Director

Beaufort First .....Rev. Jack Lee, P.O. Box 489, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-4879
Havelock First.....Mr. Mike Closterman, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532; 447-8478
McCotter Boulevard ...Mr. Tim Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570; 223-4363
New Bern First.....Mr. Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 638-4483
Newport Baptist.....Mr. David Pope, 921 Church St., Newport NC 28570; 223-2914
Parkview.....Mr. Ronald Pitcher, 115 Croatan Dr., Newport NC 28570; 223-3379
Sea Level Missionary...Mr. Sam Taylor, 350 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511; 225-2491
Spring Garden .....Mrs. Margaret Avery, 780 Washington Post Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 638-1904
Tabernacle .....Mr. Kevin Beck, 316 Juanita Ln., New Bern NC 28560; 633-4396
Temple.....Mr. Darrel Dennis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 633-3330
Trenton Missionary .....Mrs. Nancy Brown, 350 Oliver's Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-2901
Woodville.....Mr. Darryl Chadwick, P.O. Box 222, Marshallberg, NC 28553; 729-1984

Media Library Director

Atlantic Missionary ...Mrs. Felicia Johnson, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic NC 28511; 225-3981
Beaufort First.....Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, P.O. Box 333, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3356
Crossroads .....Mrs. Ethel Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560 633-5391
Davis First .....Mrs. Virginia Gusso, P.O. Box 67, Davis NC 28524; 729-7441
Havelock First.....Mrs. Susan Rexrode, 310 Magellan Dr., New Bern NC 28560 514-2941

Huggins Memorial .....Mrs. Frances Harrelson, P.O. Box 533, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-6956
Marshallberg.....Mrs. Aileen Newkirk, 165 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg NC 28553 729-8011
New Bern First.....Mrs. Julia Hudson, 100 Dogwood Ln., New Bern NC 28562 637-9822
Parkview .....Mrs. Robin Padgett, 210 Harbor Dr., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-8809
River Bend .....Mrs. Nancy Galway, 109 St. Andrew Cir., New Bern NC 28562 514-6883
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Shelia Willis, 423 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577 225-0132
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Connie Mounce, 300 NW Craven Middle School Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 633-4403
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Pattie Jones, 5307 Rossie Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 633-4637
Temple .....Mrs. Gail Edge 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 633-3330
Woodville.....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3072

Messengers to Association

Atlantic Missionary .....Rev. Michael Fields, P.O.Box 147, Atlantic NC 28511 225-3981
Atlantic Missionary .....Mrs. Mildred Jackson, P.O. Box 157, Atlantic NC 28511 225-0001
Atlantic Missionary.....Mr. Gresham Robinson, P.O. Box 92, Atlantic NC 28511 225-7381
Atlantic Missionary .....Mr. Nathan Robinson, 121 Salter Rd., Atlantic NC 28511 225-2271
Atlantic Missionary.....Mrs. Carol Salter, 129 Old Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic NC 28511 225-6101
Atlantic Missionary.....Mrs. Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic NC 28511 225-2611
Bayboro Missionary .....Mr. Furman Gibbs, P.O. Box 412, Bayboro NC 28515-0412 745-4896
Bayboro Missionary.....Mrs. Jean Gibbs, P.O. Box 412, Bayboro NC 28515-0412 745-4896
Bayboro Missionary.....Rev. Eric Hayes, P.O. Box 276, Bayboro NC 28515; 745-4106
Beaufort First .....Mrs. Lisa Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-7673
Beaufort First.....Rev. Jack Lee, P.O. Box 489, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-4879
Bogue Banks .....Mrs. Diana Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Bogue Banks.....Rev. Patrick Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary.....Mr. Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3005
Calvary.....Mrs. Pat Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3005
Calvary .....Mr. Jae Earp, 280 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-4133
Calvary.....Mr. Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3070

Calvary .....Mrs. Anita Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
728-3070
Calvary .....Mrs. Susan Earp, 280 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
728-4133
Calvary .....Mrs. Brenda Russell, 204 Stanton Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
728-6292
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Mary Bell, 145 Bryan Blvd., Havelock NC 28532
447-8870
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock NC 28532
447-8187
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock NC 28532
447-8607
Cherry Point .....Mr. Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock NC 28532
447-8768
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Ann Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock NC 28532
447-8768
Crossroads .....Mr. Jim Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern NC 28560
635-1743
Crossroads .....Mrs. Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern NC 28560
635-1743
Crossroads.....Mrs. Shelia Dunn, 772 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern NC 28560
514-2644
Crossroads.....Mr. David Harper, 11 Alexandria Cr., Apt. D, New Bern NC 28560;
633-6715
Crossroads .....Mr. J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012
633-5391
Crossroads .....Mr. John Monette, 126 Fox Chase Village, New Bern NC 28560
636-0672
Davis First .....Mr. Bill Morris, P.O. Box 208, Davis NC 28524
729-1662
Davis First.....Mr. Francis W. Murphy, P.O. Box 127, Davis NC 28524
729-1370
Davis First.....Mr. Alonza Salter, P.O. Box 233, Davis NC 28524
729-8241
Davis First.....Mr. Chris P. Salter, P.O. Box 203, Davis NC 28524
729-1692
Davis First .....Mrs. Elizabeth Salter, P.O. Box 76, Davis NC 28524
729-4581
Davis First .....Ms. Fran Smith, P.O. Box 4, Davis NC 28524
729-6171
Davis First .....Mrs. Ann Styron, P.O. Box 217, Davis NC 28524
729-8911
Davis First.....Mrs. Donna S. Wade, P.O.Box 25, Davis NC 28524
729-1558
Davis First .....Ms. Ellen Willis, P.O.Box 194, Davis NC 28524
729-5721
Fort Barnwell .....Mr. Larry Brice, 9214 NC Hwy. 55W, Dover NC 28526
939-1113
Fort Barnwell .....Mr. Myron (Doc) Davis, 8301 NC Hwy. 55 W, Dover NC 28526
527-9324

Fort Barnwell .....Mrs. Helen Davis, 8301 NC Hwy. 55 W, Dover NC 28526 527-9324
Fort Barnwell .....Mrs. Hallie Heath, 670 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526; 527-0868
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. Donald Ipock, 1880 Asbury Rd., Cove City NC 28523 637-9507
Fort Barnwell .....Mr. William Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526 527-4217
Fort Barnwell .....Mrs. Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526 527-4217
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. Gerald Tripp Sr., 3976 Morris Dr., Grifton NC 28530 527-2066
Fort Barnwell ..... Mr. Danny Tripp, 835 Griffin Rd., Dover NC 28526 523-0733
Havelock Community .....Rev. Larry Lenoir, Sr., P.O. Box 774, Havelock, NC 28532 444-2515
Havelock Community .....Mr. Needham Parks, P.O. Box 774, Havelock NC 28532 444-2515
Havelock First .....Mr. Bob Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532 447-9374
Havelock First.....Mrs. Connie Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532 447-9374
Havelock First .....Mrs. Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock NC 28532 447-8223
Havelock First .....Mr. Jack Dunaway, 116 South Forest Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-8806
Havelock First .....Dr. Donald W. Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-8478
Havelock First.....Rev. Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood Rd., Havelock NC 28532 447-5668
Havelock First .....Mrs. Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy 101, Havelock NC 28532 447-4086
Havelock First.....Mrs. Gladys Powell, 509 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-5562
Havelock First .....Mrs. Sheryl Sykes, 104 S. Bridle Ln., Havelock NC 28532 447-4629
Havelock Korean .....Mr. Bill Harlan, 300 Rivershore Dr., New Bern NC 28560 514-2403
Havelock Korean.....Rev. Inhee Park, 803 Fir Tr., Havelock NC 28532 444-8297
Havelock Korean.....Mr. Douglas Smith, 109 Pineview St., Havelock NC 28532 444-8997
Havelock Korean.....Mr. Robert Smith, 1204 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28562; 514-0147
Huggins Memorial .....Mrs. Maxine Adams, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-2287
Huggins Memorial .....Rev. David Adams, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-2287
Marshallberg .....Mrs. Lola Hadder, P.O. Box 7, Gloucester NC 28528 729-2371

Marshallberg.....Mr. Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-4043

Marshallberg .....Mrs. Dollie Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-4043

Marshallberg.....Mrs. Geraldine Owens, P.O. Box 8, Marshallberg 28553 729-9521

Marshallberg.....Mr. John Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock NC 28532 444-1387

Marshallberg.....Mrs. Caroline Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock NC 28532 444-1387

McCotter Boulevard.....Mr. James Haynes, 806 Shippoint Ave., New Bern NC 28560 636-0009

McCotter Boulevard.....Ms. Kathryn Hill, 704 Roberts Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-4939

McCotter Boulevard .....Mr. Howard Hoffman, 405 Bobcat Cir., Havelock NC 28532 447-8402

McCotter Boulevard .....Mr. Tim Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-4363

McCotter Boulevard .....Mrs. Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-4363

McCotter Boulevard ....Rev. Terry D. Mcinnis, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 444-1199

McCotter Boulevard .....Mr. John Ruth, 203 Sweetbriar Ln., Havelock NC 28532 447-3842

McCotter Boulevard.....Mr. Stuart Twiddy, 206 Perkins St., Havelock NC 28532 447-7197

McCotter Boulevard.....Mr. Calvin Wiltshire, 5169 Hwy. 101, Newport NC 28570 447-4991

Parkview .....Mrs. Robin Angles, 204 Hodges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-5842

Parkview .....Rev. Freddie E. Angles, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-2259

Parkview .....Mr. Randall P. Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557 726-5339

Parkview .....Mrs. Shirley Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557 726-5339

Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Deborah Baker, 124 Taylor Notion Rd., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8745

Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Ann Biggerstaff, 408 Quailridge Ct., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8252

Peletier First Msnry.....Rev. Robert Biggerstaff, 408 Quailridge Ct., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8252

Peletier First Msnry ...Mrs. Pam Grainger, 216 Channel View Ct., Swansboro NC 28584 393-2110

Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Martha Rhue, 690 Whitehouse Fork Rd., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8893

Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Joyce Robinson, 1250 Hwy 58, Swansboro NC 28584 393-2732

Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Ruth Waters, 180 Whitehouse Fork Rd., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8546

Piney Grove .....Mr. Charles DuVal, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-5031
Piney Grove .....Mrs. Rita DuVal, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-5031
Pollocksville.....Mr. Danny Deloach, 884 Oak Grove Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573
224-1413
Pollocksville .....Mr. Tony Lincoln, P.O. Box 43, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-7601
Reeces Chapel.....Mrs. Elaine Avery, 261 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570
726-2349
Reeces Chapel .....Mrs. Mary Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570
726-6953
Reeces Chapel .....Mrs. Olivia Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570
726-6953
Reeces Chapel .....Rev. James Chadwick, P.O. Box 249, Newport NC 28570
726-3276
Reeces Chapel.....Mr. Levy Lilly, 313 Hatcher Dr., Newport NC 28570
223-3490
Reeces Chapel .....Mr. Reuben Lilly, 146 Clifford Oglesby Rd., Newport NC 28570
726-5446
Reeces Chapel .....Mr. John Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570
726-8289
Reeces Chapel.....Mrs. Bonnie Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570
726-8289
Reeces Chapel....Mrs. Irene Scott, 2353 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City NC 28557
726-5789
Sea Level Missionary.....Mr. Joe Davis, 104 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577
225-0031
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Guilda Davis, 104 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577
225-0031
Sea Level Missionary .....Mr. Sammy Graham, 317 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511
225-1109
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Clara Graham, 317 Seashore Dr, Atlantic NC 28511
225-1109
Sea Level Missionary .....Mr. Sam Taylor, 350 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511
225-2491
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. LuAnn Taylor, 350 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511
225-2491
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Margaret Welch, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577
225-1158
Sea Level Missionary .....Rev. David Welch, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577
225-1151
Smyrna Missionary .....Mrs. Norma Clark, P.O. Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579
729-1103
Smyrna Missionary .....Mrs. Bobbie Graham, P.O. Box 24, Smyrna NC 28579
729-2241
Smyrna Missionary.....Mr. Sherman Walton, P.O. Box 74, Smyrna NC 28579
729-1118
Smyrna Missionary .....Mr. Myron Wiley, P.O. Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579
729-1103

Spring Garden .....Mr. Clem Daugherty, 2000 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern NC 28562
638-5720
Spring Garden ..Mrs. Marsha Daugherty, 2000 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562;
638-5720
Spring Garden .....Mr. Dewitt Sheffield, 113 Wadsworth Ln., New Bern NC 28562
633-1291
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Sherrie Sheffield, 113 Wadsworth Ln., New Bern NC 28562
633-1291
Tabernacle .....Dr. Stephen Batts, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563
637-4166
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Donna Batts, 417 Metcalf St., New Bern NC 28560
672-0154
Tabernacle.....Mr. Albert Clark, 711 Pollock St. Apt. C, New Bern NC 28562
637-9715
Tabernacle.....Mr. Max Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562
633-6193
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Maude Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562
633-6193
Tabernacle .....Mr. Sanford Stallings, 1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern NC 28562
633-0296
Tabernacle.....Mrs. Mary Stallings, 1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern NC 28562
633-0296
Tabernacle.....Mrs. Rebecca Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr., New Bern NC 28562
633-0025
Tabernacle .....Rev. John Thompson, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563
637-4166
Temple .....Mr. Frank Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562
637-6902
Temple .....Mrs. Katie A. Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562
638-1497
Temple .....Mrs. Kathy Avery, 3404 Colony Dr., New Bern NC 28562
636-2718
Temple .....Dr. Stephen Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560
633-3330
Temple .....Mr. Ken Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC 28562
514-6850
Temple .....Mrs. Sally Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC 28562
514-6850
Temple .....Mr. Bobby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562
633-2445
Temple .....Mrs. Ruby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562
633-2445
Temple .....Mrs. Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560
633-3330
Temple .....Rev. Bill Reid, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560
633-3330
Trenton Missionary .....Mrs. Margaret Mahoney, P.O. Box 486, Trenton NC 28585
448-1898
Trenton Missionary .....Mr. Ernest Mozingo, 207 W. Jones St., Trenton NC 28585
448-1185

Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Thelma Mozingo, 207 W. Jones St., Trenton NC 28585 448-1185
Trenton Missionary .....Mr. Harvey Rouse, Sr., 520 Greentown Rd., Trenton NC 28585 448-4831
Trenton Missionary .....Mrs. Sally Rouse, 520 Greentown Rd., Trenton NC 28585 448-4831
Trenton Missionary .....Rev. Gary Silence, P.O.Box 305, Trenton NC 28585 448-5211
Woodville.....Mr. Douglas Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3072
Woodville.....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3072
Woodville ..... Mr. Ralph Lawrence, 158 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-7658
Woodville.....Mrs. Betsy Lawrence, 158 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-7658
Woodville .....Mr. Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579 729-4611
Woodville.....Mrs. Letha Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579 729-4611
Woodville.....Mrs. Patricia Willoughby, 467 Hwy. 70 E. Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3670
Woodville .....Rev. Thomas Willoughby, 467 Hwy. 70 E. Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3670

Minister of Children

Cape Carteret .....Mrs. Patty Loftin, 101 Anita Forte Dr., Cape Carteret NC 28584 393-2417
Cove City Missionary.....Mrs. Angela Adams, P.O. Box 52, Cove City, NC 28523 638-2909
Neuse River .....Mrs. Tonya Bell, 124 Pattswood Rd., New Bern NC 28560 636-3314
Spring Garden .....Mrs. Madonna Hawks, 600 Tyndall Ln., New Bern NC 28562 636-3641
Temple .....Rev. Joseph Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330
Woodville .....Mrs. Cheryl Walton, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579 729-4611

Minister of Education

Cape Carteret .....Rev. Brad Smith, 101 Anita Forte Dr., Cape Carteret NC 28584 393-2417
Havelock First .....Rev. Allen Irwin, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-8478
Morehead City First.....Rev. Thomas E. Lamkin, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-4142
Reeces Chapel .....Mr. Bryan Chadwick, 1465 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-6953

Temple.....Rev. Joseph Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 633-3330
Woodville.....Mr. Darryl Chadwick, P.O. Box 222, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-1984

Minister of Music

Aurora First .....Mrs. Iris Honeycutt, 9876 Hwy. 306 S., Aurora NC 27806 322-5741
Beaufort First .....Rev. Jack Lee, P.O. Box 489, Beaufort NC 28516 728-4879
Bogue Banks.....Mr. Dave Parsons (Interim), P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary .....Mrs. Gwen Baker, 889 Harker's Island Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-6770
Cape Carteret .....Mrs. Patty Loftin, 101 Anita Forte Dr., Cape Carteret NC 28584 393-2417
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-2287
Cove City Missionary .....Mrs. Lynne Cox, P.O. Box 400, Cove City NC 28523 637-5917
Crossroads .....Mrs. Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern NC 28562-2809 637-9509
Davis First.....Ms. Kara Smith, P.O. Box 66, Davis NC 28524; 729-1621
Fort Barnwell .....Mr. Larry Brice, 9214 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526 939-1113
Havelock First.....Mr. David Archer, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-8478
Huggins Memorial .....Mrs. Cindy Wortham, P.O. Box 611, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-1603
Island Road.....Mrs. Joanne Womack, P.O. Box 186, Gloucester NC 28528 729-1148
Marshallberg.....Mr. John Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock NC 28532 444-1387
McCotter Blvd. .....Mrs. Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-4363
Morehead City First....Rev. Jeffrey A. Allred, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-4142
Neuse River .....Mrs. Jessie Mercer, 302 Battleground Ave., New Bern NC 28560 636-3496
Oriental First .....Mrs. Phyllis Styron, P.O. Box 100, Oriental NC 28571 249-1209
Parkview .....Mr. Jerry Eborn, 1402 Courtyard W., Newport NC 28570 726-0377
Peletier First Msnry.....Mr. Don Robinson,1250 Hwy 58, Swansboro NC 28584 393-2732
Reeces Chapel .....Mr. Bryan Chadwick, 1465 Old Winberry Rd. Newport NC 28570 726-6953
River Bend.....Mrs. Patti Harrison, 3038 Bridle Path, New Bern NC 28562 638-2750

Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Shelia Willis, 423 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577 225-0132
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Terri Wood, 209 Quinn Rd., Cove City, NC 28523 638-2740
Tabernacle .....Rev. John Thompson, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563; 637-4166
Temple .....Rev. Mark Galbreath, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330
Trenton Missionary .....Mrs. Nancy Brown, 320 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-2901
Woodville .....Mrs. Lisa Pittman, 175 Old Nassau Rd., Williston NC 28589 729-1606

Minister of Preschool

Cove City Missionary.....Miss Judy Gaskins, P.O. Box 159, Cove City NC 28523 633-3695
McCotter Boulevard....Mrs. Amy McGongeal, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 444-1199
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Judy Brown, 210 NW Craven Middle School Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 633-3050
Temple.....Mrs. Darla Wiggins, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330
Woodville .....Mrs. Betty Weeks, 204 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-4220

Minister of Recreation

Havelock First .....Mr. Bob Ausherman, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-8478
Morehead City First .....Rev. Jimmy Rivers, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-4142
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Libby Goodwin, 667 Hwy. 70, Sea Level NC 28577 225-5001
Spring Garden.....Mr. Eddie Riggs, 107 Wadsworth Ln, New Bern NC 28562 637-2396
Temple .....Rev. Bill Reid, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330
Woodville.....Mr. Jerry Pittman, 175 Old Nassau Rd., Williston NC 28589 729-1606

Minister of Youth

Cape Carteret .....Rev. Brad Smith, 101 Anita Forte Dr., Cape Carteret NC 28584 393-2417
Cove City Missionary .....Mr. Ben Grady, P.O. Box 86, Cove City NC 28523 638-1525
Croatan Baptist Church .....Mr. Mark Mckinney, 148 Salter's Dr., Newport NC 28570 223-0402
Havelock First.....Mr. Roy Glover, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-8478
Huggins Memorial.....Mr. Guion Hardy, P.O. Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-5064

McCotter Boulevard .....Mrs. Beverly Thompson, 209 Old Ironsides Rd., Newport NC 28570; 504-2177
Morehead City First .....Rev. Jimmy Rivers, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-4142
Neuse River .....Mrs. Suzy Trievel, 4401 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560 638-4724
New Bern First.....Dr. Richard Seagle, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Kathy Adams, 355 Pate Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-2191
Temple .....Rev. Bill Reid, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Mr. Harvey Rouse, Jr., 1498 NC Hwy 58 N, Trenton NC 28585 448-7011
Woodville.....Mrs. Nancy Noe, 334 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-7692

Ministers Ordained During Year

River Bend .....Rev. Ronald Solomon, 4017 J B Denton Rd., Lancaster SC 29720 919-349-0323

Missions Development Dir/Chair

Aurora First .....Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-7510
Beaufort First.....Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, P.O. Box 333, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3356
Davis First.....Mrs. Chris Salter, P.O. Box 203, Davis NC 28524 729-1692
McCotter Boulevard .....Mr. Tim Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-4363
Parkview.....Mrs. Dorothy McNiel, 5119 Holly Ln., Morehead City, NC 28557 726-5318
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Jean Woolard, 1730 Washington Post Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-0557
Tabernacle .....Mr. Kevin Beck, 316 Juanita Ln., New Bern NC 28560 633-4396
Woodville .....Rev. Thomas Willoughby, 467 Hwy. 70 E Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3670

Ordained Ministers

Beaufort First Rev. Manley Murphy, 1605 Lennoxville Rd., Apt. D, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-7647
Bogue Banks.....Rev. Patrick Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Havelock First .....Rev. Allen Irwin, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-8478

Morehead City First .....Dr. Neil Brohm, 604 Friendly Rd., Morehead City NC 28557 726-8508
Morehead City First .....Rev. Joe Coggins, 107 Bryan St., Suite 102, Morehead City NC 28557; 726-0269
New Bern First .....Rev. Harry Crump, P.O. Box 12084, New Bern NC 28561 637-6464
New Bern First.....Dr. Winford Hendrix, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691
New Bern First .....Dr. Richard Seagle, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691
New Bern First .....Rev. Ann Sledge, 108 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-2069
Newport Baptist .....Rev. Ira Jones, 552 Newport Loop Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-3918
Peletier First Msnry...Rev. Robert Biggerstaff, 408 Quailridge Ct., Swansboro NC 28584 393-8252
Peletier First Msnry .....Dr. Larry Isaacs, 402 River Oaks Dr., Stella NC 28582 393-8480
Peletier First Msnry.....Rev. Albert Pruitt, Star Route Box 322, Swansboro NC 28584 393-2076
Peletier First Msnry .....Rev. Edward Yancey, 312 VFW Rd., Trlr 2A, Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8037
River Bend ..Rev. Fred Simpson, 2009 Cambridge Downs Dr., Morehead City NC 28557 247-7708
Sea Level Missionary.....Dr. Gilbert Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577 225-1138
Tabernacle .....Rev. Dick Barber, 102 Kelso Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-0421
Tabernacle .....Rev. Ed Fordham, 821 Chattawka Ln., New Bern NC 28560 637-9420
Tabernacle .....Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpeper Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-7510
Tabernacle .....Rev. Michael Pope, 3614 Fort Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-5290

Organist

Aurora First .....Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpeper Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-7510
Beaufort First .....Mrs. Fran Loftin, 403 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-4879
Bogue Banks .....Mr. James Lewis, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary .....Mrs. Debbie Springle, 120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-4346
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Edna Jones, 104 Sandy Shore Ln. Swansboro NC 28584 393-7129
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock NC 25832; 447-8607
Colony .....Mrs. Cathy Hurt, 2220 Steeple Chase Dr., New Bern NC 28562 514-0727
Cove City Missionary.....Mrs. Lucille Potter, P.O. Box 205, Cove City NC 28523 638-1845

Davis First.....Ms. Nancy Harris, P.O. Box 173, Davis NC 28524; 729-3151
Havelock First .....Mrs. Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy 101, Havelock NC 28532 447-4086
Island Road .....Mrs. JoAnne Womack, 836 Harkers Island Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-1934
Marshallberg .....Mrs. Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg NC 28553 729-8731
McCotter Blvd. .....Mr. Jerome Lockett, 221 Lemonwood Dr., Havelock NC 28532 444-0894
Morehead City First.....Mrs. Diane Hawkins, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4142
Neuse River .....Mrs. Lela Hardee, 307 Battleground Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 638-8700
New Bern First.....Mrs. Bette Jo Oglesby, P.O. Box 788, Grifton NC 28530 524-4648
Newport.....Mrs. Bonnie Beeson, P.O. Box 1117, Newport NC 28570; 223-3179
Oriental First .....Mrs. Phyllis Styron, P.O. Box 100, Oriental NC 28571 249-1209
Parkview.....Mrs. Barbara Swigart, 703 Country Club Ct., Morehead City NC 28557 726-5599
Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Joy Mosley, 136 Silver Creek Dr., Swansboro NC 28584 393-6252
Reeces Chapel.....Ms. Jeanette Chadwick, 1512 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-3455
River Bend.....Mr. Sherwood Harrison, 3038 Bridle Path, New Bern NC 28562 638-2750
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Teressa Fulcher, Shell Hill Rd., Sea Level NC 28577 225-6001
Smyrna Missionary.....Mrs. Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smyrna NC 28579 729-9621
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Rebecca Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 633-0025
Temple .....Mrs. Judy Lewis, 112 Park Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 637-5518
Victory .....Ms. Clo Whitby, 187 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-5449

Pastors

Atlantic Missionary .....Rev. Michael Fields, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic NC 28511 225-3981
Aurora First .....Rev. Michael Huffman, 106 Culpeper Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-7510
Bayboro Missionary.....Rev. Eric Hayes, P.O. Box 276, Bayboro NC 28515 745-4106
Beaufort First.....Rev. Jack Lee, P.O. Box 489, Beaufort, NC 28516; 728-4879
Bogue Banks.....Rev. Patrick Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Cape Carteret .....Rev. Kevin Clubb,101 Anita Forte Dr., Cape Carteret, NC 28584 393-2417

Cherry Branch.....Rev. Paul Flewwellin, P.O. Box 885, Havelock NC 28532 447-2242
Colony .....Rev. John Hurt, P.O. Box 12844, New Bern NC 28561; 633-1648
Cove City Missionary .....Rev. Billy Cox, P.O. Box 400, Cove City NC 28523 637-5917
Croatan .....Rev. Scott Cook, 1899 Hwy 70, Stacy NC 28581; 225-1138
Crossroads.....Rev. Buford Lewis, 1802 US Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28560 633-3761
Fort Barnwell .....Rev. George Tumlin, 9335 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526 523-9282
Havelock First .....Dr. Donald W. Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-8478
Havelock Korean.....Rev. Inhee Park, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-8297
Hispanic Mission.....Rev. Cruzberto Hernandez, Dutch Treat MHP #52, Newport NC 28570; 247-4751
Huggins Memorial.....Rev. David Adams, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-2287
Island Road.....Mr. Edward Womack, 836 Harkers Island Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-1934
McCotter Blvd.....Rev. Terry D. McInnis, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 444-1199
Morehead City First.....Dr. Randall Sherron, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-4142
Neuse River.....Rev. David Pierce, 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-6993
Newport Baptist.....Dr. Randal Outland, P.O. Box 1330, Newport NC 28570; 223-4210
Oriental First .....Rev. Murray Ethridge, P.O. Box 313, Oriental NC 28571 249-1005
Parkview .....Rev. Freddie E. Angles, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-2259
Peletier First Msnry.....Rev. Michael Ledbetter, 1300 Hwy 58, Swansboro 28584 393-1455
Piney Grove .....Rev. Jeffrey Harris, 100 Barden Dr., Havelock NC 28532 444-2900
Reeces Chapel .....Rev. James Chadwick, P.O. Box 249, Newport NC 28570 726-3276
River Bend.....Rev. Steve Simpson, 5001 US Hwy 17S, New Bern NC 28562 633-6544
Sea Level Missionary .....Rev. David Welch, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577 225-1151
Smyrna Missionary.....Rev. Tommy Willcockson, P.O. Box328, Smyrna NC 28579 729-1460
South Creek.....Rev. Jack Bowen, Jr., 167 Guthrie Dr., Newport NC 28570 240-0618
Tabernacle .....Dr. Stephen Batts, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563; 637-4166
Temple .....Dr. Stephen Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Rev. Gary Silence, 206 W. Jones St., Trenton, NC 28585 448-7201

Victory.....Rev. Gary Fairchild, P.O. Box 188, Newport NC 28570 444-7292
Woodville .....Rev. Thomas Willoughby, 467 Hwy 70 E Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3670

Pianist

Atlantic Missionary.....Mrs. Lauren Fields, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic NC 28511 225-3981
Aurora First .....Mrs. Iris Honeycutt, 9876 Hwy. 306 S, Aurora NC 28706 322-5741
Bayboro Missionary .....Mrs. Jammie Tyndall, 13549 Hwy 55 E., Bayboro NC 28515 745-4500
Beaufort First.....Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, P.O. Box 333, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3356
Bogue Banks.....Mrs. Kathy Belardo, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary .....Mrs. Brenda Russell, 204 Stanton Rd., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-6292
Cape Carteret .....Ms. Lorraine Mize, P.O. Box 4125, Emerald Isle NC 28594 393-9690
Cherry Branch .....Mrs. Kathy Martin, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577 225-1158
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Janet Shirley, 1406 Park Ave., New Bern NC 28560 638-5322
Colony.....Ms. Ann Moore, P.O. Box 14405, New Bern NC 28561; 638-2864
Cove City Missionary .....Mrs. Angela Adams, P.O. Box 52, Cove City NC 28523 638-2909
Crossroads.....Mrs. Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern NC 28562 637-9509
Davis First.....Mrs. Wanda Smith, P.O. Box 66, Davis NC 28524; 729-1621
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Joy Russell, 455 Russell Rd., Dover NC 28526 523-1278
Havelock First .....Mrs. Lynn Bullock, 511 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-0412
Havelock First .....Sara Hadley, 519 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 444-1718
Havelock Korean .....Kyepin Smith, 1204 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28562 514-0417
Huggins Memorial.....Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, 120 Pelican Dr., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-4288
Marshallberg .....Mrs. Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg NC 28553 729-8731
McCotter Blvd.....Mrs. Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-4363
Morehead City First .....Mrs. Lori G. Muns, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-4142
Neuse River.....Mrs. Lisa Rouse, 104 Anne Ct., New Bern NC 28560 634-1821
New Bern First.....Mr. Craig Little, 200 Creekview Rd., New Bern NC 28562 514-2123

Oriental First .....Mrs. Gloria Tyndall, 85E North Shore Ln., Arapahoe NC 28510 249-0606
Parkview .....Mrs. Beth Hassell, 3602 Sunny Dr., Morehead City NC 28557 726-8528
Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Louise Bowman, P.O. Box 95, Swansboro NC 28584 393-4924
Piney Grove .....Mrs. Carol Patterson, 995 Green Rd., Trenton NC 28585 448-0281
Pollocksville .....Mrs. Vickie Coward, 1275 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-6551
Reeces Chapel.....Ms. Jeanette Chadwick, 1512 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-3455
River Bend .....Mrs. Ruth Simpson, 295 Gatewood Dr., New Bern NC 28562 633-4245
Sea Level Missionary .....Ms. Leslee Fulcher, 597 Hwy 70, Sea Level NC 28577 225-5091
Smyrna Missionary.....Mrs. Nancy Biggers, P.O. Box 86, Smyrna NC 28579 729-1876
Spring Garden .....Mrs. Gayle Thomas, 855 Van Moreadith Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-4493
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Martha Alligood, 613 Madam Moores Ln., New Bern NC 28562 638-6633
Temple .....Mrs. Wanda P. Thomas, 807 Stately Pines Rd., New Bern NC 28560; 638-6749
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Nancy Brown, 350 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-2901
Victory .....Ms. Racheal Woolard, 258 Bobby Dr., Newport NC 28570 223-2372
Woodville .....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-3072

Prayer Ministry Coordinator

Aurora First .....Mrs. Gwynne Cutler, P.O. Box 803, Aurora NC 27806 322-3370
Beaufort First.....Mr. Robert Brown, 102 Charles St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-4070
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Leigh Ann Hegarty, 115 Buccaneer Ct., Swansboro NC 28584 393-6876
Cove City Missionary.....Rev. Billy Cox, P.O.Box 400, Cove City NC 28523 637-5917
Davis First .....Mrs. Elinor Grice, P.O. Box 161, Davis NC 28524; 729-7921
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. Melvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Dover, NC 28526 523-6259
Havelock First .....Mrs. Iva Allen, 115 Donnell St., Havelock NC 28532 447-1599
Huggins Memorial.....Mr. Tom Gift, P.O. Box 482, Harkers Island NC 28531 504-3723
Neuse River .....Mrs. Sadie Johnson, 507 W. Thurman Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-1488

New Bern First .....Mrs. Jean Gaskins, P.O. Box 1156, New Bern NC 28563 633-9556
Parkview.....Mrs. Regina Spencer, 419 West Branch Dr., Newport NC 28570 223-5268
River Bend .....Mr. James Wallace, 5120 Meadowbrook Dr., New Bern NC 28562 637-1864
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Marjorie Mooring, 665 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562 633-0953
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Donna Pope, 3614 Fort Rd., New Bern NC 28560 637-5290
Temple .....Mrs. Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330
Woodville.....Mrs. Clara Salter, P.O. Box 437, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3528

Secretaries

Atlantic Missionary.....Mrs. Felicia Johnson, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic NC 28511 225-3981
Bayboro Missionary.....Mrs. Mavis Harper, P.O. Box 175, Bayboro NC 28515 745-4731
Beaufort First .....Mrs. Fran Loftin, P.O. Box 489, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-4879
Bogue Banks.....Mrs. Denise Warbritton, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Bogue Banks .....Mrs. Diana Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Gwen Clubb, 101 Anita Forte Dr., Cape Carteret NC 28584 393-2417
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Linda Headden, 101 Anita Forte Dr., Cape Carteret, NC 28584 393-2417
Colony.....Mrs. Shirley Simmons, 4009 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560; 638-5212
Davis First.....Mrs. Edith Smith, P.O. Box 4, Smyrna NC 28579; 729-8371
Fort Barnwell .....Mrs. Darlene Ipock, 1898 Asbury Road, Cove City NC 28523 633-2908
Havelock First .....Mrs. Anita Reed, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-8478
Huggins Memorial.....Mrs. Maxine Adams, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-2287
Huggins Memorial.....Miss Janie Taylor, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-2287
Island Road .....Mrs. Renee Laton, P.O. Box 41, Gloucester NC 25828 729-1576
Marshallberg.....Mrs. Marquerite Seely, P.O. Box 3, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-2771
McCotter Blvd. .....Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 444-1199
Morehead City First ....Mrs. Judy G. Conner, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4142
Morehead City First.....Mrs. Patsy C. Deese, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557 726-4142

New Bern First .....Ms. Bev Lindenman, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691
New Bern First .....Mrs. Sandy O'Brien, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691
Newport .....Mrs. Jo McCabe, P.O. Box 1330, Newport NC 28570; 223-4210
Oriental First .....Mrs. Evelyn Aiken, P.O. Box 358, Oriental NC 28571; 249-0810
Parkview .....Mrs. Janet Pope, 712 Windy Tri, Newport NC 28570 223-4388
Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Joyce Robinson, 1250 Hwy. 58, Swansboro NC 28584 393-2732
Reeces Chapel.....Mrs. Elaine Avery, 261 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-2349
River Bend.....Mrs. Nancy Holzworth, 5001 Hwy. 17 S, New Bern NC 28562 637-6544
Sea Level Missionary.....Mrs. Shirley Fuchs, 279 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511 225-5631
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Jamila Cooper, 650 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562 514-2449
Tabernacle.....Mrs. Debra Gibson, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563; 637-4166
Tabernacle.....Mrs. Missy Zachewicz, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563 637-4166
Temple.....Mrs. Sally Gerrald, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Lori Rouse, 1498 Hwy. 58 North, Trenton NC 28585 448-7011
Woodville.....Mrs. Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy. 70 E Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-2730
Woodville.....Mrs. Betsy Lawrence, 158 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-7658

Stewardship Chairman

Bayboro Missionary .....Mr. Steve Curtis, P.O. Box 716, Bayboro NC 28515 745-7625
Beaufort First .....Mr. Curtis Watkins, 214 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516 728-7475
Bogue Banks.....Mr. Hilton Tetterton, Jr. P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Cape Carteret.....Mr. Jim Kofink, 155 Dogwood Dr., Swansboro NC 28584 393-3463
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Barbara Deaton, 210 Forest Hill Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-9372
Havelock Community .....Mr. Henry Hughes, P.O. Box 774, Havelock NC 28532 444-2515
Newport Baptist.....Mrs. Jo Hamby, 711 Old Deer Trl., Newport NC 28570 223-2151
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Shirley Riggs, 640 Hwy 17 South, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-1352
River Bend .....Mr. Ralph Olsen, 211 Rockledge Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-4711

Spring Garden .....Mr. Paul Harrison, 3415 Preakness Pl., New Bern NC 28562 633-0705
Tabernacle .....Mr. Wilbur Batten, 132 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560; 633-5770
Temple.....Mr. John Cutler, 206 Barkside Ln., New Bern NC 28562; 633-3875
Trenton Missionary .....Mr. Aaron McLawhorn, 5903 Hwy 17 S., New Bern NC 28562 637-2201
Woodville .....Mrs. Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy. 70 E Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-2730

Sunday School Director

Atlantic Missionary.....Elmo Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd., Atlantic NC 28511 225-9351
Aurora First .....Mr. Hartford Honeycutt, 9876 Hwy. 306 S, Aurora NC 27806 322-5741
Bayboro Missionary .....Mr. Mike Styron, P.O. Box 532, Oriental NC 28571 249-1786
Beaufort First .....Mr. Bill Loftin, P.O. Box 333, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3356
Bogue Banks.....Mr. Kenneth Foster, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary .....Mrs. Debbie Springle, 120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-4346
Cape Carteret.....Mr. Brent Hartness, 120 Longwood Dr., Stella NC 28582 326-1270
Cherry Point .....Mr. Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-3563
Colony .....Mrs. Anita Haislip, 3504 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern NC 28562 635-6529
Cove City Missionary .....Mr. Ben Grady, P.O. Box 86, Cove City NC 28523 638-1525
Croatan Baptist Church.....Mr. Mark Mckinney, 148 Salter's Dr., Newport NC 28570 223-0402
Crossroads .....Mr. J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560; 633-5391
Davis First.....Ms. Ellen Wilis, P.O. Box 194, Davis NC 28524 729-5721
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. Donald Ipock, 1880 Asbury Rd., Cove City NC 28523 637-9507
Havelock First .....Mr. David Peel, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532 447-8478
Havelock Korean .....Young OK Bridgers, 116 Kevin Ct., Beaufort NC 28516 728-6324
Island Road.....Mr. Wayne Laton, P.O. Box 41, Gloucester NC 28528; 729-1576
Marshallberg .....Mr. Johnny Willis, P.O. Box 65, Marhsallberg NC 28553 729-3071
McCotter Blvd. .....Mr. Stuart Twiddy, 206 Perkins St., Havelock NC 28532 447-7197
Morehead City First ..Mr. William A. Taylor, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4142

Neuse River.....Mr. Jerry Monette, 4250 Wilcox Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-1817
New Bern First.....Mr. Ken Dimpsey, 4902 Trentwoods Dr., New Bern NC 28562 637-6860
Newport Baptist .....Mr. C.D. Whitlow, 312 Chatham St., Newport NC 28570 223-4210
Oriental First.....Mr. John Bond, P.O. Box 39, Oriental NC 28571; 249-1326
Parkview .....Mr. Wes Piner, 105 Whitewater Cove, Newport NC 28570; 727-5122
Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Joyce Robinson, 1250 Hwy. 58, Swansboro NC 28584 393-2732
Piney Grove.....Mr. Charles DuVal, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-5031
Pollocksville.....Mr. David Whitford, 500 Trent Acres, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-0888
Reeces Chapel .....Mrs. Mary Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-6953
River Bend.....Mr. Rob Barnhill, 216 Gangplank Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-1659
Sea Level Missionary .....Mr. Sammy Graham, 317 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511 225-1109
Smyrna Missionary .....Mr. Sherman Walton, P.O. Box 74, Smyrna NC 28579 729-1118
Spring Garden .....Mr. Ralph Gaskins, 602 Tyndall Ln., New Bern NC 28562 633-4368
Tabernacle .....Mr. Wayne Corey, 205 Randomwood Ln., New Bern NC 28562 633-5874
Temple.....Rev. Joseph Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560; 633-3330
Trenton Missionary .....Mr. Harvey Rouse, Jr., 1498 Hwy 58 N, Trenton, NC 28585 448-7011
Victory .....Mr. Curt Davis, 317 Whiteoak Dr., Newport, NC 28570; 726-8710
Woodville .....Mr. Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna, NC 28579; 729-4611

Treasurer

Atlantic Missionary.....Mrs. Wanda Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd., Atlantic Beach NC 28511 225-9351
Bayboro Missionary .....Mrs. Dianne Lupton, P.O. Box 5, Alliance NC 28509 745-4326
Beaufort First.....Mrs. Leona Suber, 1061 Hwy. 101, Beaufort NC 28516 726-7260
Bogue Banks.....Mr. Bob Degler, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870
Calvary .....Mrs. Patti Ann Dudley, 109 Cupid Dr., Beaufort NC 28516 728-7962
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Edna Jones, 104 Sandy Shore Ln., Swansboro NC 28584 393-7129
Cherry Branch.....Mr. Jessie Stewart, 102 Carter Rd., Havelock NC 28532 447-6193
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Teresa Mason, 101 Creek Dr., Havelock NC 28532 444-4243

Colony.....Mrs. Louise Reece, 1100 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28562; 638-5041
Cove City Missionary.....Mrs. Jean Matthews, 1280 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City NC 28523; 638-1733
Croatan.....Mrs. Libby Cockrell, 405 Cedar Point Blvd., Swansboro NC 28584 393-7770
Crossroads.....Mrs. Denise Potter, 4490 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560 635-6736
Davis First.....Mrs. Jeanette Fulcher, 167 Stacy Loop Rd., Stacy NC 28581 225-1171
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526 527-4217
Havelock Community.....Mrs. Bernadette Jones, P.O. Box 774, Havelock NC 28532 444-2515
Havelock First.....Mrs. Naomi Olivera, 201 Crest Dr., Havelock NC 28532 447-4459
Havelock Korean.....Young A. Foley, 102 Bells Ct., Havelock NC 28532 447-0833
Havelock Korean.....Young Harlan, 300 Rivershore Dr., New Bern NC 28562 514-2403
Hispanic Mission.....Mr. Nick Belardo, 3300 Mandy Lane, Morehead City NC 28557 726-2507
Huggins Memorial.....Mr. Guion Hardy, P.O. Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-5064
Island Road.....Mr. Jerry Murphy, P.O. Box 214, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-9601
Marshallberg.....Mrs. Ruth Lane, P.O. Box 104, Marhsallberg NC 28553 729-7381
McCotter Blvd.....Ms. Kathryn Hill, 704 Roberts Rd., Newport NC 28570 223-4939
Morehead City First.....Mr. John H. Poag, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4142
Neuse River.....Mr. Mike Bynum, 105 River Island Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-2754
New Bern First.....Mr. J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern NC 28560 637-4776
Newport.....Mrs. Zella Belle Ward, P.O. Box 396, Newport NC 28570; 223-4324
Oriental First.....Mr. Hubert Smith, P.O. Box 87, Oriental NC 28571 249-1275
Parkview.....Mr. David Haskett, 1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead NC 28557 726-3982
Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Karen Godwin, 323 Whitehouse Rd., Swansboro NC 28584 393-8239
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Shirley Riggs, 640 Hwy 17 South, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-1352
Pollocksville.....Mrs. Sarah Johnson, P.O. Box 191, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-5411
Reeces Chapel.....Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper, 3090 Mill Creek Rd., Newport NC 28570 726-2706
River Bend.....Mr. Wes Ashworth, 115 Gatewood Dr., New Bern NC 28562 636-1684

Sea Level Missionary.....Mrs. Catherine Nelson, 111 Oak Dr., Sea Level NC 28577 225-9571
Smyrna Missionary .....Mrs. Norma Clark, P.O. Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579 729-1103
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562 637-5990
Tabernacle .....Mr. William Piner, 4505 Gloucester Dr., New Bern NC 28562 633-4960
Temple.....Mrs. Barbara Saunders, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560 633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Bertie Sutton, 206 W. Jones St., Trenton NC 28585 448-7201
Victory.....Mr. Ray Whitby Jr., 908 Coyote Trail, Havelock NC 28532; 444-3582
Woodville.....Mrs. Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy. 70 E Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-2730

WMU Director

Atlantic Missionary .....Mrs. Alice Ellis, P.O. Box 112, Atlantic NC 28511 225-0121
Bayboro Missionary.....Mrs. Evelyn Miller, P.O. Box 314, Bayboro NC 28515 745-3157
Beaufort First.....Mrs. Ethel Hamilton, 225 Ingram Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 728-2652
Calvary .....Mrs. Dot Hewitt, 113 Cedar Ave., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3008
Cape Carteret .....Mrs. Susan Carroll, 112 White Oak Bluff Rd., Stella NC 28582 393-2068
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Jane Gainey, 231 Nottingham Dr., Havelock NC 28532; 447-2015
Colony .....Mrs. Sharon Cannon, 1610 National Ave., New Bern NC 28560 635-5760
Cove City Missionary .....Ms. Julene Adams, 625 Streets Field Rd., New Bern NC 28562 638-5354
Crossroads.....Mrs. Shelia Dunn, 772 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern NC 28560 514-2644
Davis First.....Mrs. Jeanette Fulcher, 167 Stacy Loop Road, Stacy NC 28581 225-1171
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Janet Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526 523-1350
Havelock Community.....Mrs. Carol Mullins, P.O. Box 774, Havelock NC 28532 444-2515
Havelock First .....Mrs. Linda Schmitt, 437 Foxhunt Ln., Havelock NC 28532 447-6048
Havelock Korean.....Kyepin Smith, 1204 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28562 514-0147
Huggins Memorial.....Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, 120 Pelican Dr., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-4288
Island Road .....Mrs. Renee Laton, P.O. Box 41, Gloucester NC 25828 729-1576
Marshallberg.....Mrs. Ada Taylor, 1162 Seagate Dr., Newport NC 28570 504-2274

McCotter Blvd. .....Mrs. Virginia Rogers, 125 Village Ct., Havelock NC 28532
444-6855
Morehead City First.....Mrs. Anne Murdoch, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557
726-4142
Neuse River.....Mrs. Lydia Allen, 235 Juanita Ln., New Bern NC 28560
638-1272
New Bern First.....Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562
638-4483
Newport .....Mrs. Inez Pope, 312 Chatham St., Newport NC 28570
223-4210
Oriental First.....Mrs. Eleanor Taylor, P.O. Box 851, Oriental NC 28571-0851
249-1848
Parkview .....Mrs. Carolyn Hodges, 144 Oak Grove Rd., Newport NC 28570
223-0211
Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Joy Mosley, 136 Silver Creek Dr., Swansboro NC 28584
393-6252
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Sally Boyette, P.O. Box 54, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-7271
Pollocksville.....Mrs. Gail Whitford, 500 Trent Acres, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-0888
Reeces Chapel.....Mrs. Olivia Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570
726-6953
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. LuAnn Taylor, 350 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511
225-2491
Smyrna Missionary .....Mrs. Norma Clark, P.O. Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579
729-1103
Spring Garden .....Mrs. Rosalee Amerson, 175 Lima Rd., New Bern NC 28562
638-1782
Tabernacle.....Mrs. Arlene Philippi, 104 Cliff Ridge Rd., New Bern NC 28560
633-6587
Temple.....Mrs. Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560
633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Nancy Brown, 206 W. Jones St., Trenton NC 28585
448-7201
Victory .....Mrs. Margaret Goad, P.O. Box 622, Newport NC 28570
223-3244
Woodville.....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516
728-3072

IN MEMORIAM

ATLANTIC MSNRY
Mrs. Esther Gilgo
Mr. Greg Mason
Mr. Jack Rose
Mr. John E. Styron

AURORA FIRST
Mrs. Ruth Berry

BEAUFORT FIRST
Mrs. Olivia Allen
Mr. Jim Baggette
Mrs. Edna Barnhill
Mrs. Margaret Hill Carr
Mrs. Shirley Cuthrell
Mr. Brondell Gillikin
Mr. Julian Hamilton, Jr.
Mr. Charles Hill
Mr. Howard Hill
Mr. David Modlin
Mrs. Celia Styron
Mr. Earl Taylor
Mr. Reuben Taylor
Mrs. Lucille Verrisshia

BEREA
Mrs. Olivia Hunt
Mr. Ted (Clarence) Locklear
Mrs. Gertrude Locklear
Mrs. Dolores R. Oxendine
Ms. Berteen Prine
Mrs. Eleanor Woodell

BOGUE BANKS
Mrs. Helen Beasley
Mrs. Sara Moore
Mr. Bud Tracy

CALVARY
Mrs. Kathleen Lupton

CAPE CARTERET
Mrs. Jean Hemby
Mr. Jim Morgan

CHERRY POINT
Mr. Frank Hall
Dr. Alan Stoddard

COLONY
Mr. Charles Hooks

COVE CITY MISSIONARY
Mr. William Tilghman

CROATAN BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Bill Cardwell

CROSSROADS
Mr. Les Avery
Mrs. Thelma Banks
Mrs. Louise Henry
Mr. James Singleton
Mr. Edgar Stowe

FORT BARNWELL
Mr. Dennis Heath
Mrs. Betty Huggins
Mrs. Mable Jones

HAVELOCK FIRST
Mrs. Shirley Stephens

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Beula Hamilton

ISLAND ROAD
Mrs. Peggy Yates

MARSHALLBERG
Miss Flora Davis
Mr. Reuben George
Mrs. Hazel Guthrie

MCCOTTER BLVD
Miss Gabrielle Skinner
Mr. Gary Thompson
Mrs. Kathleen Walls

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mr. Wayne Barns
Mrs. Joyce Burns
Mrs. Vicky T. Covington
Mr. Richard Hall, Sr.
Mrs. Emma Hall
Mr. Ray Lentz
Mrs. Nettie Murrill

(Morehead City First cont.)
Mr. William G. Oglesby
Mrs. Marie Oglesby
Miss Ruth Styron
Mrs. Alice Webb
Mrs. Lottie B. Whealton
Mrs. Wilma Whealton
Mr. Robert C. Willis
Mr. Ronal E. Willis
Mr. Isaac Wylie

NEW BERN FIRST
Mr. Theodore W. Bowling
Mrs. Lucille P. Harper
Mrs. Lucile Meredith
Mrs. Irene Miller
Mr. Lee W. Moore
Mrs. Ellen T. Morgan
Mrs. Helén Peterson
Mr. Willard A. Ritter
Mrs. Dorcas C. Sittnam

NEWPORT BAPTIST
Mr. B.T. Burroughs, Jr.
Mrs. Irma Lou G. Carter
Ms. Mildred Gillikin
Ms. Vivian Hill
Mrs. Julia K. Simmons
Mr. C. Roland Smith

ORIENTAL FIRST
Mr. John Woodward

PARKVIEW
Mrs. Cannie Guthrie
Mr. William Longest
Mr. Bobby Winslow, Sr.

PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Mrs. Elsie Alford
Mr. Rodney Garner
Mrs. Lucille Morse
Mrs. Nannie Rhue
Mr. Allen Vinson

PINEY GROVE
Mr. Ernest Bender III

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mr. Done Cox
Mrs. Flora Lee Parker

REECES CHAPEL
Mrs. Susannah Jacobs
Mr. Robert Nethercutt
Mrs. Toni Tice Nethercutt
Mrs. Nettie Whaley

RIVER BEND
Mrs. Sally Cotton
Mrs. Grace Muller

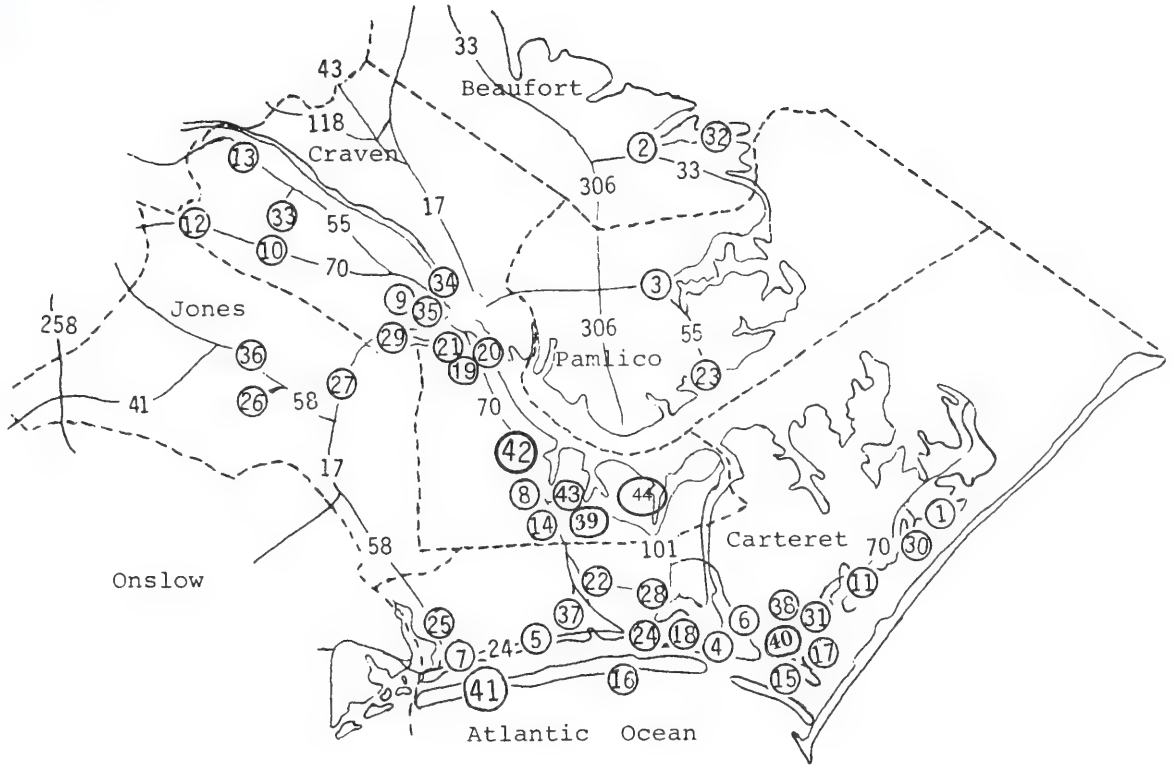
SPRING GARDEN
Mr. Joe Adams
Mrs. Deborah Mallard
Mrs. Grace Sutton

TABERNACLE
Mrs. Pattie Carmichael
Mr. Lewis Cottle
Mr. Joe Cunningham
Mr. David Donaldson
Mr.Robert Freemon
Mrs. Emily Gatlin
Mrs. Maybell Jones/Abbott
Mrs. Margaret Miller
Mr. William Phillips
Mrs. Marguerite Ricks
Mr. Horace White

TEMPLE
Mrs. Lotus Bullard
Mr. James Edwards
Mr. Herman Hardison
Mrs. Edith Johnson
Mr. James Minschew

WOODVILLE
Mr. David Helper

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Croatan
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. Crossroads
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reeces Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road
41. Havelock Community
42. Korean (Mission)
43. Cherry Branch
44. Hispanic (Mission)

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W.J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	L.Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	M.R. Foreg	22	64	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D. Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G.W. Wallace	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	G.C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G.W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J.L. Boykin	G.W. Huffman	G.W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	H.J. Hobbs	L.F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J.S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J.N. Stallings	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	R.F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J.N. Stallings			J.L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S. Best				
1865	Moore's Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W.M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J. Faison	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benj. Oliver	A.D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S.W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J.L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			A.C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			J.W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.W. Eason	24	58	5,692	
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N. Seawell	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	J.L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	8,458
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	C.C. Newton	24	53	5,361	8,158
1882	Emmals Chapel	J.L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	J.B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	11,802
1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T. Carroll	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	W.M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	
1884	Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	C.A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	7,177
1884	Oct. 29 - LaGrange	W.G. Brinson	W.G. Britt	W.J. Montfort	Theodore Whitfield		10	20	1,410	5,691
1885	Oct. 29 - Morehead City	C.A. Jenkins	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	6,256
1886	Oct. 26 - Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W.T. Jones	10	22	1,619	7,402

1887	Oct. 25 - Goldsboro	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A.J. Hines	A.J. Hines	7	22	1,648	6,496
1888	Oct. 30 - LaGrange	J.Y. Joyner	W.G. Britt	T.A. Pridgen	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,353
1889	Oct. 29 - Piney Grove	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	H.W. Battle	13	22	1,885	9,714
1890	Oct. 28 - Kinston	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1,869	10,855
1891	Oct. 13 - Beaufort	J.T. Albritton	J.W. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153	7,851
1892	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J.H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	9,210
1893	Oct. 10 - Steven Springs	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	9,541
1894	Oct. 16 - Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,824
1895	Oct. 15 - Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	10,967
1896	Oct. 13 - Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	S.J. Porter	15	36	2,250	11,116
1897	Oct. 12 - Goldsboro	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	18	33	2,351	13,502
1898	Oct. 12 - Davis Short	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2,769	7,307
1899	Oct. 10 - Tabernacle, NB	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	A.W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	7,003
1900	Oct. 18 - Morehead City	W.J. Montfort	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	A.H. Harnly	A.H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,308
1901	Oct. 11 - Beaufort	S.W. Brinson	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,459
1902	Sept. 17 - Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	A.A. Butler	14	28	1,497	6,557
1903	Oct. 14 - Piney Grove (O)	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	W.H. Rich	11	22	1,239	6,848
1904	Oct. 12 - Morehead City	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	11,984
1905	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.G. Hall	11	21	1,448	23,763
1906	Oct. 17 - Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	J.W. Green	S.M. Brinson	W.A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	24,871
1907	Nov. 5 - New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	W.A. Ayres	T.H. King	21	51	3,530	24,139
1908	Nov. 4 - Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J.W. Ham	18	52	3,583	26,234
1909	Nov. 16 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	George T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	33,030
1910	Nov. 15 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	T.A. Ragland	13	51	3,941	53,351
1911	Nov. 14 - LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	C.A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	42,057
1912	Nov. 12 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4,365	43,032
1913	Nov. 11 - Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4,241	
1914	Sept. 29 - Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	C.H. Trueblook	16	54	4,262	
1915	Nov. 16 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	B.W. Spilman	16	53	4.538	49,530
1916	Nov. 14 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C.Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	W.L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,949
1917	Nov. 13 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299
1918	Nov. 12 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,915
1919	Oct. 28 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,093
1920	Oct. 26 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.A. Ayres	24	56	6,008	113,695
1921	Oct. 25 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	George T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055
1922	Oct. 24 - Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	L.M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098
1923	Nov. 20 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott		W.M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143
1924	Nov. 18 - Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,477
1925	Nov. 4 - New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,534
1926	Nov. 10 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,081
1927	Nov. 9 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648
1928	Nov. 7 - Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,694
1929	Nov. 6 - Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,123
1930	Nov. 5 - Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274
1931	Nov. 5 - Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977
1932	Nov. 10 - Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668
1933	Nov. 9 - Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252
1934	Nov. 8 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428
1935	Oct. 31 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630
1936	Oct. 29 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429
1937	Oct. 28 - Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,289

1938	Oct. 27- New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hoadges	12	32	4,283	36,452
1942	Oct. 29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704
1943	Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 - New Bern, First	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis`	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 - Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650
1949	Oct. 27-28 - Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 - Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Charles E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,042
1951	Oct. 25-26 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,314
1952	Oct. 30-31 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 - New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 - Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,542
1955	Nov. 3 - Havelock, First Nov. 4 - Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R. Morton	51	37	8,514	444,993
1956	Nov. 1 - Atlantic Nov. 2 - Richlands	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.T. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,090
1957	Oct. 31 - Swansboro Nov. 1 - Grants Creek	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	John H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9,280	477,291
1958	Oct. 30 - Newport Oct. 31 - Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864
1959	Oct. 29 - Memorial Oct. 30 - Piney Grove (O)	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10,832	520,794
1960	Nov. 3 - Tabernacle Nov. 4 - Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10,588	506,140
1961	Nov. 2 - Beaufort, First Nov. 3 - Peletier	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	M.O. Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8,398	491,430
1962	Nov. 1 - Bayview Nov. 2 - Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8,963	465,090
1963	Oct. 31 - Davis Nov. 1 - New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl. W. Howard	25	32	8,887	548,344
1964	Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E.T. Vinson	27	32	8,940	510,033
1965	Oct. 28 - Newport Oct. 29 - Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9,168	545,307
1966	Oct. 27 - Morehead City Oct. 28 - Tabernacle	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	H.A. Privette L.D. Munn	28	32	9,064	578,839
1967	Oct. 26 - New Bern, First Oct. 27 - Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9,225	591,101
1968	Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9,749	670,174
1969	Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9,931	713,252
1970	Oct. 29 - Peletier Oct. 30 - Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E. Reece Randolph Browning	26	32	10,415	752,510
1971	Oct. 28 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 - Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales	28	32	9,789	884,844

1972	Oct. 26 - Bayboro Oct. 27 - Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 - National Avenue Nov. 2 - Davis	James R. Scales	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	James Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 - Peletier Oct. 31 - Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James Scales	Elwin Melton L.L. King	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 - Cherry Point Oct. 31 - Beaufort, First	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 - Dover Oct. 29 - Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 - Colony Oct. 27 - Spring Garden Oct. 28 - Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 - New Bern, First Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	E. Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Nov. 1 - Cape Carteret Nov. 2 - Colony	E. Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	E. Melton	George Shore J.P. Hester E. Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 - Newport Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Morehead, First	D. Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	D. Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 - Temple Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	D. Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First Oct. 27 - Marshallberg Oct. 28 - River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Oct. 25 - Tabernacle Oct. 26 - Morehead, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 - Havelock Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Beaufort	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Don Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 - New Bern, First Oct. 31 - Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris J. Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Havelock, First Oct. 30 - Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21 - River Bend Oct. 27 - Cherry Point Oct. 38 - Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 20 - Sea Level Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11,690	3,743,645

1990	Apr. 26 - Peletier Oct. 25 - Morehead, First Oct. 26 - Victory	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Terry McInnis Robert Watson	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Apr. 25 - Bogue Banks Oct. 24 - Newport Oct. 25 - Spring Garden	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson Gary Bishop	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
1992	Apr. 23 - Bayboro Oct. 22 - USMC Chapel Oct. 23 - Woodville	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Earl Waldrup Gary Young Blair Little	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
1993	May 6 - Havelock Oct. 28 - Temple Oct. 29 - Emerald Isle	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Mildred McWhorter Lee Ray Greene Patrick Williams	37	39	12,602	5,044,009
1994	Apr. 28 - Smyrna Oct. 27 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	Don Hadley	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Don Hadley	Kincy Barrow Randy Hawkins Dwight Smith	39	39	12,503	5,130,269
1995	Apr. 27 - New Bern	Gary McCollough	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Gary McCollough	Keith Hamilton	56	40	12,470	5,803,018
1996	Apr. 25 - Beaufort	Arnie Harrell	Kim Pittman	Max Miller		Mike Huffman	53	40	14,152	6,518,325
1997	Apr. 24 - Parkview	Arnie Harrell	Debra Bledsoe	Max Miller	Arnie Harrell	Kevin Clubb	51	40	13,762	6,256,406
1998	Apr. 23 - Emerald Isle	Ed Satterley	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Ed Satterley	Randy Sherron	54	40	14,023	7,301,891
1999	Apr. 22 - Tabernacle	William Jones	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	William Jones	James Royston	56	42	14,208	7,353,235
2000	Apr. 27 - Havelock, First	Buford Lewis	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Buford Lewis	Dr. Burke Holland	58	41	15,082	8,583,924

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Associations.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 2000.

The Atlantic Baptist Association
2000 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information and reference

Table A - Member and Congregational

Table B - Bible Study

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Missions Involvement

Table F - Missions Education

Table G - General Financial

Table H - Mission Financial

Digest of Letters

Congregation and Member Info

Atlantic Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions

9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4
Atlantic Missionary	C	246	192	2
Aurora First	C	65	25	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	302	148	0
Beaufort First	C	471	350	35
Berea	C	315	250	8
Bogue Banks	C	295	237	2
Calvary	C	172	145	3
Cape Carteret	C	435	358	63
Cherry Branch	M	30	0	0
Cherry Point	C	340	210	13
Colony	C	265	192	2
Cove City Missionary	C	96	59	5
Croatan Baptist Church	C	17	17	0
Crossroads	C	512	400	21
Davis First	C	162	140	0
Emerald Isle	M	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	295	182	4
Havelock Community	M	117	117	20
Havelock First	C	1,200	323	53
Havelock Korean Bapt	M	32	25	0
Hispanic Mission	M	30	30	0
Huggins Memorial	C	113	73	8
Island Road	C	16	16	5
Marshallberg	C	113	102	2
McCotter Boulevard	C	352	288	24
Morehead City First	C	1,064	782	18
Neuse River	C	271	254	12
New Bern First	C	1,087	712	28
Newport Baptist	C	877	411	13
Oriental First	C	99	78	8
Parkview	C	885	702	64
Peletier First Msnry	C	263	231	8
Piney Grove	C	69	45	2
Pollocksville	C	194	157	1
Reeces Chapel	C	231	82	4
River Bend	C	231	150	10
Sea Level Missionary	C	129	118	6
Smyrna Missionary	C	99	50	2
South Creek	C	69	37	2
Spring Garden	C	400	335	24
Tabernacle	C	1,570	1,027	24
Temple	C	1,085	843	73
Trenton Missionary	C	202	117	2
Victory	C	131	79	0
Woodville	C	135	127	17
Total:		**15,082**	**10,216**	**588**

5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J)

11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis

5	6	7	8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15
0	1896	1998	C	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1898	1987	C	28	0	0	N	Y	Y		1
0	1874	1997	C	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
40	1851	1999	C	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
6	1926	1992	D	216	0	0	Y	Y	Y		4
15	1985	1992	C	257	0	1	Y	Y	Y		4
0	1974	1999	D	80	0	0	N	Y	Y		1
16	1977	1994	D	300	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1997	1997	A	37	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
8	1952	1999	G	85	0	0	N	Y	N		1
0	1974	1999	F	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1893	1997	C	78	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1981	1999	C	20	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1954	1998	F	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1867	1998	B	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	0	0		0	0	0					
0	1854	2000	B	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
25	1993	1993	G	128	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1949	1973	E	254	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1993	2000	C	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y		3
0	1996	1998	B	36	0	0	Y	N	Y		1
1	1979	1998	A	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1995	1999	A	10	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1899	0	C	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1988	1996	F	175	0	1	Y	Y	N		1
7	1873	1995	E	436	0	0	N	Y	Y		1
0	1962	1998	G	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1809	1987	E	301	0	0	Y	N	Y		1
25	1953	1991	D	134	0	0	N	Y	Y		1
0	1899	1992	C	65	0	0	N	N	N		1
0	1956	1999	D	330	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1953	1999	C	135	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1831	1990	A	24	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1882	N/A	C	54	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
8	1907	1996	A	157	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
10	1981	1989	D	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1	1958	2000	B	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1829	1995	A	48	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1896	1997	A	25	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
12	1895	0	A	250	0	0	N	Y	Y		1
38	1895	1998	E	558	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
29	1955	1998	F	450	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	1870	1999	C	32	0	0	N	Y	Y		1
0	1980	2000	A	40	0	0	N	N	Y		1
22	1843	1997	B	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
263				**6,048**	**0**	**2**					

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Atlantic Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11
15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b
Atlantic Missionary	C	97	5	8
Aurora First	C	20	1	3
Bayboro Missionary	C	162	18	29
Beaufort First	C	145	7	15
Berea	C	323	34	38
Bogue Banks	C	160	14	15
Calvary	C	86	10	18
Cape Carteret	C	289	39	27
Cherry Branch	M	33	10	3
Cherry Point	C	135	17	11
Colony	C	127	6	16
Cove City Missionary	C	66	5	11
Croatan Baptist Church	C	17	0	0
Crossroads	C	159	12	13
Davis First	C	88	9	16
Emerald Isle	M	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	126	6	5
Havelock Community	M	126	18	35
Havelock First	C	294	25	51
Havelock Korean Bapt	M	12	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	28	1	4
Huggins Memorial	C	68	4	7
Island Road	C	18	1	2
Marshallberg	C	66	4	12
McCotter Boulevard	C	199	36	38
Morehead City First	C	792	69	80
Neuse River	C	100	6	12
New Bern First	C	393	35	52
Newport Baptist	C	201	16	31
Oriental First	C	30	0	0
Parkview	C	610	66	83
Peletier First Msnry	C	121	7	18
Piney Grove	C	25	1	4
Pollocksville	C	45	1	3
Reeces Chapel	C	66	8	6
River Bend	C	131	11	35
Sea Level Missionary	C	83	8	16
Smyrna Missionary	C	51	1	5
South Creek	C	40	3	9
Spring Garden	C	184	6	16
Tabernacle	C	871	63	71
Temple	C	762	70	114
Trenton Missionary	C	52	7	11
Victory	C	67	7	8
Woodville	C	123	6	35
Total:		**7,591**	**673**	**986**

15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up
16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
5	11	14	10	42	2	0	73	0	76
5	0	1	6	3	1	0	20	10	0
31	5	20	20	38	1	0	85	30	110
14	0	9	21	74	5	0	100	12	120
47	29	30	65	75	5	48	141	0	126
17	12	10	20	67	5	0	97	12	170
3	3	10	24	15	3	0	60	3	65
54	15	35	75	39	5	0	148	30	365
0	0	9	7	4	0	0	21	9	25
22	12	12	20	38	3	0	71	15	40
10	15	12	20	20	3	25	70	0	80
8	2	10	17	12	1	0	45	2	23
3	4	4	6	0	0	0	12	0	26
15	19	56	26	15	3	0	85	0	74
12	4	8	8	27	4	0	50	2	93
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	15	6	20	55	1	0	54	0	55
13	11	10	30	4	5	0	63	21	67
41	30	43	39	36	6	23	175	35	126
2	2	2	6	0	0	0	10	0	0
7	4	3	6	0	3	0	28	5	0
10	15	0	13	16	3	0	34	0	63
1	0	0	0	13	1	0	12	4	4
4	0	4	17	23	2	0	46	20	54
32	13	44	18	10	1	7	116	0	105
94	20	110	230	183	6	0	335	167	320
18	15	15	12	22	0	0	45	10	50
76	6	45	51	118	10	0	236	15	117
13	21	20	19	63	3	15	108	10	70
0	0	2	2	19	7	0	25	0	0
53	33	33	165	175	2	0	230	12	145
19	4	5	30	35	3	0	65	0	55
2	0	0	3	14	1	0	10	0	2
9	0	0	5	25	2	0	25	0	39
5	5	5	10	24	3	0	40	10	65
20	6	15	21	21	2	0	58	28	0
8	1	11	10	26	3	0	55	6	105
3	0	0	7	33	2	0	21	18	41
3	0	4	3	15	3	0	18	0	0
23	20	40	40	37	2	0	97	15	127
121	72	65	254	184	10	31	461	172	362
122	40	151	181	49	7	28	268	79	315
3	0	8	0	19	4	0	32	0	65
19	5	6	9	10	3	0	42	13	85
8	8	22	20	21	3	0	81	0	77
993	**477**	**909**	**1,566**	**1,719**	**139**	**177**	**3,868**	**765**	**3,907**

Discipleship Training Info

Atlantic Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5

19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c
Atlantic Missionary	C	0	0	0	0
Aurora First	C	0	0	0	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	14	0	12	0
Beaufort First	C	0	0	0	0
Berea	C	45	0	0	10
Bogue Banks	C	46	14	12	20
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	C	0	0	0	0
Cherry Branch	M	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	43	0	0	0
Colony	C	53	1	10	17
Cove City Missionary	C	0	0	0	0
Croatan Baptist Church	C	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	39	3	10	8
Davis First	C	0	0	0	0
Emerald Isle	M	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	0	0	0	0
Havelock Community	M	0	0	0	0
Havelock First	C	66	5	22	38
Havelock Korean Bapt	M	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	21	0	2	6
Huggins Memorial	C	12	0	0	0
Island Road	C	5	1	1	2
Marshallberg	C	0	0	0	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	42	0	4	10
Morehead City First	C	0	0	0	0
Neuse River	C	0	0	0	0
New Bern First	C	90	0	30	50
Newport Baptist	C	0	0	0	0
Oriental First	C	0	0	0	0
Parkview	C	243	52	88	53
Peletier First Msnry	C	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	9	0	1	1
Pollocksville	C	0	0	0	0
Reeces Chapel	C	0	0	0	0
River Bend	C	0	0	0	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	0	0	0	0
Smyrna Missionary	C	0	0	0	0
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	C	381	12	45	275
Temple	C	0	0	0	0
Trenton Missionary	C	28	0	1	1
Victory	C	0	0	0	0
Woodville	C	45	0	0	0
Total:		**1,182**	**88**	**238**	**491**

19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 *19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17* *19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up*

20a -- Short-Term Preschool *20b -- Short-Term Children* *20c -- Short-Term Youth*

19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
0	0	32	10	22	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	2	32	0	0	10	32	77
0	0	112	0	0	10	102	158
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	85	0	0	25	60	85
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	3	20	0	0	0	20	63
22	3	15	0	0	0	15	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	1	14	0	0	0	14	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	0	0	3	4	7
0	1	43	0	0	0	43	109
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	1	0	0	0	0	0	21
7	5	2	0	0	0	2	14
0	1	5	1	2	1	1	10
0	0	39	0	0	1	38	39
25	3	36	0	6	10	20	78
0	0	72	0	0	0	72	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	6	48	0	0	0	48	138
0	0	403	0	1	76	326	403
0	0	11	0	0	0	11	11
33	17	74	10	30	30	4	317
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	51	0	0	0	51	51
0	0	19	0	0	2	17	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	18	0	0	0	18	18
46	3	50	0	0	0	50	431
0	0	75	5	5	10	55	75
23	3	0	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	1	77	0	0	0	77	122
314	**53**	**1,340**	**26**	**66**	**178**	**1,080**	**2,522**

Music Ministry Info

Atlantic Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5

CONGREGATION	C/M
Atlantic Missionary	C
Aurora First	C
Bayboro Missionary	C
Beaufort First	C
Berea	C
Bogue Banks	C
Calvary	C
Cape Carteret	C
Cherry Branch	M
Cherry Point	C
Colony	C
Cove City Missionary	C
Croatan Baptist Church	C
Crossroads	C
Davis First	C
Emerald Isle	M
Fort Barnwell	C
Havelock Community	M
Havelock First	C
Havelock Korean Bapt	M
Hispanic Mission	M
Huggins Memorial	C
Island Road	C
Marshallberg	C
McCotter Boulevard	C
Morehead City First	C
Neuse River	C
New Bern First	C
Newport Baptist	C
Oriental First	C
Parkview	C
Peletier First Msnry	C
Piney Grove	C
Pollocksville	C
Reeces Chapel	C
River Bend	C
Sea Level Missionary	C
Smyrna Missionary	C
South Creek	C
Spring Garden	C
Tabernacle	C
Temple	C
Trenton Missionary	C
Victory	C
Woodville	C
Total:	

21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
20	0	0	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	12	6	15	3
33	4	9	0	20	0
77	4	26	10	24	13
83	5	10	8	35	25
28	0	15	1	12	0
228	21	30	29	101	47
5	0	0	0	5	0
47	5	5	9	21	7
60	0	5	10	25	20
17	0	0	0	17	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
47	0	10	5	32	0
45	3	11	11	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	16	0
66	3	24	16	23	0
66	5	22	0	23	16
7	0	0	0	7	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	13	0
4	0	0	0	4	0
26	0	8	1	17	0
107	5	37	13	40	12
229	18	57	29	76	49
18	0	0	0	18	0
169	10	25	57	27	50
33	2	12	0	19	0
16	0	0	0	16	0
88	5	8	31	44	0
17	0	0	0	15	2
10	0	2	2	5	1
11	0	0	0	11	0
30	0	0	5	22	3
34	0	15	0	19	0
40	0	9	8	20	3
10	0	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
52	10	9	16	17	0
247	26	37	42	127	15
200	15	34	35	88	28
20	0	1	3	14	2
11	0	0	2	9	0
49	0	10	15	24	0
2,315	**141**	**443**	**364**	**1,071**	**296**

Missions Involvement

Atlantic Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M
Atlantic Missionary	C
Aurora First	C
Bayboro Missionary	C
Beaufort First	C
Berea	C
Bogue Banks	C
Calvary	C
Cape Carteret	C
Cherry Branch	M
Cherry Point	C
Colony	C
Cove City Missionary	C
Croatan Baptist Church	C
Crossroads	C
Davis First	C
Emerald Isle	M
Fort Barnwell	C
Havelock Community	M
Havelock First	C
Havelock Korean Bapt	M
Hispanic Mission	M
Huggins Memorial	C
Island Road	C
Marshallberg	C
McCotter Boulevard	C
Morehead City First	C
Neuse River	C
New Bern First	C
Newport Baptist	C
Oriental First	C
Parkview	C
Peletier First Msnry	C
Piney Grove	C
Pollocksville	C
Reeces Chapel	C
River Bend	C
Sea Level Missionary	C
Smyrna Missionary	C
South Creek	C
Spring Garden	C
Tabernacle	C
Temple	C
Trenton Missionary	C
Victory	C
Woodville	C

Total:

22a -- Local Community	*22b -- State/National*	*22c -- Canada*	*22d -- International*	
22	**22a**	**22b**	**22c**	**22d**
0	0	0	0	0
6	3	0	0	3
7	5	0	0	2
75	40	1	0	34
5	5	0	0	0
43	15	0	0	28
57	50	3	2	2
37	15	0	21	1
0	0	0	0	0
101	65	20	15	1
0	0	0	0	0
65	35	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
30	30	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
35	27	8	0	0
106	82	19	0	5
2	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0
6	4	2	0	0
4	1	1	1	1
50	50	0	0	0
4	0	2	0	2
90	75	10	0	5
200	75	75	0	50
98	55	7	20	16
82	41	3	0	38
0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
64	22	20	0	22
24	24	0	0	0
50	25	15	0	10
25	25	0	0	0
16	6	7	0	3
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
217	35	25	80	77
534	395	37	100	2
167	50	100	11	6
110	40	40	0	30
0	0	0	0	0
12	12	0	0	0
2,323	**1,308**	**395**	**250**	**370**

Missions Education

Atlantic Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c
Atlantic Missionary	C	12	0	0	0
Aurora First	C	0	0	0	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	116	10	35	20
Beaufort First	C	62	0	0	0
Berea	C	18	0	0	0
Bogue Banks	C	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	40	3	7	0
Cape Carteret	C	30	0	0	0
Cherry Branch	M	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	25	5	3	0
Colony	C	37	0	10	5
Cove City Missionary	C	22	1	5	0
Croatan Baptist Church	C	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	25	0	5	3
Davis First	C	24	0	0	0
Emerald Isle	M	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	18	0	0	0
Havelock Community	M	45	10	9	12
Havelock First	C	28	1	14	0
Havelock Korean Bapt	M	20	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	0	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial	C	14	0	0	0
Island Road	C	10	1	2	1
Marshallberg	C	15	0	0	1
McCotter Boulevard	C	87	20	12	8
Morehead City First	C	86	8	27	19
Neuse River	C	20	0	0	0
New Bern First	C	85	10	10	0
Newport Baptist	C	137	0	47	0
Oriental First	C	15	0	0	0
Parkview	C	29	11	15	0
Peletier First Msnry	C	19	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	9	0	0	0
Pollocksville	C	14	0	0	0
Reeces Chapel	C	26	0	0	5
River Bend	C	12	0	12	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	25	0	4	4
Smyrna Missionary	C	16	0	0	0
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	59	6	10	30
Tabernacle	C	105	0	0	0
Temple	C	76	41	0	0
Trenton Missionary	C	33	6	8	0
Victory	C	9	0	0	0
Woodville	C	6	0	0	0
Total:		**1,429**	**133**	**235**	**108**

-- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood

23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
10	2	15	0	0	15	0
0	0	10	2	6	2	0
45	6	30	15	0	15	0
56	6	40	0	0	40	0
14	4	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	7	24	6	0	12	0
30	0	35	10	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	5	35	8	2	25	0
20	2	0	0	0	0	1
12	4	15	3	3	9	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	3	17	0	3	14	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	1	21	9	5	7	0
10	3	49	12	5	8	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	2	11	0	0	9	0
4	2	6	0	0	0	0
13	1	13	0	0	13	0
43	4	31	11	8	12	0
30	2	124	10	7	25	0
19	1	18	0	0	18	0
65	0	23	0	12	11	23
87	3	23	11	0	12	0
13	2	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	95	20	30	30	0
18	1	15	0	0	15	0
8	1	8	1	1	6	0
13	1	10	2	0	8	0
17	4	20	0	4	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	4	19	4	0	13	2
15	1	16	0	0	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	13	46	9	14	22	0
97	8	140	0	0	70	0
32	3	17	0	0	17	0
14	5	19	8	0	11	0
7	2	11	0	3	8	0
3	3	0	0	0	0	0
844	**109**	**956**	**141**	**133**	**504**	**26**

Financial - General

Atlantic Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts

CONGREGATION	C/M
Atlantic Missionary	C
Aurora First	C
Bayboro Missionary	C
Beaufort First	C
Berea	C
Bogue Banks	C
Calvary	C
Cape Carteret	C
Cherry Branch	M
Cherry Point	C
Colony	C
Cove City Missionary	C
Croatan Baptist Church	C
Crossroads	C
Davis First	C
Emerald Isle	M
Fort Barnwell	C
Havelock Community	M
Havelock First	C
Havelock Korean Bapt	M
Hispanic Mission	M
Huggins Memorial	C
Island Road	C
Marshallberg	C
McCotter Boulevard	C
Morehead City First	C
Neuse River	C
New Bern First	C
Newport Baptist	C
Oriental First	C
Parkview	C
Peletier First Msnry	C
Piney Grove	C
Pollocksville	C
Reeces Chapel	C
River Bend	C
Sea Level Missionary	C
Smyrna Missionary	C
South Creek	C
Spring Garden	C
Tabernacle	C
Temple	C
Trenton Missionary	C
Victory	C
Woodville	C

Total:

TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28)	*36 -- Value Cong. Property*	*37 -- Congregational Debt*			
$73,606	$0	$0	$73,606	$72,600	$0
$19,611	$13,623	$665	$33,898	$100,000	$0
$83,162	$4,246	$522	$87,931	$545,973	$0
$149,085	$32,002	$0	$181,087	$1,740,000	$0
$213,613	$59,674	$9,454	$282,741	$900,000	$302,244
$358,992	$20,000	$0	$378,992	$850,000	$0
$97,461	$74,916	$4,239	$176,616	$862,000	$0
$241,510	$197,787	$22,104	$461,401	$1,400,000	$388,045
$61,892	$3,742	$1,500	$67,134	$75,000	$61,631
$103,484	$13,856	$0	$117,340	$1,155,000	$0
$69,332	$15,460	$0	$84,792	$750,000	$6,500
$41,919	$13,200	$436	$55,556	$400,000	$0
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$40,000
$142,707	$12,830	$0	$155,538	$1,000,000	$550,000
$50,259	$14,337	$0	$64,596	$561,000	$2,250
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$64,500	$18,045	$28,440	$110,985	$600,000	$0
$56,696	$12,684	$3,190	$72,570	$337,600	$172,066
$255,574	$43,480	$0	$299,054	$1,220,500	$128,196
$37,700	$7,200	$0	$44,900	$0	$0
$12,948	$3,667	$0	$16,615	$0	$0
$38,275	$23,712	$0	$61,987	$550,000	$28,000
$28,247	$13,000	$0	$41,247	$84,000	$40,781
$48,000	$2,940	$0	$50,940	$0	$0
$169,564	$8,451	$14,161	$192,176	$600,000	$186,288
$706,148	$228,710	$0	$934,858	$5,755,000	$1,000,000
$81,448	$13,260	$1,500	$96,208	$175,000	$30,000
$478,259	$246,329	$50,186	$774,774	$3,500	$573,433
$168,761	$17,893	$3,087	$189,741	$920,000	$0
$77,947	$5,049	$1,732	$84,728	$375,000	$76,000
$417,005	$33,300	$0	$450,305	$3,500,000	$900,000
$95,260	$32,828	$5,256	$133,344	$585,000	$0
$19,373	$792	$0	$20,165	$117,900	$0
$44,141	$4,239	$23,990	$72,371	$0	$41,643
$53,404	$4,569	$2,759	$60,732	$205,000	$0
$115,393	$9,101	$4,300	$128,794	$700,000	$0
$60,090	$4,210	$200	$64,500	$335,000	$2,900
$43,083	$9,339	$200	$52,622	$281,835	$0
$23,162	$3,037	$0	$26,199	$140,000	$0
$166,154	$87,991	$26,731	$280,876	$1,270,000	$116,404
$844,072	$468,735	$0	$1,312,807	$4,800,000	$173,600
$435,662	$94,165	$7,424	$537,251	$1,800,000	$277,500
$43,000	$4,500	$1,980	$49,480	$300,000	$10,000
$49,156	$12,742	$0	$61,898	$375,000	$0
$83,353	$57,216	$0	$140,569	$230,000	$0
$6,423,011	**$1,946,858**	**$214,055**	**$8,583,924**	**$35,671,908**	**$5,107,481**

Financial - Missions
Atlantic Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 - 34-- Other SBC

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30
Atlantic Missionary	C	$3,897	$2,700
Aurora First	C	$1,914	$1,914
Bayboro Missionary	C	$8,316	$4,990
Beaufort First	C	$16,650	$7,693
Berea	C	$12,762	$8,500
Bogue Banks	C	$64,800	$10,800
Calvary	C	$2,881	$3,842
Cape Carteret	C	$15,629	$7,815
Cherry Branch	M	$5,950	$4,440
Cherry Point	C	$9,388	$2,351
Colony	C	$5,015	$2,445
Cove City Missionary	C	$1,800	$1,500
Croatan Baptist Church	C	$631	$953
Crossroads	C	$4,275	$4,275
Davis First	C	$6,329	$221
Emerald Isle	M	$0	$0
Fort Barnwell	C	$4,855	$3,640
Havelock Community	M	$1,470	$1,470
Havelock First	C	$28,073	$12,761
Havelock Korean Bapt	M	$1,200	$840
Hispanic Mission	M	$1,200	$0
Huggins Memorial	C	$1,887	$1,887
Island Road	C	$1,389	$1,389
Marshallberg	C	$1,000	$700
McCotter Boulevard	C	$5,843	$6,827
Morehead City First	C	$46,794	$18,163
Neuse River	C	$4,072	$4,072
New Bern First	C	$5,000	$12,000
Newport Baptist	C	$11,190	$8,360
Oriental First	C	$3,200	$1,600
Parkview	C	$8,000	$7,000
Peletier First Msnry	C	$5,026	$600
Piney Grove	C	$190	$285
Pollocksville	C	$4,635	$2,106
Reeces Chapel	C	$1,068	$1,068
River Bend	C	$12,700	$3,464
Sea Level Missionary	C	$2,550	$1,200
Smyrna Missionary	C	$0	$337
South Creek	C	$1,408	$938
Spring Garden	C	$9,973	$9,973
Tabernacle	C	$26,746	$20,000
Temple	C	$44,923	$8,855
Trenton Missionary	C	$5,500	$1,650
Victory	C	$2,700	$300
Woodville	C	$4,270	$3,558
Total:		**$407,099**	**$199,483**

Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon
Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

31	32	33	34	35	TME
$250	$700	$750	$468	$0	$8,765
$177	$1,200	$1,025	$8,959	$1,214	$16,403
$1,432	$1,177	$1,115	$0	$0	$17,030
$1,740	$4,125	$4,638	$0	$0	$34,846
$800	$2,164	$6,856	$1,082	$4,981	$37,144
$2,800	$2,288	$3,044	$15,000	$4,000	$102,732
$1,696	$1,348	$1,247	$238	$4,626	$15,878
$1,986	$2,816	$3,264	$3,266	$700	$35,476
$1,444	$0	$0	$0	$451	$12,285
$4,697	$1,475	$1,691	$0	$0	$19,602
$627	$514	$611	$0	$0	$9,212
$0	$800	$800	$400	$443	$5,743
$110	$65	$79	$0	$0	$1,838
$0	$648	$1,401	$0	$0	$10,599
$90	$151	$55	$0	$2,266	$9,112
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$0	$1,085	$1,000	$0	$0	$10,580
$77	$30	$0	$250	$322	$3,619
$720	$2,483	$3,579	$0	$3,185	$50,801
$1,200	$0	$0	$1,600	$600	$5,440
$200	$0	$0	$3,000	$0	$4,400
$255	$390	$539	$0	$0	$4,957
$400	$400	$625	$304	$0	$4,508
$590	$672	$770	$1,613	$0	$5,345
$834	$207	$422	$2,495	$0	$16,628
$6,641	$3,300	$10,424	$20,505	$13,716	$119,543
$877	$415	$336	$1,206	$1,535	$12,513
$1,953	$306	$3,105	$0	$97,499	$119,863
$0	$3,123	$3,121	$2,863	$801	$29,458
$700	$735	$212	$0	$0	$6,447
$1,260	$2,200	$2,500	$0	$20,100	$41,060
$900	$575	$1,008	$0	$0	$8,109
$0	$0	$240	$0	$0	$715
$616	$929	$927	$0	$959	$10,172
$734	$447	$408	$1,101	$2,137	$6,963
$1,113	$832	$1,168	$125	$543	$19,945
$272	$825	$1,461	$0	$650	$6,958
$55	$285	$366	$0	$941	$1,984
$483	$400	$776	$0	$0	$4,005
$573	$1,347	$1,248	$0	$415	$23,529
$9,953	$12,830	$39,757	$67,005	$19,328	$195,619
$2,709	$2,041	$3,840	$1,795	$2,482	$66,645
$400	$800	$800	$85	$200	$9,435
$0	$582	$662	$0	$0	$4,244
$899	$750	$2,126	$0	$0	$11,603
$52,263	**$57,459**	**$107,996**	**$133,360**	**$184,094**	**$1,141,753**

Congregation Summary

Atlantic Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership

DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Musi

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16
Atlantic Missionary	C	8	2	246	97	73
Aurora First	C	0	0	65	20	20
Bayboro Missionary	C	8	0	302	162	85
Beaufort First	C	13	35	471	145	100
Berea	C	7	8	315	323	141
Bogue Banks	C	19	2	295	160	97
Calvary	C	1	3	172	86	60
Cape Carteret	C	22	63	435	289	148
Cherry Branch	M	0	0	30	33	21
Cherry Point	C	11	13	340	135	71
Colony	C	8	2	265	127	70
Cove City Missionary	C	1	5	96	66	45
Croatan Baptist Church	C	1	0	17	17	12
Crossroads	C	6	21	512	159	85
Davis First	C	2	0	162	88	50
Emerald Isle	M	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	0	4	295	126	54
Havelock Community	M	7	20	117	126	63
Havelock First	C	19	53	1,200	294	175
Havelock Korean Bapt	M	0	0	32	12	10
Hispanic Mission	M	18	0	30	28	28
Huggins Memorial	C	1	8	113	68	34
Island Road	C	2	5	16	18	12
Marshallberg	C	0	2	113	66	46
McCotter Boulevard	C	24	24	352	199	116
Morehead City First	C	7	18	1,064	792	335
Neuse River	C	11	12	271	100	45
New Bern First	C	9	28	1,087	393	236
Newport Baptist	C	3	13	877	201	108
Oriental First	C	0	8	99	30	25
Parkview	C	26	64	885	610	230
Peletier First Msnry	C	3	8	263	121	65
Piney Grove	C	1	2	69	25	10
Pollocksville	C	1	1	194	45	25
Reeces Chapel	C	8	4	231	66	40
River Bend	C	6	10	231	131	58
Sea Level Missionary	C	1	6	129	83	55
Smyrna Missionary	C	3	2	99	51	21
South Creek	C	3	2	69	40	18
Spring Garden	C	20	24	400	184	97
Tabernacle	C	20	24	1,570	871	461
Temple	C	66	73	1,085	762	268
Trenton Missionary	C	6	2	202	52	32
Victory	C	0	0	131	67	42
Woodville	C	14	17	135	123	81
Total:		**386**	**588**	**15,082**	**7,591**	**3,868**

15 -- Total SS Enrollment *16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance* *18 -- Vacation Bible School*

Ministry Enrollment *23 -- Total WMU Enrollment* *24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment*

18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
76	32	20	12	15	$73,606	$3,897	$2,700	$8,765
0	0	0	0	10	$33,898	$1,914	$1,914	$16,403
110	14	36	116	30	$87,931	$8,316	$4,990	$17,030
120	0	33	62	40	$181,087	$16,650	$7,693	$34,846
126	77	77	18	0	$282,741	$12,762	$8,500	$37,144
170	158	83	0	0	$378,992	$64,800	$10,800	$102,732
65	0	28	40	24	$176,616	$2,881	$3,842	$15,878
365	85	228	30	35	$461,401	$15,629	$7,815	$35,476
25	0	5	0	0	$67,134	$5,950	$4,440	$12,285
40	63	47	25	35	$117,340	$9,388	$2,351	$19,602
80	68	60	37	0	$84,792	$5,015	$2,445	$9,212
23	0	17	22	15	$55,556	$1,800	$1,500	$5,743
26	0	0	0	0	$0	$631	$953	$1,838
74	53	47	25	17	$155,538	$4,275	$4,275	$10,599
93	0	45	24	0	$64,596	$6,329	$221	$9,112
0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
55	0	16	18	0	$110,985	$4,855	$3,640	$10,580
67	7	66	45	21	$72,570	$1,470	$1,470	$3,619
126	109	66	28	49	$299,054	$28,073	$12,761	$50,801
0	0	7	20	0	$44,900	$1,200	$840	$5,440
0	21	0	0	0	$16,615	$1,200	$0	$4,400
63	14	13	14	11	$61,987	$1,887	$1,887	$4,957
4	10	4	10	6	$41,247	$1,389	$1,389	$4,508
54	39	26	15	13	$50,940	$1,000	$700	$5,345
105	78	107	87	31	$192,176	$5,843	$6,827	$16,628
320	72	229	86	124	$934,858	$46,794	$18,163	$119,543
50	0	18	20	18	$96,208	$4,072	$4,072	$12,513
117	138	169	85	23	$774,774	$5,000	$12,000	$119,863
70	403	33	137	23	$189,741	$11,190	$8,360	$29,458
0	11	16	15	0	$84,728	$3,200	$1,600	$6,447
145	317	88	29	95	$450,305	$8,000	$7,000	$41,060
55	0	17	19	15	$133,344	$5,026	$600	$8,109
2	9	10	9	8	$20,165	$190	$285	$715
39	0	11	14	10	$72,371	$4,635	$2,106	$10,172
65	0	30	26	20	$60,732	$1,068	$1,068	$6,963
0	51	34	12	0	$128,794	$12,700	$3,464	$19,945
105	19	40	25	19	$64,500	$2,550	$1,200	$6,958
41	0	10	16	16	$52,622	$0	$337	$1,984
0	0	0	0	0	$26,199	$1,408	$938	$4,005
127	18	52	59	46	$280,876	$9,973	$9,973	$23,529
362	431	247	105	140	$1,312,807	$26,746	$20,000	$195,619
315	75	200	76	17	$537,251	$44,923	$8,855	$66,645
65	28	20	33	19	$49,480	$5,500	$1,650	$9,435
85	0	11	9	11	$61,898	$2,700	$300	$4,244
77	122	49	6	0	$140,569	$4,270	$3,558	$11,603
3,907	**2,522**	**2,315**	**1,429**	**956**	**$8,583,924**	**$407,099**	**$199,483**	**$1,141,753**

248 C2 P 6118
11/09/09 48670 NC

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868